

The University of Dublin

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

Calendar

2018 — 19

PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2018

Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensigned with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner floatant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College's home page can be located at <http://www.tcd.ie/>.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College and any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary's Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.

CONTENTS

	<i>page</i> v
Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge	
Almanack	A — 1
Officers and Fellows	B — 1
The Board	C — 1
The University Council	D — 1
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)	E — 1
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers	
FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES	F — 1
FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE	F — 28
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	F — 56
Research Institutes and Centres	G — 1
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers	H — 1
Committees	I — 1
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann	J — 1
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin	K — 1
Trinity College Dublin: A short history	L — 1
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin	M — 1
The College Chapel	N — 1
The Library of Trinity College Dublin	O — 1
Degrees and Diplomas	P — 1
Student Services	
DEAN OF STUDENTS	Q — 1
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 1
CHAPLAINCY	Q — 1
DAY NURSERY	Q — 2
SPORT AND RECREATION	Q — 2
DISABILITY SERVICE	Q — 3
HEALTH SERVICE	Q — 4
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 4
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE	Q — 5
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT	Q — 5
STUDENT 2 STUDENT	Q — 6
TUTORIAL SERVICE	Q — 6

Contents

Museums and other Institutions

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS	R —	1
BOTANIC GARDEN	R —	1
JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION	R —	2
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY	R —	2
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	2
TRINITY HALL	R —	3
HERBARIUM	R —	3
HERMATHENA	R —	3
SCIENCE GALLERY	R —	4
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES	R —	4
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	4

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENTS' UNION	S —	1
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION	S —	1
SOCIETIES	S —	4
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS	S —	6
CLUBS	S —	6

Alumni and other Institutions

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI	T —	1
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST	T —	1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND	T —	2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES	T —	2
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION	T —	2
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR	T —	3
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB	T —	4

Special and public lectures and courses	U —	1
---	-----	---

Scholars	V —	1
----------	-----	---

Records

BURKITT MEDAL	W —	1
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS	W —	1
PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS	W —	1
PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS	W —	1
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP	W —	2
HONORARY DEGREES	W —	3

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	X —	1
---	-----	---

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	X —	44
---	-----	----

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences	X —	137
--	-----	-----

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres	Y —	1
---	-----	---

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX	Z —	1
INDEX OF OFFICERS	Z —	10

Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste de Bhord na hOllscoile, agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibríonn Oifig na Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Tá dualgais áirithe ar an Ollscoil de bharr Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003, lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, foilseacháin áirithe, stáiseanóireacht agus fógraí taifeadta béil. Ina theannta sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag an Ollscoil sna trí Scéim Teanga atá foilsithe go dtí seo go gcuirfear lena réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha trí ghníomhaíochtaí éagsúla.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim chónaithe Ghaeilge do mhic léinn ag an Ollscoil. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampas agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus na dara bliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí fheachtais agus imeachtaí a reáchtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn araon le linn na dtéarmaí acadúla. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús gach tearma acadúil.

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide; féile seachtaine ina ndéantar reáchtáil ar go leor ócáidí cultúrtha agus sóisialta lena n-áirítear ceolchoirmeacha, díospoireachtaí, taispeántais, srl. do mhic léinn agus do bhaill foirne araon. Eagraítear feachtais agus imeachtaí Gaelacha eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

Teagmhálacha

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: Guthán (01) 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie

Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig

Roinn na Gaeilge: Guthán (01) 8961450, mnibhraoc@tcd.ie

An Cumann Gaelach: coiste@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie

Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaeilge@tcdsu.org

Almanack¹

DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2018

Term/semester one begins	Monday, 27 August
Term/semester one ends	Sunday, 16 December

HILARY TERM 2019

Term/semester two begins	Monday, 14 January
Term ends	Sunday, 21 April

TRINITY TERM 2019

Term begins	Monday, 22 April
Term/semester two ends	Sunday, 2 June

MICHAELMAS TERM 2019

Term/semester one begins	Monday, 26 August
Term/semester one ends	Sunday, 15 December

DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2018

Thursday, 1 November
Friday, 2 November
Monday, 5 November
Tuesday, 6 November
Wednesday, 7 November
Thursday, 8 November
Friday, 9 November
Thursday, 29 November
Friday, 30 November
Monday, 3 December
Tuesday, 4 December
Wednesday, 5 December
Thursday, 6 December
Friday, 7 December

HILARY TERM 2019

Tuesday, 16 April
Wednesday, 17 April
Thursday, 18 April

DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

MICHAELMAS TERM 2018

Thursday, 20 September
Friday, 21 September

HILARY TERM 2019

Thursday, 24 January
Friday, 25 January

¹Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the *Calendar*.

The dates for examinations, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.

Almanack

AUGUST 2018

Sunday	12	
Monday	13	
Tuesday	14	
Wednesday	15	
Thursday	16	
Friday	17	
Saturday	18	Supplemental examinations begin Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries)
Sunday	19	
Monday	20	Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental science examinations begin Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first and second year), dental technology, dental hygiene (first year) and orthodontic therapy begin Supplemental first, second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin
Tuesday	21	
Wednesday	22	
Thursday	23	
Friday	24	T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend
Saturday	25	Supplemental examinations end

Sunday	26	
Monday	27	Michaelmas term/semester one begins Postgraduate Orientation Week begins Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates
Tuesday	28	
Wednesday	29	
Thursday	30	
Friday	31	

SEPTEMBER 2018

Saturday	1	September registration for students will commence for the academic year 2018-19 September point of entry to research register (graduate students) Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2018-19)
----------	---	--

Sunday	2
--------	---

Monday	3	Marking/Results Week Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins Clinical preparation for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Tuesday	4	
Wednesday	5	
Thursday	6	
Friday	7	Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical preparation for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends
Saturday	8	
<hr/>		
Sunday	9	
Monday	10	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman and fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine) Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
Tuesday	11	
Wednesday	12	
Thursday	13	
Friday	14	Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
Saturday	15	

Almanack

Sunday	16	
Monday	17	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre begins Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Tuesday	18	
Wednesday	19	
Thursday	20	
Friday	21	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Saturday	22	

Sunday	23	
Monday	24	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Special examinations begin
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term
Thursday	27	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.
Friday	28	Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2019 Special examinations end
Saturday	29	

Sunday	30	Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship
--------	----	---

OCTOBER 2018

Monday	1	College Careers Week begins
Tuesday	2	
Wednesday	3	
Thursday	4	
Friday	5	Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting College Careers Week ends
Saturday	6	

Sunday	7	
Monday	8	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins

Tuesday	9	
Wednesday	10	
Thursday	11	Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
Friday	12	
Saturday	13	

Sunday	14	
Monday	15	Supplemental final dental examinations for dental hygiene, dental science and dental technology begin
Tuesday	16	First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	17	
Thursday	18	
Friday	19	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends
Saturday	20	

Sunday	21	
Monday	22	Study/Review Week
Tuesday	23	
Wednesday	24	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>, and other business
Thursday	25	
Friday	26	
Saturday	27	

Sunday	28	
Monday	29	<i>October Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	30	Last day for registration for September students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister

Almanack

**Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science
(Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course)
begins**

Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship

Wednesday 31 **Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary**

NOVEMBER 2018

Thursday 1
Friday 2 **Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**
"Trinity Med Day" medical students excused from attendance at course
work, assessments and clinical work for this day

Saturday 3

Sunday 4

Monday 5

Tuesday 6

Wednesday 7

Thursday 8

Friday 9 **Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)
(children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**

Saturday 10 **College Open Day**

Sunday 11

Monday 12 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)
(children's and general nursing integrated course) begins**

Tuesday 13

Wednesday 14

Thursday 15 **Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize**

Friday 16

Saturday 17

Sunday 18

Monday 19 **Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony**

Tuesday 20 **Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony**

Wednesday 21 **Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony**

Choral Society concert (provisional)

Thursday 22 Choral Society concert (provisional)

Friday 23 **Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**
**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science
(Midwifery) ends**

**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science
(Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**

Saturday 24

Sunday 25

Monday 26 **Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins**

Tuesday 27

Wednesday 28

Thursday	29	
Friday	30	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, third, fourth and fifth medical years, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

DECEMBER 2018

Saturday	1	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2018-19)
----------	---	---

Sunday	2	
Monday	3	Revision Week
Tuesday	4	
Wednesday	5	
Thursday	6	
Friday	7	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	8	

Sunday	9	
Monday	10	Semester one assessment begins²
Tuesday	11	
Wednesday	12	
Thursday	13	
Friday	14	Semester one assessment ends Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) examinations end Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00

²It may be necessary to hold some semester one examinations in the preceding week.

Almanack

		(see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)
Saturday	15	Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)
Sunday	16	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund
Monday	17	Michaelmas term/semester one ends
Tuesday	18	Carol Service 5.05 p.m.
Wednesday	19	
Thursday	20	
Friday	21	
Saturday	22	
Sunday	23	
Monday	24	College closed until Wednesday, 2 January 2019
Tuesday	25	<i>Christmas Day</i>
Wednesday	26	
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	
Saturday	29	
Sunday	30	
Monday	31	
JANUARY 2019		
Tuesday	1	<i>New Year's Day</i>
Wednesday	2	January registration for students will commence for the academic year 2018-19 Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
Thursday	3	Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins
Friday	4	Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	5	
Sunday	6	
Monday	7	Foundation Scholarship assessment begins³ Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course)) begins Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

³It may be necessary to hold some Foundation Scholarship examinations in the preceding week.

		Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
		Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
		Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
Tuesday	8	
Wednesday	9	
Thursday	10	
Friday	11	Foundation Scholarship assessment ends
Saturday	12	
<hr/>		
Sunday	13	
Monday	14	Hilary term/semester two begins
		Marking/Results Week
Tuesday	15	
Wednesday	16	University Council; first meeting of Hilary term
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	
Saturday	19	
<hr/>		
Sunday	20	
Monday	21	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)
		Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin
		Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Tuesday	22	
Wednesday	23	
Thursday	24	
Friday	25	
Saturday	26	
<hr/>		
Sunday	27	
Monday	28	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Tuesday	29	
Wednesday	30	
Thursday	31	Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate
		Last day for payment of second instalment of fees

Almanack

Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund
Last day for applications for the Taverners' Cricket Sports Bursary
Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary
Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions
Last day for applications for the Law Students' Quatercentenary Fund
Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund

FEBRUARY 2019

Friday 1
Saturday 2

Sunday 3
Monday 4 **First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2019-20**
Tuesday 5
Wednesday 6
Thursday 7
Friday 8
Saturday 9

Sunday 10
Monday 11
Tuesday 12
Wednesday 13
Thursday 14
Friday 15 **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Hilary Term meeting**
Saturday 16

Sunday 17
Monday 18 **College Green Week begins**
Tuesday 19 Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Wednesday 20 Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Thursday 21 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends**
Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Friday 22 **College Green Week ends**
Saturday 23

Sunday 24
Monday 25
Tuesday 26 **Last day for registration for January students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date**
Wednesday 27
Thursday 28

MARCH 2019

Friday 1 **Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in**

		Science (Midwifery) ends Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends March point of entry to research register (graduate students) Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2018-19) Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2019-20
Saturday	2	
Sunday	3	
Monday	4	Study/Review Week Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Tuesday	5	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	6	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>jure officii</i>, and other business
Thursday	7	
Friday	8	Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Saturday	9	
Sunday	10	
Monday	11	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Tuesday	12	
Wednesday	13	
Thursday	14	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Friday	15	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end
Saturday	16	

Almanack

Sunday	17	<i>St Patrick</i>
Monday	18	Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	19	Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Wednesday	20	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Thursday	21	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Friday	22	
Saturday	23	

Sunday	24	
Monday	25	
Tuesday	26	
Wednesday	27	
Thursday	28	Teaching in dental science, nursing, hygiene, technology ends
Friday	29	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre ends Clinical teaching for final medical year ends
Saturday	30	

Sunday	31	Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund
--------	----	--

APRIL 2019

Monday	1	
Tuesday	2	
Wednesday	3	
Thursday	4	
Friday	5	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
Saturday	6	

Sunday	7	
Monday	8	Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Final medical examination, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins
Tuesday	9	
Wednesday	10	
Thursday	11	Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends
Friday	12	Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation

		<p>Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and first, second and clinical years in medicine)</p> <p>Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end</p> <p>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</p> <p>Trinity Ball</p> <p>All libraries close at 5 p.m.</p>
Saturday	13	
Sunday	14	
Monday	15	<p>Revision Week</p> <p>Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins</p>
Tuesday	16	
Wednesday	17	Matriculation examination begins
Thursday	18	
Friday	19	<p><i>Good Friday</i></p> <p>College offices closed until Tuesday, 23 April</p> <p>Library hours as advertised (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)</p>
Saturday	20	
Sunday	21	<p>Easter Day</p> <p>Hilary term ends</p>
Monday	22	<p>Trinity term begins</p> <p><i>Monday in Easter Week</i></p>
Tuesday	23	<p>Semester two assessment begins</p> <p>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre begins</p> <p>Teaching for second year dental nursing begins</p> <p>Library and College offices re-open</p>
Wednesday	24	
Thursday	25	
Friday	26	
Saturday	27	Semester two assessment ends ⁴
Sunday	28	
Monday	29	<p>Trinity Week begins</p> <p>Trinity Monday</p> <p>Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.</p> <p>Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.</p> <p>Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.</p> <p>Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m.</p>

⁴Semester two assessment may be held on Tuesday 30 April and Thursday 2 May, if required.

Almanack

Tuesday	30	<p>No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on this day</p> <p>Last day for registration for March students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</p> <p>Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</p> <p>Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin</p> <p>Annual examinations for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begin</p>
---------	----	--

MAY 2019

Wednesday	1	<p>Chariots of Fire</p> <p>College Races</p> <p>No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on the afternoon of this day</p>
Thursday	2	
Friday	3	Annual examinations for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) end
Saturday	4	

Sunday	5	
Monday	6	<p><i>May Holiday</i></p> <p>College offices closed</p> <p>Library hours as advertised (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)</p> <p>Marking/Results Week 1</p>
Tuesday	7	<p>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</p> <p>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</p> <p>Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin</p> <p>Dental science year 5 final examinations begin</p> <p>First medical year examinations begin</p>
Wednesday	8	University Council; first meeting of Trinity term
Thursday	9	
Friday	10	Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00 (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)
Saturday	11	Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)

Sunday	12	
Monday	13	<p>Marking/Results Week 2</p> <p>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</p> <p>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</p> <p>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</p> <p>Third medical year examinations begin</p>

Tuesday	14
Wednesday	15
Thursday	16
Friday	17
Saturday	18

Sunday	19	
Monday	20	Marking/Results Week 3 Second year dental hygiene annual examinations begin Second medical year examinations begin
Tuesday	21	
Wednesday	22	
Thursday	23	
Friday	24	Teaching for first dental year ends
Saturday	25	

Sunday	26	
Monday	27	Year 3 final examinations for dental technology begin
Tuesday	28	
Wednesday	29	
Thursday	30	
Friday	31	Teaching ends for second year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund

JUNE 2019

Saturday	1	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2018-19)
----------	---	---

Sunday	2	Trinity term/semester two ends
Monday	3	<i>June Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	4	
Wednesday	5	
Thursday	6	
Friday	7	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends
Saturday	8	

Sunday	9
Monday	10
Tuesday	11

Almanack

Wednesday	12	
Thursday	13	
Friday	14	Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end
Saturday	15	

Sunday	16	<i>Trinity Sunday</i>
Monday	17	
Tuesday	18	
Wednesday	19	
Thursday	20	
Friday	21	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Saturday	22	

Sunday	23	
Monday	24	
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end
Saturday	29	

Sunday 30

JULY 2019

Monday	1	First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2019-20 Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants
Tuesday	2	
Wednesday	3	
Thursday	4	
Friday	5	Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends
Saturday	6	

Sunday	7	
Monday	8	Orthodontic therapy annual examinations begin
Tuesday	9	
Wednesday	10	
Thursday	11	
Friday	12	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre ends
Saturday	13	

Sunday	14
Monday	15
Tuesday	16
Wednesday	17
Thursday	18
Friday	19
Saturday	20

Sunday	21	
Monday	22	
Tuesday	23	
Wednesday	24	
Thursday	25	
Friday	26	
Saturday	27	All libraries closed

Sunday	28
Monday	29
Tuesday	30
Wednesday	31

AUGUST 2019

Thursday	1	Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Friday	2	
Saturday	3	All libraries closed

Sunday	4	
Monday	5	<i>August Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	6	
Wednesday	7	
Thursday	8	
Friday	9	
Saturday	10	

Sunday	11
Monday	12
Tuesday	13
Wednesday	14
Thursday	15
Friday	16
Saturday	17

Sunday	18
Monday	19
Tuesday	20

Almanack

Wednesday	21	
Thursday	22	
Friday	23	T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend
Saturday	24	

Sunday	25	
Monday	26	Michaelmas term/semester one begins Reassessment Week begins Postgraduate Orientation Week begins Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates
Tuesday	27	
Wednesday	28	
Thursday	29	
Friday	30	
Saturday	31	Reassessment Week ends

SEPTEMBER 2019

Sunday	1	Registration for students will commence for the academic year 2019-20 First point of entry to research register (graduate students) Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2019-20)
Monday	2	Marking/Results Week Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Tuesday	3	
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)

		(children's and general integrated course) ends
Saturday	7	
<hr/>		
Sunday	8	
Monday	9	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine) Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins
Tuesday	10	
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	
Friday	13	Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
Saturday	14	
<hr/>		
Sunday	15	
Monday	16	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre begins Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Tuesday	17	
Wednesday	18	
Thursday	19	
Friday	20	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Saturday	21	
<hr/>		
Sunday	22	
Monday	23	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
Tuesday	24	

Almanack

Wednesday	25	University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term (provisional)
Thursday	26	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.
Friday	27	Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2020
Saturday	28	

Sunday	29	
Monday	30	Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship College Careers Week begins (provisional)

OCTOBER 2019

Tuesday	1	
Wednesday	2	
Thursday	3	
Friday	4	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting College Careers Week ends (provisional)
Saturday	5	

Sunday	6	
Monday	7	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins
Tuesday	8	
Wednesday	9	
Thursday	10	Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
Friday	11	
Saturday	12	

Sunday	13	
Monday	14	
Tuesday	15	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	16	First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Teaching for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister

**Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)
(including children's and general integrated course) students ends**

Saturday 19

Sunday 20

Monday 21 **Study/Review Week**

Tuesday 22

Wednesday 23 **University Senate meets: graces for degrees *honoris causa***

Thursday 24

Friday 25

Saturday 26

Sunday 27

Monday 28 **October Holiday**
Library and College offices closed

Tuesday 29 **Last day for registration for September students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date**

Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins

Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Wednesday 30 **Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship**

Thursday 31 **Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary**

NOVEMBER 2019

Friday 1

Saturday 2

Sunday 3

Monday 4

Tuesday 5

Wednesday 6

Thursday 7

Friday 8 **Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) ends**

Saturday 9 **College Open Day (provisional)**

Sunday 10

Monday 11 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins**

Tuesday 12

Wednesday 13

Almanack

Thursday	14	
Friday	15	Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Saturday	16	

Sunday	17	
Monday	18	
Tuesday	19	
Wednesday	20	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Thursday	21	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Friday	22	
Saturday	23	

Sunday	24	
Monday	25	
Tuesday	26	
Wednesday	27	
Thursday	28	
Friday	29	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)) Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Saturday	30	

DECEMBER 2019

Sunday	1	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2019-20)
Monday	2	Revision Week
Tuesday	3	
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)

and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 7

Sunday 8

Monday 9 Semester one assessment begins⁵

Tuesday 10

Wednesday 11

Thursday 12

Friday 13 **Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end**

Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations end

Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00

(see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)

Semester one assessment ends

Saturday 14 Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule
 (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)

Sunday 15 **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund**

Michaelmas term/semester one ends

Carol Service 5.05 p.m.

Monday 16

Tuesday 17

Wednesday 18

Thursday 19

Friday 20

Saturday 21

Sunday 22

Monday 23

Tuesday 24 College closed until Thursday, 2 January 2020

Wednesday 25 *Christmas Day*

Thursday 26

Friday 27

Saturday 28

Sunday 29

Monday 30

Tuesday 31

⁵It may be necessary to hold some semester one examinations in the preceding week.

Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.

Pro-Chancellors of the University

The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Donnell Justin Patrick Deeny, P.C., KT., S.C., J.P., D.L., M.A., HON. M.R.T.P.I.
Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), C.ENG., FIAE, F.RENG., M.R.I.A.
David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A.

Visitors

The Chancellor of the University
The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law

Provost

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.RENG., M.R.I.A.

Senior Fellows

Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.,

Senior Proctor

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.)
David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., *Junior Proctor*
Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.

Junior Fellows

Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), *Senior Dean*
David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.
Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.I., M.R.I.A.
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A.
Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A.
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)
Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Fellows

Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)

Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., **Barrister-at-Law**

Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)

Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and*

Science

Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)

Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.

Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)

Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.

Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D.

Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A.

Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.

Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), **Barrister-at-Law**

Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)

Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)

Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.

Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Dean of Graduate Studies*

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), *Bursar*

Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.

Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S.

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.

Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.

Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I.

Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), **Barrister-at-Law**

Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)

Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)

Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)

Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI

Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), *Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)

Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.

Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.

Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.

Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*

Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.

David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR. TECHN. (VIENNA)

Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.

Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.

Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.

Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))

Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), *Registrar*

Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)

Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.

Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A.

Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU

Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.

Fellows

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S.
Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), *Senior Lecturer*
Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.
Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.)
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., *Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences*
Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, *Dean of Research*
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), *Vice-President for Global Relations*
Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBSC
Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)
Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., *Solicitor*
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)
Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)
Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), *Barrister-at-Law*
Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)
Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Minn.), M.R.I.A.
 Sergey Frolov, B.Sc. (Moscow State), Ph.D. (Steklov Mathematical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences)
 Carol Newman, B.A., Ph.D.
 Sara Pavia, B.Sc. (Zaragoza), Ph.D. (Zaragoza)
 Graham Cross, B.Sc. (Vic. (B.C.)), M.Sc. (MCG.), Ph.D. (MCG.)
 Robert James Baker, B.Sc. (Warw.), Ph.D. (Cardiff)
 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D., Dip. Counselling Skills (N.U.I.)
 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.Sc. (Glas.), M.B.A., Ph.D. (Brist.)
 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
 Dmitri Zaitsev, Diplom. (R.U.B.), Dr.Phil. (R.U.B.), Habil. (Tübingen)
 Frank Wellmer, M.Sc. (Osnabrück), Dr.Phil. (Freib.)
 Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.Phil. (York)
 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (Berkeley), Ph.D. (European Univ. Inst. (Florence)),
 Barrister-at-Law
 Anthony James Robinson, B.Eng. (MCM.), M.Eng. (MCM.), Ph.D. (MCM.)
 Paula Colavita, Laurea (Trieste), Ph.D. (S. Carolina)
 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
 Hongzhou Zhang, B.Sc. (Peking), M.A., M.Sc. (Peking), Ph.D. (Rice)
 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.I.
 Orla Hardiman, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.
 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.I.
 Cathal Moran, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
 Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., Dip. H.E.P.
 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.
 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., *Registrar of Chambers*
 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (College of Europe, Bruges), M.Phil., Ph.D.
 Daniel Faas, M.A. (Stuttgart), M.Phil. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
 Rachel Claire Evans, M.Chem. (Wales), Ph.D. (Wales), M.R.S.C.
 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (Oxon.), S.T.M. (Col.), Ph.D. (Milltown Institute)
 Christopher Morash, B.A. (Dal.), M.Phil., Ph.D., M.R.I.A., *Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer*
 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A., Ph.D. (Lond.)
 Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (Kansas), M.A., M.S. (Kansas), Ph.D. (Kansas), FIEEE
 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. Anglia), M.A., M.Sc. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
 Douglas Leith, B.Sc. (Glas.), M.A., Ph.D. (Glas.)
 Mark Bell, B.A. (Ulster), M.A., Ph.D. (European Univ. Inst. (Florence))
 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Dubl., N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Lond.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., M.R.C.Psych.
 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., Dip. Comp. Eng., D.I.C., C.Eng., FIEI, MICT
 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.)
 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., Ph.D.
 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.Litt., Ph.D. (Kent)
 Juan Pablo Labrador, Licenciado (U.A. Madrid), M.A., Ph.D. (U.A. Madrid)
 William Phelan, B.A. (Oxon.), M.P.P. (Harv.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Harv.)
 Eoin Scanlan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (St And.)
 Vladimir Dotenko, M.A., M.Sc. (Moscow State), Ph.D. (Moscow State)
 Gessica De Angelis, Laurea (Turin), M.A. (Dubl., Pitt.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Dubl., N.U.I.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
 Ian Donohue, M.A., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats
 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Wales)
 Michael Morris, B.Sc. (Liv.), Ph.D. (Liv.)

Fellows

Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN)
Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
Benjamin Wold, M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Fellows Emeriti

William James Loudon Ryan, M.A., PH.D., D.ECON.SC. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* H.E.T.A.C.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1956)
Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1959)
Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)
Derek William Forrest, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.P.S.S.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., C.PSYCHOL., F.T.C.D. (1965)
Brian Hughes Murdoch, M.A., A.M. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (1965)
Joseph Pedlow Houghton, M.A., M.SC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
Gordon Leslie Herries Davies, M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)
Barbara Wright, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, M.A., LL.B., PH.D. (CANTAB.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1968)
Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I. STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)
Charles Hepworth Holland, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
John Harwood Andrews, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1969)
Lawrence John Crane, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), D.SC. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1969)
Aidan Clarke, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1970)
Petros Serghiou Florides, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.A.S., F.T.C.D. (1971)

- Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)
- Ian Hubert Bath, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.), F.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1972)
- John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)
- Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Bruno Angelo Orsi, B.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- John Raymond Bartlett, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Dermot O'Brien Hourihane, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Victor Frederick Dixon, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Kenneth Percy Baker, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
- John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Thomas Patrick Joseph Hennessy, M.A., M.D., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., HON. F.R.C.S., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- George Demetrius Sevastopulo, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (1978)
- David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., F.I.E.E.E., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Joseph Donovan Pfeifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost 1991-2001*
- Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- James Mason, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE AGRICOLE, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Jean-Paul Pittion, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. É. N. S., L. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)

Fellows

John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)

William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.S.C., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)

Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)

John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)

Maurice Vincent Whelan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S.C. (CAL. TECH.), M.E. (N.U.I.), D.S.C. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), F.T.C.D. (1982)

Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)

Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)

Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)

William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)

Howard Paul Voorheis, B.A. (MICH.), M.D. (MICH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.C.M.T. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1982)

Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)

David Patrick Brian Fitzpatrick, B.A. (MELB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1982)

Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.S.C. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)

Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)

Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.S.C. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.)), DUBL., SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)

David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)

Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)

David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)

Roger Anwyl, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1984)

Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)

Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)

Hormoz Farhat, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DUBL., MILLS COLL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (1985)

David Michael Robert Taplin, B.SC. (ASTON), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.S.C. (ASTON), DIP. TECH. (BIRM.), C.ENG., PENG, F.R.S.A., FIM, FIEI, HON. FICF, FIMECHE, MAIME, F.T.C.D. (1985)

John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)

Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)

John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)

Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.S.C. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., F.T.C.D. (1985)

Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)

Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)

Alan Henry Matthews, M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), F.T.C.D. (1986)

Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1987)

Francis Neelamkavil, B.SC. (MADR.), M.A., M.S.C. (BOM.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)

David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)

Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)

Moirá O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)

William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)

Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)

Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)

John Hegarty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.S.C. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989), *Provost 2001-11*

Conleth Francis Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)

Ian Campbell Ross, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)

Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* W. & L.), Barrister-at-Law, F.T.C.D. (1989)

- Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., F.I.E.I., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Patrick Hyde Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., C.ENG., MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Patrick Buckley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), A.N.C.A.D. (*h.c.*), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Neville Robert Harris, M.A., B.A.I., M.S. (ILL.), PH.D., C.ENG., M.I.E.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Corinna Salvadori Loneragan, CAV. UFF. NELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., DOCTOR (*h.c.* WEST UNIV. TIMIȘOARA), C.ENG., F.I.E.T., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, F.T.C.D. (1995)
- David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
- William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Barry Lester Roberts, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)

Fellows

Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)

Dennis Kennedy, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)

Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)

Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)

Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)

Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)

John Clarkson, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Jean Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)

June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.T.C.D. (2004)

John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)

Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)

Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)

Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)

Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)

David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIET, F.T.C.D. (2005)

James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)

David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., MIEI, M.I.M.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Roberto Bertoni, COMMENDATORE NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A., DOTT. LETT. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2008)

John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL. C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM, F.T.C.D. (2009)

Fellows

Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)
 Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
 Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER
 ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2010)
 Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2010)
 Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)
 Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2011)
 Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2011)
 Tatiana Perova, M.A., M.SC. (TAJIK STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE), F.T.C.D. (2011)
 Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
 Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
 Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2013)
 Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2015)

Honorary Fellows

Francis James MacDonald Farley, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S.
 Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
 Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.
 John Peebles Arbutnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
 Peter Goddard, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1994-2003
 Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)
 John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.
 Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND.
 Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)
 Peter Desmond Harbison, M.A. (N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), H.R.H.A., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.
 Bruce Arnold, O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
 Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.
 Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.
 Edward Patrick Cunningham, MAGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.
 Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013
 Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.
 Derrick Crothers, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.INST.P., F.I.M.A., FIET, F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
 Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
 Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
 Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)
 Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.
 The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
 John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.
 Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.
 Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH.
 Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.
 Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

Fellows

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Thomas Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.

John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A.

John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Sir John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Michael Daniel Higgins, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (INDIANA), LL.D. (*h.c.* ATHENS, DUBL., EDIN., LIV., MELB., N.U.I., W.AUST.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* MIDDX.), L.H.D. (*h.c.* INDIANA), HON. F.C.A.I., HON. F.G.M.I.T., HON. FIEI, HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A.

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A.

Christopher Dobson, B.SC. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* LOND.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* LEUVEN, LIÈGE), M.D. (*h.c.* FLORENCE, UMEÅ), F.R.S.C., F.R.S., F.MED.SCI., F.I.S.M.A.R., M.E.M.B.O., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, Master of St John's College, Cambridge

Patrick John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, *Earl of Rosse*, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A.

Moirra Wallace, O.B.E., M.A. (CANTAB.), A.M. (HARV.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford

Mary Yvonne Galligan, O.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.S.A., F.AC.S.S.

Leo Francis Goodstadt, C.B.E., B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)

William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (*h.c.* MCG., WIS.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), L.H.D. (*h.c.* DREW), HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., *Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)*

Louise Mary Richardson, M.A. (CALIF., DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., DUBL., W.I.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), DOCTORATE (*h.c.* M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.AC.S.S., F.A.A.A.S., HON. M.R.I.A.

Robert Fitzroy Foster, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., DUBL., EDIN., N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I., QU.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.L., HON. M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.

Michael George Longley, C.B.E., LITT.D. (*h.c.* BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., OPEN), F.R.S.L.

The Board

Ex-officio members

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Provost, Chair*

Christopher Morash, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., *Vice-Provost*

Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D., *Senior Lecturer*

Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D., *Registrar*

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Bursar*

Elected members

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D. (2016-20)

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-20)

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D. (2018-22)

Andrew Burke, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL. (2018-22)

Aimee Connolly (2018-19)

James Cunningham (2018-19)

Shane De Rís (2018-19)

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D. (2014-22)

Stephanie Farrell (2016-20)

Darren Fayne, B.SC., PH.D. (2016-20)

David Grouse, M.A. (2018-22)

James Keogh (2016-20)

Claire Laudet, L. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES,
M.A., DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (2016-20)

Kathleen McTiernan, B.A., M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2018-22)

Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D. (2016-20)

Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-20)

Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (2014-22)

Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-22)

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2016-20)

Oisín Vince Coulter, B.A. (2018-19)

Nominated members

Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A. (2018-22) (from among nominations received from
external bodies)

[vacant] (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.

The Treasurer — Ian Mathews, B.COMM., M.A., F.C.A.

The University Council

Ex-officio members

The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Chair*
The Vice-Provost — Christopher Morash, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
The Registrar — Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D., *Secretary*
The Senior Tutor — Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL., *Dean*
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2018-21)
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (2018-21)
Damian Murchan, B.ED., M.S., PH.D. (2018-21)
David Shepherd, B.A., PH.D. (2018-21)

Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean*
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D. (2016-19)
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-19)
Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D. (2016-19)
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D. (2017-19)

Health Sciences

Mary McCarron, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., *Dean*
Anne-Marie Brady, B.S.N., M.A., M.S.N., PH.D. (2017-20)
Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH. (2014-20)
Margarita Corry, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2017-20)
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D. (2017-20)

Representatives of the Senate

Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL. (2015-19)
[vacant (1)]

Representative of research staff

[vacant (1)]

Co-opted members

The Vice-President for Global Relations
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students

The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
Four other representatives of the students

The University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Chief Operating Officer — Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., C.DIR.

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.

The Librarian — Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Appointed

	PROVOST & PRESIDENT
1.8.11	Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
	VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT
4.7.16	Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
	CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
17.12.13	Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.
	TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
29.6.09	Ian Mathews, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
	BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION
27.6.15	Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
	SECRETARY
18.10.12	John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.
	REGISTRAR
4.7.16	Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
	SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
2.7.18	Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
	DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES
4.7.16	Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
	VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
25.8.14	Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)
	DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH
1.12.17	Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
	ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH
28.2.18	Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
28.2.18	Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
	ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION
2.7.18	Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
	ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION [vacant]
	ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS/DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT
17.12.14	Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
	FACULTY DEANS
30.6.14	Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK) (<i>Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences</i>)
1.7.15	Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (<i>Engineering, Mathematics and Science</i>)
1.10.11	Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (<i>Health Sciences</i>)
	LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST
9.6.14	Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

- 27.6.15 SENIOR PROCTOR
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.
- 24.8.18 JUNIOR PROCTOR
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 13.7.08 PUBLIC ORATOR
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)
- COLLEGE DEANS
- 3.7.17 *Senior Dean*
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
- 3.7.10 *Junior Dean*
Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Assistants to the Junior Dean*
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)
Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.SCI., F.I.B.M.S., C.M.I.A.C.
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Joseph O’Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.
Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.2.14 DEAN OF STUDENTS
Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
- 2.7.18 REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 4.7.16 SENIOR TUTOR
Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2019*)
- TUTORS
Mark Ahearn, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.
Gizem Arikan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.
Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC.
Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D.
Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.
Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.
Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.
Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Brenner, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Nina Bresnihan, B.A., M.A., M.SC.
Patrick Bresnihan, M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ruth Britto, S.B., PH.D.
Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Sarah Browne, B.SC., PH.D.
Eilish Burke, B.N.S., M.SC.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC., PH.D.
Thomas Chadeaux, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Laura Cleaver, M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Marcus Collier, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Emanuel Coman, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Cillin Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Catherine Conlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Paul Coughlan, B.E., M.B.A., PH.D.
Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Rhodri Cusack, M.A., PH.D.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Michelle D'Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.A., M.B.S., PH.D.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Stephen Dooley, B.SC., PH.D.
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Dunne, B.A.TH., M.TH., PH.D.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Enrica Maria Ferrara, DOTT. LETT., PH.D.
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Breifni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.SC.
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eduarne García Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Pablo Gracia, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Guariso, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S., PH.D., MIEI
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Brett Houlding, M.A., PH.D.
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.ED., M.A., P.G.DIP.ED.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Isabella Jackson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Caroline Jagoe, B.A., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Kelly, B.E., MENG.SC.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), PH.D., C.Q.S.W.
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
Rosamund Lavan, B.A., M.A., M.ST., D.PHIL.
Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH.
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.
Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC., PH.D.
Aileen Lynch, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.
Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Nicola Marchetti, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Cathal McCrory, B.SC., PH.D.
Kim McKelvey, B.APP.SC., M.APP.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Carlos Medina, M.B., PH.D.
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.
Stephen James Minton, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Ann-Marie Morrissey, B.SC., PH.D.
Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Graeme Murdock, M.A., D.PHIL.
Patrick Murphy, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Elizabeth Newnham, B.A., PH.D.
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.
Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC., M.A., D.ED.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
Sarah O'Brien, B.ED., PH.D.
Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC., PH.D.
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Lorraine O'Driscoll, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ciara O'Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Niall O'Hanlon, B.A., LL.M., PH.D., F.C.A.
Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
David O'Regan, B.SC., PH.D.
Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Jongwook Pak, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Erika Piazzoli, B.A., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Mark Prendergast, B.SC., PH.D.
Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA, PH.D., MIEI
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Paula Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Kim Roberts, B.SC., PH.D.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Sinead Roden, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Roe, B.B.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Share, B.A., M.A., M.ED., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED., P.G.CERT., F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I.,
F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.
David Shepherd, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC., PH.D.
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Glenn David Strong, B.SC., M.A.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Tom Walker, B.A., D.PHIL.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Frank Wellmer, M.SC., DR.PHIL.
Robert Whelan, B.A., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
 Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.
 Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.
 Henry Windle, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
 Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
 Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
 Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.
 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.
 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
Postgraduate Advisors
 David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W.
 Stephen John Matterson, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES, F.A.M.L.S.
 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.

Other Office Holders

- Community Liaison Officer*
 3.7.17 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Steward
 25.1.09 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
 4.7.16 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka
 25.8.14 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
Director of the Botanic Garden
 1.10.11 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Botanic Garden's Administrator
 1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Curator of the Herbarium
 1.10.83 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Editor of Hermathena
 1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form '*Professor ...*' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '+' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean

- 30.6.14 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006) (*first term expires 2019*)
Faculty Administrator
 20.4.14 Valerie Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School

- 1.3.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2019*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)
 Kristian Myrseth, B.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Director of Research (2018-20)
 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
School Administrative Manager
 1.12.05 Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)
Professor of Business Studies (1979)
 1.1.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professorship of International Business (1999)*
[vacant]
- 1.1.07 *Professor of International Business and Development (2006)*
Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.16 *Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)¹*
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)*
[vacant]
- Professorship of Business Analytics (2018)*
[vacant]
- Professorship of Strategic Management (2018)*
[vacant]
- 1.8.01 *Professor in Operations Management (Research)*
Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)
- 1.10.08 *Professor in Business Studies*
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Associate Professors in Business Studies*
- 1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- 1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
- 1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Kristian Myrseth, B.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- 1.10.08 *Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour*
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
- Associate Professors in Marketing*
- 1.8.15 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.18 Radu Dimitriu, B.SC. (BUCHAREST UNIV. ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.SC. (N.O.K.U.T.), PH.D. (N.O.K.U.T.)
- Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management*
- 1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance*
- 18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management*
- 1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Associate Professors in Human Resource Management*
- 1.9.16 Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.7.17 Amanda Shantz, B.A. (MCG.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (TOR.)
- Associate Professor in Data Analytics*
- 1.10.17 Stephan Bhakti Satyabudhi Onggo, B.SC. (SEPULUH NOPEMBER I.T.), M.SC. (LANC.), PH.D. (N.U. SINGAPORE)
- Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management*
- 1.9.18 Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Assistant Professors in Business Studies*
- 1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.10.07 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
- 1.9.12 Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.9.13 Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- †Tanusree Jain, B.COM. (DELHI), M.COM. (DELHI), M.PHIL. (DELHI), M.RES. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA), PH.D. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA)
- †Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

¹Founded for present holder only.

- 1.1.19 *Assistant Professor in International Business*
 Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.
Assistant Professor in Human Resource Management
 †Jongwook Pak, B.A. (SEJONG UNIV.), M.A. (MILAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SEOUL)
Assistant Professors in Marketing
 †Giulio Buciuni, B.A. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D. (VERONA)
 †Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
 †Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour
 †Sarah-Jane Cullinane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Business Ethics
 †Julian Friedland, B.A. (COLORADO), M.A. (SAN FRANCISCO STATE), PH.D. (PARIS I)
Assistant Professor in Business Strategy
 †Francesca Di Pietro, B.A. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.)
Professor Emeritus
 †David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.),
 Fellow emeritus
Visiting Professors
 Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
 Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)
 David Mullins, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (BRIST.)
Adjunct Professors in Business Studies
 Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.),
 HON. F.T.C.D.
 Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF
 EUROPE, BRUGES)
 William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
 Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)
 John Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), M.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (WALES), F.C.I.L.T.
 Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
 John Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
 Eoin Padraig O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting
 Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance
 James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies
 George Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), A.R.I.A.M., M.R.I.A.I., M.R.I.B.A.
 Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.
 John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.
 Richard Keegan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG.
 Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
 Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
 John Quilliam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.P.A. (N.U.I.)
 Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.
 Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)
Research Fellows
 1.12.17 Dimitra Xidou, B.SC. (GUELPH), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.) (E.C.)
 8.1.18 Ana De Alemida Kumlien, B.SC. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (MANNHEIM/SAO PAULO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (E.U.)
 1.7.18 Eoin Paul Drea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Visiting Research Fellow in Business Studies

- 1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

School of Creative Arts

Head of School

- 4.7.16 Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010) (*second term expires 2019*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)
 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)
 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)
Director of Research (2018-19)
 [vacant]
School Administrative Manager
 †Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

DRAMA

- 1.3.11 *Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)*
 Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Associate Professor in Drama Studies
- 1.10.06 Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
Associate Professor in Film Studies
- 1.10.16 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2018-20)
- 2.1.07 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Drama Studies
- 1.10.92 Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., LEEDS)
- 1.9.16 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
 †Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)
Assistant Professors in Film Studies
- 3.9.01 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)
 †Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Screenwriting
- 2.4.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
Honorary Professor
 Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Professor Emeritus
 †Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Associate Professor
 Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
 Sinead Cuthbert
 Michael West, B.A.
Theatre Manager
 * Francis Thackaberry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LANC.), H.DIP.A.ADM. (N.U.I.)
Technical Manager
 * Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Technical Officers
 Stephen Dignam, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC.
 Gabriel Peel, B.A.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

MUSIC

- Professorship of Music (1764)*
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Music and Head of Music (2016-19)
- 16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Music
- 1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Music
- 1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Sonic Arts
- † Nicholas Brown, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)
- 1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
- 1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.
Adjunct Professors in Music
- Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
William Dowdall
Roger Doyle
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Music
- Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), Fellow emeritus
Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 1.8.17 Barbara Jillian Dignam, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Education

- Head of School*
- 26.4.18 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL.) (first term expires 2021)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)
- Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A. M.SC., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
- Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Director of Research (2017-19)
- Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
School Administrative Manager
- † Victoria Bruce, B.A., ED.D. (SHEFF.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)
- Professorship of Education (1905)*
[vacant]
Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]
Professor in Education
- 1.10.15 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professors in Education
- 1.10.12 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.
- 1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
- 1.9.17 Colette Murphy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), PH.D. (BANGOR)
- 1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL.)
Assistant Professors in Education
- 1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- 1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.)
- 1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.08 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 11.10.12 Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)
- 1.10.13 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 1.9.17 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.18 Maija Salokangas, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (MANC.)
- † Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
- † Gerry Harvey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.
- † Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), D.ED.
- † Noel O'Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- † Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
- * Miriam Twomey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., D.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Inclusion*
- 1.8.17 Mary-Ann O'Donovan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professor in Mathematics Education*
- † Mark Prendergast, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education*
- 1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
- Adjunct Professors*
- Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (STON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)
- Anne O'Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.
- Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.
- Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education*
- Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.
- Visiting Professors in Education*
- Anthony Elliott-Kelly, M.SC. (H.-W.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (HULL), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.ADM. (N.U.I.)
- Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.
- Visiting Research Fellows in Education*
- 1.9.15 Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.
- 1.9.15 Cormac Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Seán Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)
- 1.9.15 Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- 1.9.15 Michael Flannery, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANT.C.C.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
- 1.9.15 Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Karen Ní Chlochasaigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 1.9.15 Gerry O'Connell, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), ED.D. (EXE.)
- 1.9.15 Barbara O'Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.15 Anne Ryan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. ADMIN. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Julie Uí Choistealbha, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.
- 1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- 21.9.15 Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- 21.9.15 Finín Ó'Séaghdha, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
- 8.10.15 Esther Murphy, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.E.A. (BARCELONA)
- 1.1.16 Jennifer McCay, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.16 Michele Giblin, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Martha O'Shaughnessy, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ST., PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Bernie Smyth, M.S.E.N. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.16 Paul Stevens, B.ED., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., M.SC. (OXON.), M.B.A. (KEELE), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.9.17 Linda Krakaur, B.A. (MARYLAND), M.ST., PH.D. (MARYLAND)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.3.18 Grainne Kent, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. LEARNING AND TEACHING (Q.Q.I.)
 1.5.18 Rose Dolan, B.A., M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 2.9.18 Elif Kir, M.A. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (ANKARA)
Registrar of the School of Education (2018-19)
 Mark Prendergast, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

School of English

Head of School

- 4.7.16 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000) (*first term expires 2019*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)

Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)

Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Director of Research (2015-19)

Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

School Administrative Manager

†Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Professor of English Literature (1867)

- 1.9.18 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)
 [vacant]

Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)

- 1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professors in English

- 1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), F.T.C.D. (1998)

- 1.10.12 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)

- 1.10.14 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

- 1.10.17 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)

Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2017-20)

- 1.10.16 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professors in English

- 1.10.12 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

- 1.10.12 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

- 1.10.15 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

- 1.10.17 David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)

- 1.10.17 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in English

- 1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)

- 6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

- 1.9.07 Brian Cliff, B.A. (MICH.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (EMORY)

- 1.9.07 Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)

- 1.10.08 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)

- 1.9.14 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.

- 1.1.18 Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)

- 1.3.18 Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

†Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

†Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

†Kevin Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

†Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ussher Assistant Professor in Children's Literature

† Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Writing

1.1.15 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature

† Mark Faulkner, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Professor Emeritus

† Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

Adjunct Professors in English

Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA,
Fellow *emeritus*

Jonathan Simon Williams, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows in English

1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.10.10 Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

1.9.13 Margaret Robson, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

1.7.15 Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.

1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO),
M.PHIL., PH.D.

1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)

5.2.16 Sarah Cleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

1.1.18 Sean Hewitt, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

1.1.18 Jack Quin, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (YORK)

17.7.18 Christina Hunt Mahony, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School

3.7.17 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014) (*first term expires 2020*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)

Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)

Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Research (2017-19)

Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)

School Administrative Manager

28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CLASSICS

Regius Chair of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professorship of Greek Culture (2017)

[vacant]

Professor of Latin (1870)

1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)

(temporarily suspended)

Professor in Classics and Head of Classics (2016-19)

1.10.07 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology

1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.02 Andrew A. David Associate Professor in Greek Archaeology and History
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Assistant Professor in Greek
- 1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy
- 1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History
- 1.1.14 Shane Wallace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Late Antique and Byzantine Studies
- † Rebecca Usherwood, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
Honorary Professor of Classics
- George Leonard Huxley, M.A. (OXON.), LITT.D. (h.c.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., ACADEMIAE EUROPAEAE SOCIUS
Adjunct Professor in Classics
- Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (h.c.)
Research Fellow in Classics
- 1.1.16 Kevin McGee, B.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellows in Classics
- 1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
- 1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)
Modern Greek Lector (1)
- HISTORY
- 1.6.03 Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Lecky Professor of History (1913)
- 1.9.18 Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)
- 1.3.00 Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Professor of European History (2008)²
- 1.10.08 Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
Professor of Early Modern History and Historiography (2012)²
- 1.10.12 Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
Professor of Environmental History (2014)²
- Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)²
- 1.10.17 Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (1998)
Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2017-19)
- 1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochru, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Professor in Modern History
- 1.10.14 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Medieval History
- 1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Associate Professors in Modern History
- 1.10.08 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.14 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.15 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History*
- 1.10.15 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Assistant Professors in Modern History
- 1.9.06 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- 1.9.15 Carole Holohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Richard McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Chinese History
- †Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Assistant Professors in Medieval History
- 1.10.17 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
†Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage
- †Georgina Laragy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century European History
- †Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History
- †Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire
- 1.1.15 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History
- †Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History
- †Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Brid McGrath, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in History
- 1.10.16 Gerard Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (*Royal Irish Academy*)
- 1.10.16 Caoimhe Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
- 15.5.17 Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.7.17 Ciaran Wallace, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in History
- 6.2.06 Philomena Mary Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
- 1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
- 1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
- 1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.
- 12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 13.7.11 Marnie Hay, B.A. (WINN.), B.J. (KING'S (ALTA.)), M.A. (BELF., DAL.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.1.13 Enda Delaney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.
- 1.2.16 Patrick Joyce, B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 14.6.16 Tara Windsor, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- 1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.
- 1.4.18 David Brown, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Professorship of the History of Art (1985)

[vacant]

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2016-19)

- 1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
Professor in the History of Art
- 1.10.17 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professors in the History of Art
- 1.10.08 Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.12 Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Assistant Professor in the History of Art
- 1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in the History of Medieval Art
- 1.9.14 Laura Cleaver, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellow in the History of Art
- 1.1.18 Nathan O'Donnell, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art
- 1.6.12 Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., HON. F.T.C.D.
- 13.2.17 Miriam Clyne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Photographic and Slide Librarian
Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies

- 1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Extramural Administrator

- 19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.
IT Co-ordinator
- 14.11.07 Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School

- 2.7.18 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN) (*first term expires 2021*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Director of Research (2017-19)
Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)
School Administrative Manager

†Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.)

FRENCH

Professor of French (1776) and Head of French (2018-19)

- 1.10.17 Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Associate Professor in French
- 1.10.06 Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professors in French

- 1.10.98 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
- 1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
- 1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (LILLE III)
- 1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAÎTRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
- 1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAÎTRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies*
- 1.9.14 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- Professor Emeritus*
- † David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), *Fellow emeritus*
- Visiting Research Fellow*
- Marjorie Deleuze, B.A. (VALENCIENNES), PH.D. (LILLE III)
- French Assistants (3)*

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776)

- 1.1.16 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Professor in German and Head of Germanic Studies (2017-20)*
- 1.4.16 Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Associate Professor in Business German*
- 1.10.07 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Assistant Professors in German*
- 1.1.99 Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
- † Sebastian Truskolaski, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (MIDDX.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Kalbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), *Fellow emeritus*
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
- DAAD Lektor*
- † Daniel Pust, STAATSEXAMEN (KONSTANZ)
- Austrian Lektor*
- † Katja Riegler, M.SC. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES

Professorship of Spanish (1926)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2014-20)

- 1.10.01 Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.
- Assistant Professors in Spanish*
- 1.9.08 Katerina García, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
- 1.9.15 Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)
- Spanish Assistants (3)*

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Professorship of Irish (1840)

[vacant]

Professor of Early Irish (1996)

- 1.3.06 Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.17 *Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-21)*
Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in Irish
- 1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)
Assistant Professor in Irish
- 1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Máire Ní Bháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 26.6.18 Nicole Johanna Bernartina Volmering, M.A. (RADBOUD UNIV.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.
OLD IRISH

ITALIAN

- Associate Professor in Comparative Literature and Head of Italian (2017-19)*
- 1.10.15 Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professor in Italian
- 1.9.17 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professors in Italian
- 4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.9.16 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT. (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)
Visiting Academic
John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Italian
- 1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c.
N.U.I.)
- 12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)
- 4.1.10 Peter Sirr, B.A., M.LITT.
Italian Assistant (1)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

- Associate Professor in Biblical Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2015-21)*
- 1.10.17 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Jewish Studies
- 1.10.06 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations
- 1.10.12 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies
- † Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)
Elrington Research Fellow
- 1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Elrington Fund)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 3.2.14 Masserat Amir-Ebrahimi, B.A. (PARIS X), D.E.A. (E.H.E.S.S. PARIS), M.A. (PARIS X), PH.D. (PARIS X)
The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

- Associate Professor in Russian*
- 1.10.02 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (h.c. GORKY LITERARY INSTITUTE)
Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2018-21)
- 1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professors in Russian

- 1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.Phil. (OXON.)
 2.10.00 * Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Thomas Brown Assistant Professor
 † Joanna Rzepa, B.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (WARW.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

- Marina Levitina, M.A. (HARV.), PH.D.
 Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
 Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow in Ukrainian Studies
 Orysia Kulick, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.A. (MICH.), M.P.P. (MICH.), PH.D. (STAN.) (E.C.)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistant (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Assistant Professor in European Studies

- 1.9.08 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation
 † James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.Sc. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Adjunct Professors
 Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.Litt. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
 Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), Litt.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Visiting Research Fellows
 29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
 1.11.17 Lijing Peng, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 15.1.18 Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Law

Head of School

- 2.7.18 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2021*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-19)
 Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)
 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
Director of Research (2017-19)
 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013), Barrister-at-Law
School Administrative Manager
 23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)
Regius Professor of Laws (1668)
 1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of Laws (1977)
 [vacant]
McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)
 27.8.12 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013), Barrister-at-Law
Professor of Public Law (2012)³
 1.10.12 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.Litt., PH.D., LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1998), Barrister-at-Law

³Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)*
- 1.9.19 Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
*Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)*⁴
- 1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law
Professors in Law
- 1.10.02 Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1990),
Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professors in Law
- 1.10.06 Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)
- 1.10.06 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law
- 16.6.10 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.12 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.12 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.15 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 22.3.16 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.16 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
- 1.10.17 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018), Barrister-at-Law
Assistant Professors in Law
- 1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.04 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2014), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.9.12 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
- 1.9.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 6.10.14 Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), *Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)*
- 1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.7.16 Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)
- †Kouroch Bellis, LL.B. (PARIS I), LL.M. (PARIS I)
- †David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law
- 1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Ussher Assistant Professor in Information Technology Law
- †Anelka Phillips, M.A. (AUCK.), PH.D. (OXON.)
DAAD Lektor in Law and German
[vacant]
Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)
- 1.10.07 * Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Honorary Professor
William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Professors in Law
William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow *emeritus*
Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
Bryan McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

⁴The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. W. & L.*),
Barrister-at-Law, Fellow *emeritus*

John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (*h.c. LUND*), Solicitor

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law

Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.

Samantha Arnold, B.A. (HOBART (N.Y.)), M.A. (D.C.U.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law

Sandrine Brisset, L. ÈS LETTRES (RENNES II), L. ÈS ANGLAIS (RENNES II), MAÎTRISE (RENNES II), D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (PARIS III/D.C.U.)

James Gallen, LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D.

Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor

Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt

Don MacLean, B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), Attorney-at-Law

Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law

Eoin O'Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

Gemma O'Farrell, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law

Niall O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A., Barrister-at-Law

Rachel Widdis, LL.B., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows

1.7.18 Eva Aizpurua, B.A. (UNIV. CASTILLA-LA MANCHA), M.S. (UNIV. CASTILLA-LA MANCHA), PH.D. (UNIV. CASTILLA-LA MANCHA) (*European Research Council*)

8.10.18 Ciara O'Connell, M.A. (FREIB.), DR. IUR. (GREIFSWALD) (*European Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows

1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law

12.3.18 Kate O'Hara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School

13.7.14 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010) (*second term expires 2019*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-19)

Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-19)

John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)

Director of Research (2018-20)

Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

School Administrative Manager

1.1.06 Dara Ó Siócháin, M.A.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2017-20)

1.10.15 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.

Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

1.10.99 Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics

1.10.93 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology*
- 1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
- 1.9.17 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Psychology*
- 8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Clinical Speech and Language Studies (Part-time)*
- * Francesca La Morgia, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies*
- Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
- Yvonne Lynch, B.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor/Practice Education Co-ordinator*
- Duana Quigley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
- Regional Placement Facilitators*
- * Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
- * Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
- Practice Tutors (7)*
- CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES**
- Professor in Linguistics*
- 1.10.01 John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Professor in Phonetics*
- 1.10.04 Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Associate Professor in Speech Science and Head of the Centre (2017-20)*
- 16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)
- Sam Lam Associate Professorship in Chinese Studies*
- [vacant]
- Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics*
- 1.10.93 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.10.16 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.10.17 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 20.8.15 Sarah O'Brien, B.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics*
- 1.7.05 Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Assistant Professor in Chinese Studies*
- † Ning Jiang, B.SC. (E. CHINA NORMAL), B.A. (SHANGHAI), M.ED.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology*
- † Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
- Visiting Academics*
- John Blair, A.B. (BROWN), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (BROWN)
- Jerusha McCormack, B.A. (WELLESLEY COLLEGE), M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
- Guimei Michelle Xie, B.A. (FUZHOU), M.A. (UNIV. OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BEIJING)
- Visiting Research Fellows*
- 1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 3.10.13 Keiko Inoue, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.1.16 Larissa Aronin, B.A. (M.A.P.S.), M.A. (M.A.P.S.), PH.D. (M.A.P.S.)
Senior Technical Officer
 John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)
- CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES
Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre
- 1.3.13 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies
- 1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
- 1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
- 21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
 * Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Visiting Academic
 Tobias Haug, M.ED. (BOSTON), PH.D. (HAMBURG)
Project Manager
- 1.11.11 John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Psychology

- Head of School*
- 1.7.16 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (second term expires 2022)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-20)
 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-20)
 Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Research (2018-20)
 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)
School Administrative Manager
- 1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)
Professorship of Psychology (1968)
 [vacant]
*Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)*⁵
- 1.10.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)
- 1.5.17 Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
*Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)*⁵
- 16.6.10 Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)
- 1.9.11 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER), F.T.C.D. (2013)
*Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)*⁵
- 1.10.16 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professors in Psychology
- 16.5.16 Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
- 1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

⁵Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Associate Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D. Couns. Psych. Course*
- 4.7.05 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
Associate Professor in Research Methods and Statistics
- 1.10.12 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Social Neuroscience
- 1.1.16 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)
Assistant Professors in Psychology
- 1.10.04 Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
- † Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- † Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- † Rahul Sambaraju, M.B. (N.T.R.U.H.S. VIJAYAWADA), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (Q.M. EDIN.)
Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health
- 1.5.17 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology
- 25.3.09 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology
- † Lorraine Swords, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology
- 1.5.10 * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
- † Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)
Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision
- 1.10.03 Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDD.X.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)
Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology
- 1.9.04 Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
- 4.1.05 John Davenport, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COG. PSYCHOTHERAPY
Assistant Professor and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis
- 1.1.19 Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)
- 15.9.08 * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies
- 1.8.02 * John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)
- 1.10.11 * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
* Mark DuBerry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS, LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)
- * Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- † Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Professor Emeritus
- † Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)
- * Sinéad Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)

* Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Adjunct Professors in Psychology

Karen Ballard, R.G.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)

Gordon Harold, B.SC. (IOWA STATE), M.SC. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (CARDIFF)

Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.

Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology

Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Simon Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., *Fellow emeritus*

Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology

Massimiliano Bianchi, PH.D. (NOTT.)

Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.

Kenneth McKenzie, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology

James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Visiting Academics

David Delany, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. ENTREPRENEURSHIP (W.I.T.)

Peter Hegarty, B.A., PH.D. (STAN.)

Research Assistant Professor in Psychology

† Marian Tsanov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY SOFIA), DR.PHIL. (BOCHUM) (*Wellcome Trust*)

Research Fellows in Psychology

1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (POLITECNICO DI MILANO) (*E.C.*)

1.7.11 Michael Cooke, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)

20.8.14 Sarah Curristan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)

28.9.16 Joan Cahill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.1.17 Fionnuala Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

15.5.17 Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., H.DIP.PSYCH., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

1.7.17 Katie Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

17.7.17 Laura Rueda, B.ENG. (NORTH UNIV. COLOMBIA), M.SC. (GHENT, DUBL.), PH.D. (LEUVEN/V.U. AMST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

28.8.17 Siobhan Harty, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS, PH.D. (*MQ*)

23.9.17 Derek Richards, B.REL.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*SilverCloud Health*)

1.1.18 Ioannis Tarnanas, B.A. (THESSALONIKI), M.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (THESSALONIKI) (*European Institute of Innovation and Technology*)

8.1.18 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

5.3.18 Andrew Pringle, PH.D. (SUR.) (*Global Brain Health Institute*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology

9.3.12 Sinéad McNally, B.A., PH.D.

1.5.13 Hasheem Mannan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU)

1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS

1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

2.8.16 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D.

31.3.18 Tiziana Carmen Callari, LAUREA IN PSICOLOGIA (TURIN), LAUREA IN LINGUE (TURIN), DIP. MGT. (HELYOS), DOTTORATO (TURIN)

Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Lisa Mary Gilroy

Technical Officers

Kate Gildea-Byrne, B.A.

School of Religion

Head of School

- 1.7.16 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2019*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)
 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)
 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Director of Research (2018-20)
 Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
School Administrative Manager
- 1.1.15 Aileen Woods, B.A. (MGMT) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S.
- Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Hebrew (1724)*
 [vacant]
Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Theology (1980)
 [vacant]
Professor of Ecumenics (2005)
- 1.1.06 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)
- 1.1.14 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor in Theology
- 1.10.00 Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (1998)
Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course
- 1.10.17 Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course
- 5.12.06 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course
- 1.1.16 Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course
- 1.9.16 Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies
- 1.1.01 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Ecumenics
- 1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology and Director of the Loyola Institute (2016-19)
- 1.9.13 Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME)
Assistant Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament
- 1.9.13 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics
- 1.9.16 Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics

- 1.9.17 Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion

- 1.2.18 Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

Assistant Professor in Early Christianity

- 2.2.18 Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation

- † David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Theology in the Catholic Tradition

- † Katie Dunne, B.A.TH. (N.U.I.), M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology (Part-time)

- * Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Associate Professors

Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)

Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History

John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Yaser Alashqar, B.A. (AL-AZHAR), M.A. (COVENTRY), PH.D.

Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)

Ciarán McGlynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.S.C. (OPEN), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)

Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)

Research Fellows

- 1.8.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D. (*I.S.E. Trust*)

- 1.10.16 Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*E.C.*)

- 26.6.17 Brendan Marsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*European Research Council*)

- 1.10.17 Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA) (*Irish Research Council/E.C.*)

Visiting Research Fellows

- 1.10.10 John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), *Fellow emeritus*

- 1.9.15 Jean Frances Duff, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (COL.)

- 14.3.16 Robin Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BELF.)

- 1.9.16 Nathália Queiroz, B.A. (U.F.G. BRAZIL), M.A. (U.F.G. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.G. BRAZIL)

- 24.10.16 Michael Cowan, B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (OHIO STATE, SAINT JOHN'S UNIV.), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)

Assistant Librarian

- * Bríd O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Associate Director of the Loyola Institute

- † Cornelius Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (SANT' ANSELMO, ROME), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute*)

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

Patrick Gerard McGlinchey, B.A. (N.U.U.), B.TH. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School

- 1.7.15 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011) (*second term expires 2021*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)
Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
Thomas Chadefaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Director of Research (2018-20)
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
School Administrative Manager
- 9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A.

ECONOMICS

- Whately Professor of Political Economy (1832)*
- 14.3.12 Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Professorship of Economics (2005)
[*vacant*]
Professorship of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)
[*vacant*]
*Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)*⁶
[*vacant*]
Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2018-21)
- 1.10.16 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professors in Economics
- 16.6.10 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
- 1.10.14 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)
Assistant Professors in Economics
- 1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- 1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- 1.9.12 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
- 1.9.12 Vahagn Galstyan, B.A. (YEREVAN STATE), M.A. (C.E.U.), PH.D.
- 1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.13 Fadi Hassan, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)
- 1.9.17 Nicola Mastroiocco, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA, LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
- †Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
- †Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (DE PAUL), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
- †Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- †Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)
Assistant Professor in Economic Policy
- 1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics
- †Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Honorary Professors of Economics
Patrick Thomas Honohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.
Adjunct Professors in Economics
Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE)

⁶Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Valentin Bertsch, DIPLOM (KARLSRUHE), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

John Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MARYLAND)

John Fingleton, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Paul Gorecki, M.A. (QU.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ide Kearney, PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.

Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.

Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Kieran McQuinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Hamish McRae, M.A.

Edgar Morgenroth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (KEELE)

Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics

Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.

Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.

Maev-Ann Wren, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics

David Duffy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Elish Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Research Fellows in Economics

1.1.17 James Carroll, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), M.LITT., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)

1.10.17 Hailemariam Ayalew Tiruneh, B.A. (JIMMA UNIV.), M.SC. (ADDIS ABABA, COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (COPENHAGEN) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.10.17 Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Economics

23.10.15 Adele Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (LIMERICK)

14.1.16 Ben Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

15.8.16 Sanna Nivakoski, B.SC. (ABERTAY), M.SC., PH.D.

2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)

20.11.17 Maria Martinez Cillero, B.A. (CARLOS III (MADRID)), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

PHILOSOPHY

Professorship of Moral Philosophy (1837)

[vacant]

Professor in Philosophy and Head of Philosophy (2015-21)

1.10.16 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Associate Professors in Philosophy

1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

1.10.06 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Assistant Professors in Philosophy

13.9.99 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)

1.8.10 Antti Kauppinen, M.SOC.SC. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (HELSINKI)

†Alison Fernandes, B.SC. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)

†Benjamin White, B.A. (GUILFORD), PH.D. (TEMPLE)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Berkeley Studies

†Kenneth Pearce, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor Emeritus

†Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Research Fellow

1.10.16 Martin Sticker, M.A. (BONN), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.) (*Irish Research Council*)

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)

[vacant]

*Professor of Quantitative Social Sciences (2007)*⁷

1.5.07 * Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Professors in Political Science

1.12.11 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.10.16 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Associate Professor in Political Science and Head of Political Science (2018-21)

1.10.16 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)

1.10.17 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

Assistant Professors in Political Science

1.10.11 Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.9.16 Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

1.9.17 Gizem Arikan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

1.9.17 Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)

†Thomas Chadeaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)

†Roman-Gabriel Olar, B.A. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (ESSEX)

†Heidi Wang-Kaeding, B.A. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics

†Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Caroline McEvoy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Solicitor

SOCIOLOGY

Professor of Sociology (1974) and Head of Sociology (2016-19)

1.9.14 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professors in Sociology

1.10.14 Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2015)

1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Assistant Professors in Sociology

1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)

1.10.11 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

1.9.13 Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (FLORENCE)

1.9.16 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)

1.9.17 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)

1.9.17 David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict

†David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Adjunct Professors in Sociology

Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Dorothy Watson, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology

Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Sociology

Merike Darmody, B.A. (TARTU), M.A. (TARTU), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Sociology

1.4.17 Giampiero Passaretta, B.A. (MILAN-BICOCCA), M.A. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (TRENTO) (*European Research Council*)

7.10.17 Justyna Pyz, M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (JAGIELLONIAN) (*E.C.*)

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School

2.7.18 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER) (*first term expires 2021*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)

Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)

Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Research (2014-20)

Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

School Administrative Manager

10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)

1.10.01 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Professor in Social Policy and Ageing

1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professor in Social Policy

1.10.14 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Associate Professor in Social Work

1.10.16 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme

† Michael Feely, B.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme

7.8.07 Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Child Protection and Welfare, and the M.Sc. in Social Policy and Practice

† Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.

Assistant Professors in Social Work

1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.

1.10.02 Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), PH.D., C.Q.S.W.

1.9.16 Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Assistant Professors in Social Policy

20.7.15 Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Co-ordinator of Fieldwork

* Patrick O'Dea, B.S.S., M.A., N.Q.S.W.

Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability

† Eudene García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)

Assistant Professor in Youth Research

1.10.07 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Research Methods and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research

1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time)

* Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Adjunct Professor

Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Simon Brooke, M.A. (CANTAB.), P.G.DIP. SOC. ADMIN. (LOND.)

Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., *Fellow emeritus*

Martin McCormack, B.S.S., M.A. (DUBL., I.P.A.), PROF.DIP. MANAGING I.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.

Research Fellow

9.4.18 Luciana Lolich, M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.11.15 Christine Linehan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

1.11.15 Paul Sargent, M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D.

1.1.17 Kathryn Waterhouse, B.A. (D.C.U.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.9.17 Jennifer Scholtz, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

12.2.18 Sadhbh Whelan, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., N.Q.S.W.

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002)

[vacant]

See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Ireland Professor of Poetry

† Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*

Research Fellow

1.4.17 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), M.A., PH.D. (YALE)

Appointed

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Dean

- 1.7.15 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999) (*first term expires 2020*)
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
- 2.7.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)
Faculty Administrator
- 25.11.13 Sandra Kavanagh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (MANG.)

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), F.T.C.D. (2012) (*first term expires 2020*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-19)
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-20)
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Research (2016-20)
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
†Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

BIOCHEMISTRY

- 1.12.07 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2017-20)
- 1.10.07 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professors in Biochemistry
- 1.10.06 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Academic Co-ordinator
- 1.10.17 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Professors in Neuroscience
- 1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
- 1.10.15 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Metabolism/Enzymology
- 13.6.16 James Murray, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (OPEN)
Assistant Professor in Neuroscience
- 1.12.16 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Glycobiology
†Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)
- *Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
- †Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology
- 1.2.18 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professor Emeritus

†David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Professor

Matt Cooper, B.SC. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry

Andrew Knox, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

Visiting Academics

James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Biochemistry

17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

1.11.16 Stephen Lalor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.1.02 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

1.4.05 Seema Nathwani, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Children's Leukaemia Research Project*)

12.7.10 Coilin Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Institutes of Health*)

1.9.10 Susan Carpenter, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

1.10.13 Andrew Grieg McDonald, B.A., PH.D., M.R.S.C. (*Marie Curie Actions*)

1.1.14 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)

1.1.15 Yongjing Xie, B.ENG. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), M.SC. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

17.4.15 Susan Kathleen Fetics, B.S. (N.Y.), M.S. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA STATE)

1.10.15 Gerard Esteban, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

18.1.16 Lena Fischer, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.16 Clare Cunningham, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.2.16 Ana Belen Lopez Rodriguez, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Wellcome Trust*)

1.4.16 Dieter Waschbusch, DIPLOM (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

2.1.17 Samir Olatunde Olatunji, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (*Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.17 Maurizio Pezzoli, LICENCIADO (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CHILE) (*European Research Council*)

1.2.17 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

2.10.17 Ellie Rad, B.SC. (TEHRAN), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.11.17 James O'Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.4.18 Stefano Angiari, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (VERONA) (*E.C.*)

1.7.18 Elisabeth Littwitz-Salomon, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (BOCHUM), PH.D. (ESSEN) (*European Research Council*)

1.7.18 Diana Moreira, B.SC. (AVEIRO), M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (PORTO) (*European Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.

2.9.13 Pikyee Ma, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.RES. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)

1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)

1.1.15 Eduardo Garcia Urdiales, B.A. (OVIEDO, SPAIN), PH.D. (OVIEDO, SPAIN)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

IMMUNOLOGY

- Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)*¹
- 1.10.01 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)*²
- 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Professor of Innate Immunology (2017)*¹
- 1.10.17 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Professor in Immunology and Course Co-ordinator*
- 1.10.15 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Professors in Immunology*
- 1.10.17 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.17 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- Associate Professor in Immunology*
- 1.6.16 Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology*
- 13.6.16 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Immunology*
- † Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation*
- † Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology*
- † Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology*
- Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON)
- David Lynn, B.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Kieran Gerard Meade, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Research Fellows in Immunology*
- 1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.4.11 * Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.2.13 Aine Abautret-Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (*E.U.*)
- 1.3.13 Mieszko Wilk, M.SC. (JAGIALLONIAN, AGRICULTURE UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIALLONIAN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.13 Natalia Muñoz-Wolf, B.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), M.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), PH.D. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.14 Mathilde Raverdeau, B.SC. (STRAS.), M.SC. (STRAS.) PH.D. (STRAS.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.14 Alicja Misiak, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.14 Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.14 Michelle Mulcahy, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 19.1.15 Zbigniew Jan Zasłona, M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (GIESSEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.6.15 Joseph DeCoursey, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 Andreea Petrasca, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 22.2.16 Elena Woods, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, DIPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)

¹Founded for present holder only.

²See also under School of Medicine.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.16 Karen Dixon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (*E.C.*)
 1.12.16 Lydia Dyck, B.SC. (MARBURG), M.SC. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
 1.3.17 Arshed Nazmi, B.SC. (RANCHI), M.SC. (G.N.D.), PH.D. (N.B.R.C. INDIA) (*National Institutes of Health*)
 1.4.17 Marah Runtsch, B.S. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (UTAH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.12.17 Ryoichi Sugisawa, B.VET.MED. (NIPPON V.L.U.), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 15.1.18 Lili Gu, B.SC. (SHANGHAI), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 18.4.18 Simon Robert Carlile, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Wellcome Trust*)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Honorary Professors

Bruce Alan Beutler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Peter Charles Doherty, B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (*h.c.* QLD.), D.SC. (*h.c.* A.N.U., U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MC G., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SC. (*h.c.* RHODES COLLEGE), D.PH. (*h.c.* KYORIN)

Jules Hoffmann, M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors

Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.

Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Henning Steinhagen, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II

Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Noel Richard Breslin

Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers

Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

School of Chemistry

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)
 (*first term expires 2020*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)

Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Director of Research (2017-20)

Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

School Administrative Manager

- 12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)

[vacant]

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

*Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)*³

- 1.12.14 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2005)
*Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)*⁴
- 1.10.15 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2017-20)
- 1.10.14 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR. PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professor in Chemistry
- 14.2.17 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
- 1.1.09 Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials
- 1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow
- 1.3.16 Amal Kathalikkattil, B.SC. (M.GANDHI), M.SC. (M.GANDHI), PH.D. (PUSAN NATNL.) (*European Research Council*)

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2017-20)

- 1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)
*Professor of Chemistry (2008)*⁴
- 1.10.08 Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)*⁴ and *Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2016-19)*
- 1.7.10 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Chemistry
- 16.6.10 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.16 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry
- 1.1.16 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)

[vacant]

*Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)*⁴, *Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2017-20)*, and *Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-20)*

- 1.11.12 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)^{4,5}
- 1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)

³This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.

⁴Founded for present holder only.

⁵Joint appointment with the School of Physics.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research Professor

- 1.1.07 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.12 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.03 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.14 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professor in Device Fabrication
- 1.10.16 Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Assistant Professor in Physical Chemistry
- 25.9.17 Kim McKelvey, B.APP.SC. (OTAGO), M.APP.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (WARW.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Chemical Energy Systems
- †Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Adjunct Professors in Chemistry
- Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
- Peter Moser, DIPL. ING. (M.U. LEOBEN), PH.D. (M.U. LEOBEN)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry*
- 1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
- Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Visiting Academics
- Dilushan Jayasundara, B.SC. (PERADENIYA), M.SC. (HOUSTON), PH.D. (HOUSTON)
- Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S., HON. F.T.C.D.
Research Fellows in Chemistry
- 1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR. PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)
(*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.11.13 Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju, B.SC. (MADUR.), M.SC. (MADUR.), PH.D. (IISC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.2.14 Steve Comby, M.SC. (E.P.F.L.), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 21.7.14 Claudia Gomes da Rocha, M.S. (U.F.F. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.F. BRAZIL)
- 1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.2.15 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 Michelle Cotter, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.15 Umadevi Deivasigamani, M.SC. (MADURAI K.), PH.D. (OSAMANIA UNIV.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.17 Amir Pakdel, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA) (*E.C.*)
- 15.1.17 Ganapathi Emandi, B.SC. (AND.), M.SC. (AND.), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.8.17 Nian-Yong Zhu, B.SC. (FUDAN), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), DR. RER. NAT. (FREIB.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.17 Marina Martinez Carmona, B.SC. (MURCIA), M.SC. (MURCIA), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 31.10.17 Yue Lu, B.ENG. (NINGBO UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.18 Rita Petracca, M.SC. (SALERNO), PH.D. (ITALIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY) (*Irish Research Council*)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 5.3.18 Xiaoneng Cui, B.SC. (ANQING N.U.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 26.3.18 Pierre Milbeo, M.SC. (E.N.S.C. PARIS), PH.D. (MONTPELLIER) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.18 Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.18 Kenan Elibol, B.SC. (GAZI), M.SC. (GAZI), PH.D. (VIENNA)
Visiting Research Fellow in Chemistry
- 24.4.12 Brenda Long, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Teresa Anne McDonnell, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED SCIENCES (D.I.T.), G.R.S.C.
Senior Experimental Officers
Martin Feeney, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)
John Eugene O'Brien, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Patrick Greene, M.A.
Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Margaret Brehon, M.A.
Gary Hessman, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Technical Officer
Thomas Conroy, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

- Head of School*
- 3.7.17 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003) (*first term expires 2020*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)
Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Director of Research (2017-19)
Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
School Administrative Manager
- 1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)
[vacant]
- ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE
- 1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professor of Computer Science (1973)
- 1.10.14 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professorship of Computer Science (2016)
[vacant]
Associate Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.02 Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- 1.10.12 Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.15 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (S'TON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

- 1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
- 1.10.99 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in IT in Education
- 1.10.06 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)
Assistant Professor in Health Informatics
- 3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Digital Content
- 28.1.15 Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Systems
- † Joeran Beel, B.SC. (T.H. MAGDEBURG), M.SC. (T.H. MAGDEBURG, LANC.), PH.D. (T.H. MAGDEBURG)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
- 15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.13 Ian O'Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 25.11.13 Peter Lavin, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 21.8.14 Alfredo Maldonado Guerra, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), PH.D. (E.C.)
- 1.2.15 Kris McGlinn, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 31.3.15 Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)
- 1.8.15 David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.15 Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (E.U.)
- 1.8.16 Annalina Caputo, LAUREA (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.16 Maria Koutsombogera, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. ATHENS), PH.D. (ATHENS) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 3.7.17 Judie Attard, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.7.17 Jeremy Debattista, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.7.17 Dominika Tkaczyk, M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (POLISH ACAD. SC.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.12.17 Stephen Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.12.17 Michael McGovern, B.A. (CHIC.), M.A. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.6.18 Benoit Bossavit, B.SC. (BORDEAUX), M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (NAVARRA) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 2.7.18 Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), M.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.1.13 Derek Corrigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 1.1.13 Ronan McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.8.13 Johnny Walker, M.B. (N.S.W.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.R., A.N.Z.A.P.N.M.

GRAPHICS AND VISION

*Professor of Visual Computing (2010)*⁶

- 16.6.10 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Creative Technologies
- 1.6.16 Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.08 Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)

⁶Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Associate Professor in Statistics

1.10.15 Rozen Dahiya, L. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M.A., M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.91 * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.

1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.

1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE

1.10.01 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.

1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Creative Technologies

1.6.15 Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.5.16 Shengzhou Luo, B.E. (S. CHINA U.T.), M.A. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.7.16 Cagri Ozcinar, B.SC. (E. MEDITERRANEAN), M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.16 Martin Alain, M.SC. (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (RENNES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

28.11.16 Matis Hudon, DIPLOME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (I.N.S.A. RENNES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.17 Vladimir Krylov, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW)

1.2.17 Neill O'Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.4.17 Jing Su, M.SC. (HASSELT), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)

2.1.18 Pan Gao, B.S. (SICHUAN NORMAL), M.S. (S.W. CHINA JIAOTONG), PH.D. (U.C.S. QLD.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.18 Rogerio Da Silva, B.SC. (FED.U. MATO GROSSO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (MINHO) (*E.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science

21.5.18 Konstantinos Amlianitis, B.SC. (T.E.I. ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)

21.5.18 Jan Ondrej, ING. (CZECH T.U.), DOCTORAT (I.N.S.A. RENNES)

21.5.18 Rafael Pages Scasso, M.SC. (MADRID POLYTECH.), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.)

NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

1.12.14 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professor of Computer Science (2005)⁷

1.10.05 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)

Professor of Engineering and the Arts (2015)⁷

1.10.14 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)

Professors in Computer Science

1.10.04 Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)

1.10.12 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Associate Professor in Computer Science

1.10.12 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.04 Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.

1.10.15 Mélanie Bourroche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture

1.10.14 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things

† Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.

⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Networks

† Georgios Iosifidis, M.SC. (THESSALY), PH.D. (THESSALY)

Adjunct Professor in Computer Science

Eric Jul, CAND. SCIENT. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)

Research Fellows in Computer Science

- 14.9.11 Andrei Marinescu, M.SC. (AALBORG), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.11.11 Carlo Galiotto, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.1.16 George Ropokis, M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (PATRAS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.17 Junggho Kwak, B.S. (AJOU UNIV.), M.S. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA), PH.D. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.18 Victor Valls Delgado, B.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.18 Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 15.1.18 Maxime Gueriau, M.ENG. (BELFORT-MONTBELIARD), PH.D. (LYON I) (*Irish Research Council*)

SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS

Professor in Computer Science

- 1.10.16 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.97 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.9.80 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.10.84 Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
- 8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
- 4.9.00 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
- 1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)
Professor Emeritus
- † Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), *Fellow emeritus*

STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Professorship of Statistics (1965)

[vacant]

Professor in Statistics

- 1.5.07 Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.15 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professor/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory
- 1.10.93 Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)
- 1.9.01 * Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems
- 16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in IT in Education
- 1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Assistant Professors in Statistics

- 1.10.15 Brett Houlding, M.A. (DUBL., DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
15.2.16 Bernardo Nipoti, M.SC. (MILAN), PH.D. (PAVIA)
† Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation

- 2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.SC. (CHINA U.S.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)

Visiting Research Fellows

- 1.1.10 Ann Mary FitzGibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., H.DIP.ED.
1.9.13 Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Systems Manager

- 1.2.09 James Mary Gerard O'Brien, B.SC. (COMP.), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.PHIL., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), A.N.C.A.D.

Systems Administrators

- 1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.
1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
9.9.96 Rosemarie Power, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBSC, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.6.00 William O'Connor, M.A.
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Thomas Kearney, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Shane Greenan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.), MIEI
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

School of Engineering

Head of School

- 4.7.16 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995) (*first term expires 2019*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-19)
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)
Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Director of Research (2018-19)

Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

School Administrative Manager

[vacant]

L. M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)

[vacant]

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)

- 1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)
Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)
1.4.08 Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, Adu, F.T.C.D. (2009)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professors in Civil Engineering

- 1.10.06 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.08 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.14 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE, F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.17 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017)
Associate Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2018-21)
- 1.10.16 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
- 1.10.98 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT, F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
- 16.6.10 Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEQ, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI, F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.15 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.16 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
- 1.9.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.
- 1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 15.9.17 David Igoe, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Maria Nogal, B.S. (CANTABRIA), M.S. (CANTABRIA), PH.D. (CANTABRIA)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities
- † Breifni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures)
[vacant]
Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering
- Donal O'Sullivan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (BERKELEY), C.ENG., FIEI, MIMECHE
Visiting Professor in Civil Engineering
- Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE
Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)
- 1.10.10 * Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI
- * John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Professors in Civil Engineering
- Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
- Prashant Kumar, B.ENG. (I.E.I.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.H.E.A., M.I.E.S., M.I.A.Q.M.
Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM, Fellow *emeritus*
- Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
- William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI
- Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE
- Jorge Garcia Morillo, B.SC. (CORDOBA), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (CORDOBA)
- Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE
- Derek O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG.
- Jack Short, M.SC. (N.U.I. DUBL.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
- 1.6.14 Craig Morton, B.A. (ABERD.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (E.U.)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.15 Shane Regan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.5.16 Maebh Gallagher, B.A., PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.11.16 Owen Naughton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Geological Survey of Ireland*)
- 6.1.17 Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (*Geological Survey of Ireland*)
- 1.4.17 Chaaruchandra Korde, B.ENG. (BARODA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.6.17 Bidroha Basu, M.E. (I.I.S.C.), M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*E.P.A.*)
- 14.8.17 Vincent Carragher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*E.P.A.*)
- 15.10.17 Irene Fernandez Garcia, B.SC. (CORDOBA), M.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (*E.U.*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Civil Engineering
- 1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
- Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
- David Andrew McAuley, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIEE
Senior Technical Officer
- Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
Technical Officers
- Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
- Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE), PH.D.

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Professorship of Electronic Engineering (1980)

[vacant]

Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)⁸

- 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professor of Telecommunications (2014)⁹

- 1.5.09 Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor in Engineering Science and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-19)
- 1.10.07 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professors in Engineering Science
- 1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.01 Martin James Burke, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), GRAD. IERE, M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIET
- 1.10.08 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems
- 1.10.15 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Assistant Professor in Engineering Science
- 1.12.91 William Joseph Dowling, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Active Implantable Medical Devices
- 1.5.15 Edmund Lalor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S. CALIF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Wireless Communications
- 1.7.15 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing

†François Pitié, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.

⁸Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

⁹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)

- * Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- * Ann Cleare, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HARV.)
- * James Eadie, M.PHIL.
- * Maura McDonnell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Professor of Electronic Materials

Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

Professor Emeritus

† Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow *emeritus*

Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.

Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D.

Visiting Academic

John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

23.3.15 Vitaly Petrovich Panov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)

1.3.17 Guillaume Gales, L. ÈS SCIENCES (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III)

1.3.17 Felix Raimbault, M.ENG. (E.N.S.T. PARIS), PH.D.

1.3.17 Dan Ring, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Systems Administrator

1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Shane Hunt, B.ENG. (D.I.T., A.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Senior Technical Officers

Sean O'Callaghan

Eugene O'Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

Technical Officer

James McLoughlin, DIP. (H.E.T.A.C.)

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

Professorship of Mechanical Engineering (1980)

[vacant]

Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)¹⁰

1.10.08 David Taylor, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1989)

Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)¹⁰ and Head of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (2017-20)

1.10.16 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professor in Mechanical Engineering

1.10.98 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)

Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.10.04 Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)

Professor in Bio-Engineering

1.9.15 Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

¹⁰Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Associate Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

- 1.10.07 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
 1.10.08 Craig Meskill, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.
 1.10.14 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
 1.10.14 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
 1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
 1.10.16 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 1.10.16 Garret Edward O'Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI
 1.10.17 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Assistant Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

- 1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI
 18.9.00 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
 1.7.12 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)
 1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.

†Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI

†Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Engineering (Sustainable Energy)

†Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Biomedical Engineering

†Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development

†Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Visiting Professor of Biomechanics

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Visiting Professor

Alan Lyons, SC.B. (BROWN), M.S. (N.Y.U. POLY), PH.D. (N.Y.U. POLY)

Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Adjunct Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM

Adjunct Associate Professors

James Dwan, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C., LIMERICK), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Brian Donnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Olivia Hassett, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Wilfrid Higgins, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A., M.SC.

Cathal Kearney, B.A., B.A.I., S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.)

Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.

John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Thomas Nagel, DIPL. ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.

Tony O'Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Conor O'Kelly, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law

Visiting Academics

Caroline Curtin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Garry Duffy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

David FitzPatrick, B.A., B.A.I., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Tanya Levingstone, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Ryan McCoy, M.ENG. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.12.16 *Senior Research Fellow in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*
Lucy O'Keeffe, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 24.1.11 *Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*
Gráinne Cuniffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (*AO Foundation*)
- 10.2.11 Guisepina Amato, LAUREA (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*National Roads Authority*)
- 1.7.15 Fiona Smyth, B.Arch. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.8.15 Celine De Looze, B.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), M.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), DOCTORAT (AIX-EN-PROVENCE) (*CARDI*)
- 1.11.15 David Nolan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.12.15 Nicolas Alexandre Baudin, B.SC. (TOULOUSE III), M.SC. (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.1.16 Thomas Lupton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.1.16 Swetha Rathana, B.TECH. (OSM.), PH.D. (GEORGIA I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 Fiona Freeman, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.6.16 Sajad Alimohammadi, B.SC. (ZANJAN), M.SC. (SHARIF), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 16.10.16 Paul Heneghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.1.17 Caiman Duffy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (ULSTER, NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.2.17 Emma Fitzpatrick, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.7.17 Ian Woods, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
- 15.1.18 Andrew McKay, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.18 Bin Wang, PH.D. (E.N.S. PARIS) (*European Research Council*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*
- 1.9.13 Gregory Miller, B.S.E. (PENN.), PH.D. (BOSTON)
- 20.12.15 Erik O'Hanlon, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Alan Ryan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Computer Systems Administrator*
- 21.3.01 John Thaddeus Gaynor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
- Senior Experimental Officers*
- Gerard Byrne
- Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.A., M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI
- Derek Ronald John Simpson, M.SC.
- Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.
- Gordon O'Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- Senior Technical Officers*
- Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.
- Alex Kearns
- Gabriel Nicholson
- John Joseph Ryan
- Technical Officer*
- Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2018-20)

Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

School of Genetics and Microbiology

Head of School

- 2.7.18 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
(first term expires 2021)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-20)
 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Director of Research (2016-20)
 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
School Administrative Manager
 †Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

GENETICS

Professorship of Genetics (1967)

[vacant]

Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)¹¹

- 1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.,
 HON. F.T.C.D.
Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)
 1.10.99 Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor of Population Genetics (2008)¹¹
 1.10.08 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)¹¹
 1.1.10 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)¹¹
 1.10.14 Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2016-19)
 1.4.13 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor in Molecular Genetics
 1.10.02 Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
Professor in Genetics
 1.10.08 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)
 * Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Associate Professors in Genetics
 1.10.07 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
 1.10.12 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
 1.10.16 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professors in Genetics
 1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)
 5.10.14 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis
 †Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Honorary Professor of Genetics
 John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Adjunct Professor in Genetics
 Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*
Research Fellows in Genetics
 1.9.98 Marian Millicent Humphries, M.SC., PH.D. (SZEGED) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (*E.U.*)

¹¹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Fighting Blindness Ireland*)
- 1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 6.3.08 Adrian Dervan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.9.10 * Susanne Krogh Devine, CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.2.13 Yoichiro Nakatani, B.SC. (TOKYO), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.13 Matthew Carrigan, B.A., PH.D. (*Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board*)
- 1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.11.14 Clara Pereira, D.E.A. (VIGO), PH.D. (N.U. LISBON) (*E.U.*)
- 1.6.15 Fiona Roche, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.16 Paolo Mattiolo, M.D. (CATANIA), PH.D. (LLEIDA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.1.17 Nikolaos Vakirlis, B.A. (ATHENS), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS VI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.), PH.D. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.17 Darren John Fitzpatrick, B.A., M.RES. (YORK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.17 Darragh Stewart, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 23.4.18 Allison McIntosh, PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.5.18 Bennett Thomson, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 David Thomas Sullivan, M.A.
Senior Technical Officer
 Brenda Campbell

MICROBIOLOGY

- Professor of Microbiology (1975)¹²*
- 1.10.94 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Associate Professor in Microbiology
- 1.10.06 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS)), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2017-20)
- 1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)
Assistant Professors in Microbiology
- 1.4.15 Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
- † Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)
- 1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
 Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
 Tharappel James, B.SC. (KERALA), M.A. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.)

¹²This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Niamh Ní Bhriain, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academic

Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Research Fellows in Microbiology

1.7.15 Marta Anna Zapotoczna, B.A. (SILESIA), M.SC. (SILESIA), PH.D. (E.C.)

21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

9.4.18 Orquidea Ribeiro, PH.D. (MINHO) (*E.U.*)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

John Gerard Dowd, M.A.

Senior Technical Officers

David Byrne

* Connie Crowley-Cribben

Margaret Grimes

Deirdre Muldowney

* Myriam Roche

Jane Twohig, M.A.

School of Mathematics

Head of School

4.7.16 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.) (*first term expires 2019*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)

Vladimir Dotsenko, M.A., M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)

Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Director of Research (2017-20)

Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

School Administrative Manager

23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty, M.A.

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Mathematics (1762)

[vacant]

University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

1.6.02 Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)¹³

1.10.98 Luke Drury, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)¹⁴

1.10.16 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Professors in Mathematics

1.10.08 Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.), S.F.T.C.D. (1989)

1.10.15 Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics

1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Associate Professors

1.10.08 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

1.10.08 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.12 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)

¹³Honorary appointment.

¹⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.9.16 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.17 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)
 [vacant]
Assistant Professors
- 1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnaing, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
- 1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
- 1.9.05 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
- 1.9.12 Vladimir Dotsenko, M.A., M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
- 1.9.14 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
- 1.9.14 Andrei Pamachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- † Marina Krstic-Marinkovic, M.SC. (BELGRADE), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
- † Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis
- † Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)
Adjunct Professor in Mathematics
 David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Mathematics
- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), Fellow *emeritus*
- Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Mathematics
- Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.
- Brendan Redmond, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)
- * Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- * William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Visiting Academic
 Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR. PHIL. (BONN)
Research Assistant Professor
- † David Wilson, M.SCI. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
Research Fellows in Mathematics
- 1.9.17 Chaolun Wu, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (VIRGINIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.18 Vincent Gelinias, M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.) (*Simons Foundation*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics
- 1.3.15 Jon-Ivar Skullerud, B.A. (N.T.H. TRONDHEIM), PH.D. (EDIN.)

School of Natural Sciences

- Head of School*
- 3.7.17 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006) (*first term expires 2020*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-20)
 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)
 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Research (2018-20)
 Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
- 20.3.06 Mary Foody, M.A.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BOTANY

University Professor of Botany (1711) and Head of Botany (2017-20)

- 1.9.17 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)¹⁵ and Curator of the Herbarium
- 16.6.10 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
Professor in Quaternary Ecology
- 1.10.08 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Professors in Botany
- 1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.16 Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden's Administrator
- 16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Assistant Professor in Botany
- 1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)
Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences
- 18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation
- † Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Professor Emeritus
- † Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Botany
- 6.1.16 Jean Wilson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. APPLIED REMOTE SENSING AND GIS (N.U.I.)
(E.P.A.)
- 16.1.17 James Thomas Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) *(E.P.A.)*
- 6.3.17 Laura Russo, B.A. (OBERLIN), PH.D. (PENN. STATE) *(Marie Curie Fellowship)*
- 1.9.17 Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. *(Enterprise Ireland)*
- 4.12.17 Kamila Kwasniewska, B.SC. (WROCLAW), M.SC. (WROCLAW), PH.D. *(European Research Council)*
- 4.12.17 Amanda Porter, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) *(European Research Council)*
- 5.3.18 Eamon Haughey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) *(E.P.A.)*
- 1.4.18 Alina Premrov, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. *(E.P.A.)*
- 1.6.18 John Devaney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) *(Irish Research Council)*
- Visiting Research Fellows in Botany*
- 1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
- 8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
- 7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
- 1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Que Zhou, B.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), M.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), PH.D. (SHANGHAI NORMAL)
- 7.11.16 Eileen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 20.3.18 Susannah Cass, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- Siobhan McNamee, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP. ENV.E. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Senior Technical Officers
- Patricia Coughlan
- Jacqueline Stone

¹⁵Founded for present holder only.

GEOGRAPHY

Professorship of Geography (1966)

[vacant]

*Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)*¹⁶

- 1.10.15 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Geography
- 1.10.01 Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)
Associate Professor in Geography and Head of Geography (2016-19)
- 16.6.10 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Associate Professors in Geography
- 1.9.16 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 1.10.17 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Assistant Professors in Geography
- 1.10.90 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 21.5.12 Susan Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.16 Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Patrick Bresnihan, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
- †Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- †Gayle McGlynn, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism
- †Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)
Research Fellows in Geography
- 4.4.16 Ferne Edwards, B.A. (QLD., MELB.), M.SOC.SC. (R.M.I.T.), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (*European Research Council*)
- 4.4.16 Oona Morrow, B.A. (NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH), M.A. (CLARK), PH.D. (CLARK) (*European Research Council*)
- 5.4.16 Brigida Marovelli, B.A. (ROME), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (BRUN.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.11.16 Rajiv Maher, B.A. (LEEDS BECKETT), M.A. (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CRAN.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 3.7.17 Ransford Antwi Acheampong, B.SC. (KWAME N.U.S.T.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.17 Juan Severino Pino Ibanhez, B.SC. (VIGO), M.RES. (ALGARVE), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 20.2.18 Alicja Bobek, M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*E.C.*)
- 16.4.18 Giulia Dal Maso, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (W.SYD.) (*European Research Council*)
- 16.4.18 Arielle Hesse, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (PENN. STATE) (*E.P.A.*)
- 16.4.18 Marek Mikus, M.A. (PRAGUE), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*European Research Council*)
- 20.8.18 Nate Millington, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.S. (WIS.), PH.D. (KENTUCKY) (*E.P.A.*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Geography
- 1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
- 1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.18 Caitriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
- Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.
Technical Officer
- Sarah-Louise Hassett, B.SC., M.RES. (DUND.)
Geography Librarian
- Gillian Marron, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.

¹⁶Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

GEOLOGY

Professorship of Geology and Mineralogy (1843)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Geology and Head of Geology (2017-20)

1.10.14 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Associate Professor in Geology

1.10.08 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences

1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences

1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment

1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Geology

3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.4.18 Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)

† Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

† Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nano-Mineralogy

† Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)

Adjunct Professor in Geology

Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), M.R.I.A.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology

Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)

Research Fellows in Geology

22.7.13 Christopher Mark, M.SCI. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.15 Thomas Riegler, B.SC. (ORLEANS), M.SC. (ORLEANS), PH.D. (POITIERS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.15 Lingli Zhou, B.SC. (HEFEI TECHNOL.), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (AARHUS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.4.16 Margaret Duncan, B.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D.

1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (*E.C.*)

1.10.17 Francesco Arboit, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (ADEL.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Geology

1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.

1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.

1.5.06 Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.18 Andrej Ernst, M.SC. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Francis Donal Hendron

Senior Experimental Officer

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers

Elaine Lynne Cullen

Noel McGinley

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Technical Officers

James Canavan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Cora McKenna, B.A.

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director

[vacant]

Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis

9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Leona O'Connor

ZOOLOGY

Professor of Zoology (1871) and Head of Zoology (2014-20)

3.2.14 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professor of Parasitology (2017)¹⁷

1.10.17 Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)

Professors in Zoology

1.10.15 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

1.10.16 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Associate Professor in Biology

1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Zoology

1.10.15 Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Associate Professor in Ecosystem Functioning

1.10.16 Ian Donohue, M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)

William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology

+ Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)

Assistant Professors in Zoology

9.1.17 Colleen Farmer, B.A. (IDAHO), PH.D. (BROWN)

9.1.17 Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

15.5.17 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

Adjunct Professors

Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)

Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Adjunct Associate Professors

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA), F.H.E.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.

Visiting Academic

Alen Džidić, B.SC. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)

Research Fellows in Zoology

1.6.14 Ana Maria Csargo, B.SC. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.SC. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.), PH.D. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.14 Luca Coscieme, M.SC. (SIENA), PH.D. (SIENA) (*Irish Research Council*)

11.1.16 Jesus Villellas, PH.D. (BARCELONA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

6.6.16 Annabel Smith, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology

30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (h.c.), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.

20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)

¹⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum

Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Technical Officer

Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment and Director

1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Environmental Change

1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2018-21)

Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2018-21)

Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-19)

Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-19)

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2018-21)

Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Plant Sciences (2018-21)

Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)

Visiting Academics

Richard Bradshaw, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Kevin Hiscock, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Visiting Research Fellow

Angela Stevenson, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.SC., PH.D.

School of Physics

Head of School

1.7.14 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999) (*second term expires 2020*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)

Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)

Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

Director of Research (2017-19)

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

School Administrative Manager

29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)
[vacant]

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)*¹⁸
- 1.10.03 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Professor of Applied Physics (2007)*¹⁸
- 1.10.07 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)*¹⁸
- 1.6.11 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)*¹⁸
- 1.10.12 Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)*^{18,19}
- 1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)
- Professors in Physics*
- 1.10.03 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- 1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.16 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Associate Professors in Physics*
- 1.10.06 Brian Russell Espey, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.
- 1.10.07 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.12 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.14 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.5.18 Deirdre O'Carroll, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Associate Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2017-20)*
- 1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.A., M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials*
- 1.10.04 Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Naughton Associate Professor in Physics*
- † Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Assistant Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2017-21)*
- 1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2018-21)*
- † Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
- Assistant Professors in Physics*
- 1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- 1.3.16 Aline Vidotto, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
- 2.9.17 Arlene O'Neill, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- 1.2.18 David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.3.18 John Gould, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Physics*
- 1.10.16 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems*
- † David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy*
- † Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), PH.D. (OXON.)

¹⁸Founded for present holder only.

¹⁹Joint appointment with the School of Chemistry.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professor Emeritus

† John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**

Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy

Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professors

Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)

John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D.

Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTTGART)

Visiting Academics

Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.

Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.

Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Senior Research Fellows in Physics

5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

1.10.13 Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.)

1.7.16 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (*E.U.*)

Research Fellows in Physics

1.12.99 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (*E.U.*)

19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

21.1.10 Clotilde Cucinotta, M.SC. (MESSINA), PH.D. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

6.12.10 Ho-Kei Chan, B.SC. (H.K.P.U.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Government of Ireland*)

1.1.13 David O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (*ESA*)

1.2.13 Tony Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

20.4.13 Evelyn Doherty, B.A., PH.D. (*OIP*)

1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (*E.U.*)

1.11.13 Cristian Marocico, B.SC. (W. TIMIȘOARA), M.SC. (GRON.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

10.12.14 Nicolás Abadía, B.SC. (T.U. MADRID), M.SC. (GHENT/BRUSSELS/KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.3.15 Esteban Pedrueza Villalmanzo, B.SC. (VALENCIA), M.SC. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.6.16 Sophie Murray, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

1.1.17 Manik Ghosh, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA), PH.D. (KYUNGPOOK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

4.1.17 Joan Campanyà i Llovet, B.SC. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (BARCELONA) (*Irish Research Council*)

9.1.17 Andrew Ure, M.CHEM. (MANC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

26.2.18 Pranab Biswas, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (KAL.), PH.D. (KHARAGPUR) (*Irish Research Council*)

20.4.18 Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.8.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.

1.10.15 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

12.9.16 Lorena Monzon, B.SC. (CORDOBA NATNL.), PH.D. (CORDOBA NATNL.)

18.12.17 Askar Syrylybekov, PH.D.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Senior Experimental Officers

Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.

Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Kenneth Concannon

Patrick Joseph Flanagan

David Grouse, M.A.

Gillian Ann Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

David O'Mahony

Alan O'Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

Experimental Officer

Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Senior Technical Officer

Patrick Murphy

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

Associate Professor in Biology and Director of the Centre

1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)

Senior Technical Officers

Laura Farrell

Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill, M.A.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean

- 1.10.11 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011) (*second term expires 2019*)

Faculty Administrator

†Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs

- 1.11.15 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002) (*first term expires 2020*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-19)

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-19)

Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Director of Research (2017-19)

Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

School Administrative Manager

†Linda McCormack, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A.

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-19)

- 1.10.06 David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Professor in Microbiology

- 1.10.08 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

- 1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Microbiology

- 1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

- 24.6.02 Mary Josephine O'Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

- 1.9.15 Erica Donnelly-Swift, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. MATHEMATICS (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology

†Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Microbiology

- 5.10.09 Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

- 7.10.11 Maria Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

- 1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

- 18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.

- 1.6.18 Peter Flanagan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)

[vacant]

¹Founded for present holder only.

Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Oral Medicine and Head of Division (2014-19)

4.7.07 Claire Marie Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology

1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.

Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation

1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery

2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology

† Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Professor Emeritus

† Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., Fellow emeritus

Clinical Lecturer

1.9.15 * Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine

Bernard Eugene McCartan, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Adjunct Professor

Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (h.c. MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.

Adjunct Associate Professor

Christopher David Ryan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D.

Clinical Teacher in Oral Medicine

* Sheila Galvin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)

[vacant]

Professorship of Special Care Dentistry (2001)

[vacant]

Professor in Special Care Dentistry and Head of Division (2016-20)

† Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), F.H.E.A., F.F.G.D.P.(U.K.), F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.)

Associate Professor in Orthodontics

1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professors in Paediatric Dentistry

11.9.00 Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)

1.6.08 Pdraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Associate Professor in Public Dental Health

† Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

Assistant Professor in Orthodontics

1.7.08 Ebrahim Al-Awadhi, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients

6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Assistant Professor in Paediatric Dentistry*
 1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)
 † Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Senior Lecturer Consultant
- 1.10.15 * Eamonn McKiernan, B.DENT.SC.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics
 Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics
 * Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
 * Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry
 * David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 * Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Teachers in Public and Child Dental Health
 * Eilis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
 * Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)
- RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY
Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Periodontology (1997)
 [vacant]
Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)
- 1.7.99 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2017-20)
- 1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry
- 6.1.92 Denise MacCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)
- 15.8.01 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professor in Periodontology
 † Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Implant Dentistry
- 1.9.15 David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry
- 1.6.94 * Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
 1.6.94 * Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
 1.6.94 * Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
 1.6.94 * Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
 1.6.94 * Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
 1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
 1.3.99 * John Dermody, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (MARYLAND), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 1.3.99 * Ray McCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
 1.9.15 * Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 † Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 † Marina Leite Pimentel, M.SC. (TAUBATÉ UNIV.), D.D.S. (CAMPINAS), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
Assistant Professor in Dental Technology
 † Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)

- Assistant Professor in Endodontics*
 1.9.08 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.
Assistant Professor in Biosciences
 7.6.04 Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
 1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
 1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontology
 †Sile Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Periodontology
 1.9.15 Patrick Joseph Byrne, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.I.C.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
 1.9.15 * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.15 * Katrina McAuley, DIP. DENTAL NURSING
 1.9.15 * Paul O'Reilly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC., M.S. (N. CAROLINA)
Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology
 1.9.15 * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)
Visiting Academic
 Shane Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL SCIENCE (ULSTER)
Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
 * Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
 * Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
 * Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 * Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene
 * Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.
Visiting Professor
 Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)
Adjunct Professors
 Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)
 Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Research Fellows in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
 8.10.07 Pdraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.
 26.9.17 Yukako Yamauchi, D.D.S. (OSAKA), PH.D. (OSAKA)
Clinical Tutor in Dental Hygiene (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Assistant Professor*
 1.5.11 * Patricia O'Boyle, M.A. (KEELE)
Adjunct Professor
 Kenneth Kurtz, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), D.D.S. (N.Y.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

School of Medicine

- Head of School*
 21.8.17 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999) (first term expires 2020)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-21)
 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (NCLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)
 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Research (2018-19)
 [vacant]
School Administrative Manager
 †Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

ANATOMY

University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)

[vacant]

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)

[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy (2018-21)

1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Anatomy

1.8.93 William Ryan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.E.D., M.I.C.G.P.

1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine

1.10.03 * Patrick Joseph O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

Chief Technical Officers, Grade I

Philomena McAteer

Siobhan Ward

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Mary Lynch

Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

*Regius Professor of Physic (1637)*²

1.7.14 Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.E.D., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH., HON. F.T.C.D.

Professorship of Medicine (1955)

[vacant]

Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)

1.1.15 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)*³

1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professor of Translational Immunology

1.7.08 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Cardiology

Clinical Associate Professor in Cardiology

31.1.18 * Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology

1.1.08 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

1.11.11 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.12.16 * Bryan Loo, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)

1.5.17 * Stephen O'Connor, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 * Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology

1.5.96 * David Andrew Mulcahy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., M.R.C.P.I.

1.11.96 * Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

²Honorary appointment.

³See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

Clinical Biochemistry

Clinical Associate Professor in Clinical Biochemistry

- 31.1.18 * Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry

- 1.3.10 * Maria Fitzgibbon, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

† Ana Rakovac Tisdall, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry

Ann Leonard, B.Sc., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Philip Desmond Mayne, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), M.D., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Gerard O'Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S.

Dermatology

Clinical Professor of Dermatology

- 1.10.08 * Louise Barnes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Dermatology

- 1.10.07 * Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Dermatology

- 31.1.18 * Maureen Connolly, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology

- 1.8.11 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.Sc. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.9.16 * Fiona Browne, B.A., M.B. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.18 * Patrick Ormond, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology

- 1.10.92 * Rosemarie Watson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.P., F.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Visiting Academic

Sara Brown, B.Sc. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Diagnostic Imaging

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Diagnostic Imaging

Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Sean Humphreys, B.Sc. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)

Laura Kenny, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

Emergency Medicine

Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine

- 31.1.18 * Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

- 1.11.12 * Rachel Gilmore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.9.17 * Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.

- 31.1.18 * Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

- 31.1.18 * Una Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.E.M.

- 31.1.18 * Martin Rochford, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.E.D.), F.A.C.E.M., M.C.E.M.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Intensive Care Medicine

- 26.1.15 * Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)

Clinical Lecturer in Emergency Medicine

- 7.9.15 * James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.

Endocrinology and Metabolism

Clinical Professor of Endocrinology

- 1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology

- 1.9.10 * Kevin Moore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 7.11.10 * Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.18 * Matt Widdowson, B.Sc. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 31.1.18 * Niamh Phelan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.6.18 * Lucy-Ann Behan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease
 31.1.18 * Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., M.R.C.PATH.
Adjunct Professor
 John James Nolan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.
- Gastroenterology*
Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)
 [vacant]
Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology
 1.10.08 * Suzanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Professor in Gastroenterology
 1.10.16 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLOME D'HABILITATION À DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLOME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)
 1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Gastroenterology
 31.1.18 * Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.Sc., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Professor Emeritus
 †Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), D.Sc. (LOND.), D.Sc. (h.c. ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Gastroenterology
 15.9.14 * David Kevans, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.12.16 * Anthony O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology
 1.8.05 * Niall Patrick Breslin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.13 * Finbar MacCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.2.14 * Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology
 Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI., F.A.G.A.
- Genito-Urinary Medicine*
Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine
 1.10.04 * Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine
 1.7.10 * Fiona Lyons, B.A., M.D., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.
 1.3.15 * Grainne Courtney, B.A., M.B., M.Sc., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.
- Gerontology*
Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology
 1.9.10 * Paul O'Brien, B.Sc. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- Immunology*
Assistant Professor in Immunology
 †Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
- Infectious Diseases*
Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases
 1.10.09 * Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Infectious Diseases
 1.1.13 * Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.18 * Susan Clarke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Medical Physics

Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)

[vacant]

Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics

Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Andrew John Martin Fagan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (ABERD.), P.G.DIP. PHYSICAL SCIENCES IN MEDICINE, C.PHYS., F.I.P.E.M.

Neil John O'Hare, B.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.INST.P., M.I.P.E.M.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering

Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics

Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)

Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)

Sean Courmane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Anita Dowling, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)

Ronan Faulkner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Timothy Foran, M.SC., PH.D.

Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Fran Hegarty, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sin  ad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)

Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.

Una O'Connor, B.SC., M.SC.

Serena Maria O'Keefe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)

Geraldine O'Reilly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Noir  n Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.

Christina Skourou, B.E.SC. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)

Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Molecular Medicine

Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)⁴

- 1.10.12 Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professors in Molecular Medicine

- 1.10.12 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

- 1.10.14 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research

- 1.1.08 * Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine

- 2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

Nephrology

Professor of Nephrology (2009)

- 1.2.12 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Clinical Associate Professors in Nephrology

- 31.1.18 * George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 31.1.18 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.

⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology

- 1.11.13 * Conall O'Seaghda, M.B. (N.U.I.)
 29.9.16 * Brenda Griffin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 31.1.18 * Peter Lavin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology

† Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology

† Gareth Brady, B.A., Ph.D.

Neurology

Professor of Neurology (2013)⁵

- 1.3.13 Orla Hardiman, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Ellen Mayston Bates Professorship of Epileptology (2016)

[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Neurology

- 31.1.18 * Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology

- 9.2.09 * Yvonne Langan, B.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), Dip. Clin.Ed. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.12 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.8.12 * John McHugh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.11.12 * Richard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.Dip. Stats, M.R.C.P.I.
 20.3.17 * Sean O'Dowd, B.Sc. (Pharm.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)
 31.1.18 * David Bradley, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., D.C.S.M. (R.C.P.I.), P.G.Dip. Stats
 31.1.18 * Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Janice Redmond, M.D. (N.U.I.), Dip.L.A.B.P.N., Dip.L.A.B.E.M., F.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

† Marie Majella McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (SWANSEA), Ph.D. (LOND.)

Clinical Lecturer in Neurology

- 1.2.07 * Ronan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.P.I.

Research Associate Professor in Neurology

* Julie Anne Kelly, B.Sc. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.Sc. (MANC.), Ph.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professor in Neurology

Laura Viani, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (MANC.), F.R.C.S.I.

Nutrition

Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme

Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

- 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition
 1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), Ph.D.
Assistant Professor in Dietetics
 † Annemarie Bennett, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), Ph.D. (D.I.T.)

Oncology

Clinical Professor of Oncology

- 1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.
Clinical Associate Professor in Oncology
 31.1.18 * David Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology
 7.10.13 * Cliona Grant, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Med.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.17 * Fergal Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., A.F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)

⁵Founded for present holder only.

- 31.1.18 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
 31.1.18 * Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Oncology
 1.9.04 * Seán Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 †Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology
 Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Oncology
 Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Palliative Medicine
Professorship of Palliative Medicine (2009)
 [vacant]
Professor Emeritus
 †Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), Fellow emeritus
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Palliative Care
 11.6.12 * Norma O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Lucy Balding, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Denis Donohoe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.O.G., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
 31.1.18 * Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care
 14.7.14 * Cliona Lorton, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
 †Michael Desmond McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., M.I.C.G.P.

Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine
Clinical Associate Professor in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine
 31.1.18 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Respiratory Medicine
Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine
 1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.
Professor in Respiratory Medicine
 1.10.08 * Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Clinical Associate Professor in Respiratory Medicine
 31.1.18 * Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine
 11.7.06 * Ruaidhri O'Fathaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 3.9.07 * Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 18.9.07 * Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)
 1.10.09 * Anne Marie McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 2.3.15 * Syed Tanq Ali Quadri, M.B. (DOW UNIV. KARACHI), F.C.C.P., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Respiratory Medicine
 1.3.97 * Patrick Manning, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MC M)

Rheumatology
Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)
 30.11.15 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Clinical Professors of Rheumatology
 1.10.10 * Gaye Cunnane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.10 * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Rheumatology
 31.1.18 * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Rheumatology
 31.1.18 * Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.),
 M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 31.1.18 * Finbar O'Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation
- 1.5.02 * Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.02 * Douglas James Veale, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
Tropical Medicine
Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine
- 1.2.94 * Graham Fry, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.
General Medicine
Assistant Professor in Clinical Medicine
- 1.4.18 Sinead Smith, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Translational Respiratory Medicine
- † Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.Sc. (ULSTER), M.Sc. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine
- 16.3.15 * Nadim Akasheh, B.Sc. (BEIRUT), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.16 * Rachel Kidney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. HEALTH CARE MGT (R.C.S.I.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers
- 31.1.18 * Deirdre Mary O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.6.18 * Cliona Ní Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.7.18 * Daragh Fahey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (CITY), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.OPTH., M.F.P.H.M.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery
- 1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology
- 1.12.14 Patrick Walsh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology
- † Jean Fletcher, B.Sc. (CAPE TOWN), M.Sc. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine
- † Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI
Visiting Professor
- Helen Roche, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine
- Susan O'Reilly, B.A., M.B., B.Sc. (WALES), F.R.C.P.CAN., F.R.C.P.I.
- Mary Wingfield, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine
- Louise Bowden, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Don Carey, B.Sc., M.Sc. (OPEN)
- Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.Sc. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine
- 1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
- † Mary O'Sullivan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
- 1.7.16 Pádraic James Dunne, B.Sc. (APPL. SC.), B.Sc. (MIDD.), M.Sc. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.7.16 Seonadh O'Leary, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.17 Miriam Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (BRAD.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 1.7.17 Dania Movia, B.Sc. (TRIESTE), PH.D.
- 1.7.17 Bahman Nasseroleislami, B.Sc. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.Sc. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
- 15.9.09 Emily Hams, B.Sc. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Health Research Board*)
- 14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorro, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging*)
- 25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*NCRC Crumlin*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.5.14 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*NCRC Crumlin*)
- 1.12.14 Leona Mawhinney, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.1.16 Janna Nousbeck, PH.D. (HAIFA (TECHNION)) (*National Children's Research Centre*)
- 3.2.16 James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.16 Trudy McGarry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 7.3.16 Eirini Giannoudaki, B.SC., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*Health Research Board*)
- 18.4.16 Tatsiana Rakovich, B.A., PH.D. (*Arthritis Ireland*)
- 5.12.16 Emma Corr, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 9.1.17 Cilian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust*)
- 20.3.17 Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Fannin Pharmaceuticals*)
- 1.8.17 Antonio Garcia Blesa, B.SC. (JAEN), D.E.A. (CADIZ), PH.D. (CADIZ) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 7.8.17 Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I. (*Iris O'Brien Foundation*)
- 4.9.17 Sharon Ansboro, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.11.17 Sarah Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.18 Louise Hogan, B.SC. (DE MONT.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.18 Yanmei Huang, B.SC. (XIAMEN), M.D. (XIAMEN), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*Meath Foundation*)
- 15.1.18 Dara Meldrum, B.SC., M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P. (*Research Motor Neurone Visiting Research Fellows*)
- 24.3.14 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.7.16 John Monaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
- 8.7.17 Abdul Zaheer, M.B. (PUNJAB), M.D., F.E.B.G.H., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.17 Fionnuala Hickey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 4.9.17 Tom Burke, M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.3.18 Rebecca Mahony, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 30.4.18 Brian Reddy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
- Clinical Teachers in Medicine*
- * Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.
- * Donough Howard, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- * Paul Kelly, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- * Joan Power, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)*
- Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)*
- Research Pharmacist (Chief II)*
- † Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)
- Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital*
- Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)*
- [vacant]
- CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY
- Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)⁶ and Head of Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.10.04 Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology*
- 1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

⁶Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology

†Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology

- 1.8.17 * Susanna Frost, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.8.17 * Anna-Rose Prior, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
 31.1.18 * Brendan Denis James Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
 31.1.18 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.
 31.1.18 * Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 31.1.18 * Patrick Brian O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Microbiology
 Ronan O'Toole, B.A., PH.D. (UMEA)
 Geraldine Moloney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)
Senior Medical Scientists
 Ian Fitzgerald
 * Grainne O'Connor

HAEMATOLOGY

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)

- 1.3.11 * James Stewart O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Professorship of Haematology (2002)
 [vacant]
Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology
 1.7.11 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Clinical Professors of Haematology
 1.10.12 * Helen Enright, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 1.10.12 * Elisabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Haematology
 31.1.18 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology
 5.11.07 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
 30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
 1.10.12 * Niamh Maire O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 1.11.16 * James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 1.1.18 * Christopher Larry Bacon, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.8.18 * Emma Tuohy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Clinical Lecturers in Haematology
 1.11.01 * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
 2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
 28.5.03 * Joan O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.1.18 * Catriona Keenan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (KINGSTON (U.K.)), PH.D.
Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)
 †Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Haematology
 Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)
 Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellow in Haematology
 1.6.18 Kieran Brennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895)⁷ and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

- 1.5.03 John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Clinical Professor of Pathology
- 15.7.13 * Maureen O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017)⁸, Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics
- 1.10.17 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.9.10 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
- 1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Associate Professor in Neuropathology
- 31.1.18 * Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology
- 11.7.14 * Niamh Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.1.18 * Esther O'Regan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Máirín Eibhlín McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Cian Muldoon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.5.18 * Aoife Maguire, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.10.04 * Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.04 * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Histopathology
- 1.8.18 Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Lecturer in Cellular Pathology
- * Mairead Griffin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Visiting Professors
- Marie Therese Cassidy, M.B. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- Eoin Gaffney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Histopathology
- Doug Brooks, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (FLIN.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Histopathology
- William Tormey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (ULSTER), PH.D., D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Histopathology
- Donal Sean O'Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
- Cathal O'Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Senior Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 15.1.14 * Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.7.17 Michael Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.7.17 Prena Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)
(Health Research Board)

⁷From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

⁸Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

- 1.6.11 Cathy Spillane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.11.14 Christine White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
 1.1.16 James O'Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
 3.4.17 Colin Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*National Children's Research Centre*)
 4.12.17 Bashir Mohamed, B.SC. (TRIPOLI), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
 1.10.04 Catriona Logan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.1.14 Elmena Elfaki, M.B. (GEZIRA), B.S. (GEZIRA), M.R.C.O.G., D.R.C.O.G.
 1.2.16 Yvonne McGarry-Groarke, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 10.3.16 Orla Casey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.17 Yongfeng Li, M.SC. (CHINA U.)
Senior Medical Scientist
 Paul Smyth, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

IMMUNOLOGY

Associate Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology

- 1.10.12 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Senior Lecturer
 31.8.14 * Niall Conlon, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ALLERGY (STON.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
 Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
 Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
 Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Academic
 Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Assistant Professor
 † Mark Robinson, B.BIO.MED.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004)

- 6.9.05 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)⁹
 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology
 1.10.05 * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.
Professor in Medical Gerontology
 1.10.01 * Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.
Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology and Interim Head of Medical Gerontology
 15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
Assistant Professor in Biostatistics
 † Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health
 † Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging
 † Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology
 31.1.18 * Daniel Ronan Collins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

⁹Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

- 31.1.18 * Tara Coughlan Leah, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
 1.12.13 * Declan Byrne, B.A., M.B., M.I.N.D.I.
 1.12.16 * Paul McElwaine, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.6.18 * Roisin Purcell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.7.18 * Rory Nee, B.A., M.B., F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.7.18 * Dan Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
 1.3.05 * Miriam Casey, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.9.10 * Paul O'Brien, B.Sc. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 † Susan O'Callaghan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Medical Gerontology
 Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P., HON. F.T.C.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology
 Robert Francis Coen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (HULL), PH.D. (N.U.I.), REG.PSYCHOL. A.F.P.S.I. (PS.S.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology
 Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)
 Patricia Maryclare Kearney, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (TULANE), PH.D. (TULANE), M.R.C.P.I.
 Hilary Moss, B.MUS. (R'DG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MUSIC THERAPY (GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA)
 Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
 John Michael Nolan, B.Sc. (W.I.T.), PH.D. (W.I.T.)
Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology
 1.7.16 Cathal McCrory, B.Sc. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*TILDA*)
 1.7.17 Aisling O'Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA-CARDI*)
Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology
 4.7.11 Joanne Feeney, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*TILDA-CARDI*)
 17.4.12 Christine McGarrigle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*TILDA*)
 17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.Sc. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*TILDA*)
 1.3.14 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.Sc. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*TILDA*)
 3.10.16 Daniel Carey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*TILDA*)
 17.7.17 Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.Sc. (OXON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Life*)
 19.2.18 Silvin Knight, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Irish Life*)
 27.8.18 Jane Bentley, B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 27.8.18 Lenisa Brandao, M.A. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 27.8.18 Sana-e-Zehra Haidry, M.A. (KARACHI), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRON.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 27.8.18 Stefania Ilinca, B.A. (BUCHAREST UNIV. ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (LUGANO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 27.8.18 Jorge Mario Leon Salas, M.D. (UNIV. CIENCIAS MEDICAS) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 27.8.18 Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 27.8.18 Kirti Ranchod, M.B. (WITW.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 27.8.18 Mohamed Salama, M.B. (MANSOURAH), M.Sc. (MANSOURAH), M.D. (MANSOURAH) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 27.8.18 Dana Walrath, B.A. (BARNARD), M.F.A. (VERMONT COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS), PH.D. (PENN.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 27.8.18 Wilby James Williamson, B.MED.SC. (NOTT.), M.B. (NOTT.), M.Sc. (NOTT.), M.R.C.P. (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

- 27.4.15 Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.5.15 Bellinda King-Kallimanis, B.SOC.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), M.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), PH.D. (AMST.)
 15.8.15 Deirdre Robertson, B.A., M.SC. (SUS.), P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.5.17 Hilary Cronin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.
 1.6.17 Patrick Moore, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 23.6.17 Catriona Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
 6.7.17 Donal Sexton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.18 Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (MANC.)
 14.5.18 Caitriona Cahir, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.8.18 Michael Chappell, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 1.8.18 Caoilfhionn Ní Leidhin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.S.I.

Project Manager (TILDA)

† Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

HR and Finance Manager (TILDA)

† Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.

Senior Data Manager (TILDA)

† Minwuan Wang, B.SC. (SHANGHAI JIAOTONG), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)¹⁰

[vacant]

Professor of Obstetrics (2005)¹⁰ and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.3.06 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)

[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.10.07 * Sean Daly, M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.

Associate Professors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.10.99 * Noreen Gleeson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G.

1.12.16 * Richard Deane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

31.1.18 * Thomas John D'Arcy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.G.

1.5.18 * Feras Abu Saadeh, M.B. (SEBHA UNIV.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.4.99 * Hugh O'Connor, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.10 * Günther von Büna, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.

2.9.13 * Joanne Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

Senior Experimental Officers

* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy

1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy

1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

¹⁰In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.

- 24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.
 1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
 1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHIL.
 18.11.04 Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
 1.5.18 Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
 †Ann-Marie Morrissey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Patrick Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Assistant Professors
 Eve Hutton, M.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), P.G.C.H.E. (CANT.C.C.)
 Judy O'Shea, B.A.
 Ruth Usher, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
 †Eimear Lyons, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
Regional Placement Facilitator (Senior Occupational Therapist)
 †Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC.
Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

PAEDIATRICS

- Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics*
 11.8.14 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Clinical Professor of Paediatrics
 1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.
Professor in Paediatrics
 1.10.17 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics
 31.1.18 * Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir, M.B. (KHART.), PH.D. (BIRM.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 31.1.18 * John Gillick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 31.1.18 * Peter Gerard Greally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics
 31.1.18 * Denise Gerrard Mary McDonald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics
 31.1.18 * John David Corcoran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
 31.1.18 * Sean Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology
 31.1.18 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology
 31.1.18 * David William Matthew Webb, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery
 31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics
 1.8.08 * Michael Libero Capra, M.B. (WITS.), M.MED.SCI. (NOTT.), D.C.H. (S.A.), DIP. OBST. (S.A.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.C.H.
 1.8.08 * Declan Cody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.8.08 * David Michael Coleman, M.B. (OTAGO), D.C.H. (OTAGO), DIP. OBST. (AUCK.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.A.S.E.
 1.8.08 * Corrina Barbara McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.
 1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
 1.11.08 * Brendan O'Hare, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.09 * Colin Joseph McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.4.10 * Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.10 * David Coghlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.
 26.3.12 * Rosemarie Manning, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 6.1.15 * Emma Curtis, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 * Aileen Maire Byrne, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 * Grainne O'Regan, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 * Angela Theresa Byrne, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 * John Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (ALABAMA), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 * Aisling Snow, B.A., M.D., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 29.4.15 * Jan Miletin, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.7.15 * Brian Sweeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 * John Caird, M.D., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 * Patrick Gavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.15 * Ethna Phelan, D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 * Joanne Balfie, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 * Montasser Nadeem Gadelsayed, M.B. (MINIA), M.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.16 * Martina Healy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.3.16 * Kevin McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.F.P.M.C.A.I., M.R.C.S.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.4.16 * Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.1.17 * Cormac Breatnach, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.17 * Ronan Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.17 * Afif El-Khuffash, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. EPIDEMIOLOGY (TOR.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.17 * Cathy McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.5.17 * Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.5.17 * Cathryn O'Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.18 * Jean Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.18 * Damien Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BRIST.), F.A.C.C., F.S.C.A.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.8.18 * Orla Franklin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*
- 31.1.18 * Ciara Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
- Assistant Professor in Paediatrics*
- 1.10.05 Judith Meehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics*
- 1.9.09 * Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.10 * Elaine O'Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
- 1.3.15 * Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.
- Clinical Lecturers in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*
- 1.4.12 * Turlough Bolger, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
- 29.8.13 * Stanley Koe, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery*
- 1.1.09 * Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences*
- Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.
- Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics*
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., Fellow *emeritus*
- Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology*
- Margaret Sheridan-Pereira, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.A.A.P., F.R.C.P.I.
- Research Fellows*
- 1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.6.17 Emer Ryan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (*National Children's Hospital Foundation*)
- Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)*

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)¹¹
[vacant]

Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)¹²

- 1.10.07 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., S.F.T.C.D. (1991)
Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Education
- 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology
- 1.10.07 * Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
Associate Professor in Pharmacoeconomics and Health Technology Assessment
- † Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology
- 16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)
Assistant Professor in Therapeutics
- 1.9.01 * Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
- 1.9.09 * Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Lecturer in Drug Regulation
- 1.5.11 * Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Professor
- Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information
- Niamh Carey, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Sarah Clarke, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.)
Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)
Bernard Duggan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY
Tara Glynn, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, P.G.DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (R. GORDON)
Alma Hanevy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
Niall O'Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
Lea Trela-Larsen, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Pharmacology
- Patricia O'Connor, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine
- Maura O'Donovan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.A. (KEELE), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.M.I., F.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics
- Orla Maguire, M.PHARM. (BELF.), M.SC.
Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.
Valerie Walshe, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- * Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
* Susanne Schmitz, B.SC. (T.H. AACHEN), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

¹¹This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

¹²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Jayne Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.

Emer Fogarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

Gavin McLaughlin, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (Q.Q.I.)

Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics

* Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P. (*Part-time*)

Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
(Health Research Board)

1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcek, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D.
 (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*MedImmune*)

14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (*Health Research Board*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.9.15 Geraldine Dowling, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. ANALYTICAL SCIENCE
 (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.7.18 Ronald McDowell, B.SC. (EDIN.), B.D. (ABERD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.

PHYSIOLOGY

Professorship of Physiology (1922)

[vacant]

*Professor of Cellular Neuroscience (2006)*¹³

1.10.06 Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016)

1.7.18 Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Professor in Neuroscience and Head of Physiology (2018-21)

1.10.14 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Professor in Physiology

1.10.07 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2004)

Professor in Neuroscience

1.1.09 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Associate Professors in Physiology

1.10.07 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)

1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Physiology

1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Neuroscience

†Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease

†Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.

¹³Founded for present holder only.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation

†Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellow in Physiology

25.9.17 Orla Finucane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology

John Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow *emeritus*

Senior Experimental Officer

Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

†Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

David Fletcher, M.A.

Aidan Kelly

Experimental Officer

Quentin Comerford

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2015-19)

1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Professor in Physiotherapy

1.10.15 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professors in Physiotherapy

1.10.07 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2012)

1.10.16 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.

Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy

1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

13.9.99 *Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.

1.10.07 *Niamh Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.H.C. (N.U.I.)

1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

†Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy

19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.

Visiting Professor

Deborah Falla, B.PHTY. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.)

Clinical Tutor in Physiotherapy (1)

Practice Education Co-ordinator

1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Regional Placement Facilitator

1.10.13 Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy

Maria Baily-Scanlan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Sorcha Barry, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Grace Cooke, B.P.T. (CHRISTIAN MEDICAL COLLEGE, VELLORE), M.ED., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), DIP.T.P. (C.S.P. U.K.)

Joanne Dowds, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (DUBL., ULSTER)

Michael Ong, B.SC. (DIAGN. RAD.)

Research Fellow

15.6.17 Emer McGowan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.

Practice Tutors (6)

Faculty of Health Sciences

PSYCHIATRY

Professor of Psychiatry (1968)

- 6.9.05 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
- 1.1.08 * James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
(Medical Director of St Patrick's University Hospital)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)
- 1.12.00 * Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professor of Psychiatry (2005)
- 1.12.15 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2017)
Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)
- 1.7.07 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)
- 1.1.11 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Professors of Psychiatry
- 1.7.08 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * Harry Kennedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Professor in Psychiatry and Head of Psychiatry (2016-19)
- 16.6.10 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
- 2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry
- 1.8.10 Veronica O'Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Psychiatry
- 1.10.02 * Anne-Marie O'Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Neuroimaging
- 1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)
Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry
- 31.1.18 * Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Brendan Doody, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
- 31.1.18 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Elaine Greene, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Patrick Joseph Robert Power, B.A., M.B., M.D. (MELB.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Associate Professor in Forensic Psychiatry
- 31.1.18 * Damian Mohan, B.A., M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- † Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine
- † Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
- 1.11.10 * Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.13 * Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 29.7.13 * Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.5.15 * Stephen Monks, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.6.15 * Paul Scully, B.A., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.15 * Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY

- 1.2.16 * Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.5.16 * David Burke, B.MED. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.3.17 * Marie Naughton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. RISK MGT & QUALITY (N.U.I.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.3.17 * Gavin Rush, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.), M.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CLIN.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.17 * Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.17 * Grainne Flynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.17 * Clare O'Toole, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.12.17 * Jennifer Hoblyn, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (CALIF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.18 * Mairead Rita Condren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. GERIATRIC MEDICINE (R.C.P.(U.K.)) D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.18 * Miriam Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * John Martin Cooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Denis Joseph Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.18 * Nola Greene, M.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Louise Sharkey, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry*
- 31.1.18 * Conor O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Assistant Professor in Molecular Psychiatry*
- 8.9.14 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics*
- 30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry*
- 1.4.01 * Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.4.01 * Paula McKay, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.03 * Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.10 * Fiona Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.10 * Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)
- 1.1.11 * Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.11 * Aoife Hunt, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH..
- 1.1.11 * Ann Christina Murphy, B.A. (MC G.), M.SC. (MONTR.)
- 14.7.14 * Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 14.7.14 * Eileen Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Catherine Dolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † John Kelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Kara O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Rachel Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry*
- 1.7.10 * Paul O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.10 * Helen O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Clinical Lecturer in Old Age*
- 1.2.12 * Leonard Douglas, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Visiting Professor*
- Sharlene Walbaum, B.A. (OREGON), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
- Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry*
- Gary James Donohoe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH., PH.D.
- Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry

Susie Alegre, M.A. (EDIN.)

Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.SC. (SUR.)

Eamonn Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)

Brea Chouinard, B.SC. (ALTA.), M.SC. (ALTA.), PH.D. (ALTA.)

Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Vanessa Dowling, B.N.S., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC.

Martina Gibbons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Paul Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

Alamin Kheir, M.B. (U.M.S.T. KHART.)

Fionnuala MacLiam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)

Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)

Joanna McHugh-Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)

Anne Marie Reynolds, R.G.N., M.SC.

Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION

Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.

Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy

Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Research Assistant Professor (Part-time)

* Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Senior Research Fellow in Psychiatry

1.7.17 Elaine Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Fellows in Psychiatry

4.11.13 Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

8.1.18 Karen Whelan, B.A., M.B., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry

1.10.15 Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)

28.2.17 Hyun Ju Kang, B.A. (HANSHIN UNIV.), M.A. (HANSHIN UNIV., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

1.8.17 Eric Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.9.17 Siobhan Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

20.10.17 Jacqueline Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D.

8.1.18 Eimear Doody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

18.2.18 Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.

15.7.18 Claire Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

8.8.18 Sarah Louise Curtiss, B.S. (ILL.), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)

Project Manager

† Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)

Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry

* Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.

* Martina Corry, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

* Brendan McCormack, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)

Quality and Regulatory Affairs Manager, Clinical Research Facility

† Fergal Seeballuck, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, M.P.S.I.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

*Professorship of Public Health (2003)*¹⁴

[vacant]

Professorship of General Practice (1991)

[vacant]

Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Interim Head of Public Health and Primary Care

- 1.10.09 Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Associate Professor in Public Health

- 14.11.11 Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.

Associate Professor in Epidemiology

- 1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.Sc. (EDIN.), Ph.D. (EDIN.)

Clinical Associate Professor in Public Health Medicine

- 31.1.18 * Fenton Howell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), D.C.H.M. (I.P.A.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Addiction Studies

- 1.10.10 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

- 1.3.16 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

- 1.12.01 * Kieran Harkin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.

- 1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Lecturers in Primary Care

- 1.8.09 * Brendan O'Shea, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.4.11 * Jim McShane, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O.H. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine

- 1.5.05 * Alexander Reid, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF.), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.F.O.M.

Adelaide Assistant Professor in Health Services Research

- † Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (BIRM.)

Adjunct Professor

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), Ph.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., Fellow *emeritus*

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care

Aisling Ní Shúilleabháin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Darach O'Ciardha, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Implementation Science

Katie Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (GEORGETOWN)

Allison Metz, B.A. (WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF PSYCHIATRY), M.A. (BOSTON), Ph.D. (C.U.A.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Healthcare Information Technology

Kevin McGowan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows

- 1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.Sc. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), Ph.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)

- 1.9.13 Niall O'Cleirigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

- 1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D.

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

RADIATION THERAPY

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2018-21)

- 1.9.12 Michelle Leech, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

¹⁴This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)

[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Oncology

31.1.18 * Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology

31.1.18 * Jerome Coffey, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

31.1.18 * Patricia Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 * Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

1.10.15 Laure Marignol, M.A., MSC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)

Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy

1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

11.8.04 Agnella Craig, M.A., M.SC., D.C.R.(T), H.DIP.C.SC. (N.U.I.)

1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

14.11.12 Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.

† Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Radiation Therapy

1.1.18 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.

SURGERY

Professor of Surgery (1848)

1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)

[vacant]

Professor of Surgery (2001)

14.10.02 Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)

15.8.14 Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)

4.9.17 Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology

1.2.94 * Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.

Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology

1.11.01 * Lorraine Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPTH.

Clinical Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery

1.10.10 * John Paul McElwain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Professors of Radiology

1.10.09 * James Meaney, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

1.10.10 * Mary Keogan, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.

1.10.12 * William Torreggiani, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery

1.10.10 * Thomas Hugh Lynch, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.ED.

Clinical Professor of Surgery

1.10.12 * Paul Neary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Professor in Surgery

1.10.16 Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professors in Surgery

- 1.10.02 Mary-Paula Colgan, B.A., M.D., R.V.T. (A.R.D.M.S.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.A.
 2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 9.11.09 Paul French Ridgway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.I.
 21.12.09 Narayanasamy Ravi, M.B. (MADR.), M.S. (B'THIAR.), M.D., DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Associate Professor in Anaesthesia

- 1.10.95 * Gerard Joseph Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Associate Professor in Molecular Oncology

- 1.10.17 Joanne Lysaght, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery

- 31.1.18 * Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.
 31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery

- 31.1.18 * Kevin Mulhall, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery

- 31.1.18 * Thambipillai Sri Paran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.P.S.

Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology

- 31.1.18 * Peter Beddy, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.S.I.

- 31.1.18 * Orla Buckley, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 31.1.18 * Ronan Frederick James Browne, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (OXON.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

- 31.1.18 * Pradeep Govender, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.

- 31.1.18 * Ciaran Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Urology

- 31.1.18 * Robert Joseph Flynn, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery

- 1.7.14 * John Quinlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY IN HEALTHCARE (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), A.F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

- 1.1.15 * Sarah Early, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.15 * John Larkin, M.B. (N.U.I.)

- 1.1.15 * Paul McCormick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

- 1.1.15 * Adrian O'Callaghan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

- 1.1.15 * Odhran Porres Shelley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)

- 1.2.15 * Brendan Joseph O'Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I., N.U.I., CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)

- 5.2.16 * J. Mark Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

- 1.3.16 * Michael Guiney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.7.17 * Sallyann Colbert, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

- 1.7.17 * Martin O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.

- 1.8.17 * Amy Gillis, B.Sc. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL.), M.CH., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.

- 1.8.17 * James O'Riordan, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C.I.

- 1.8.17 * Jane Rothwell, B.B.S., B.A., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

- 1.8.17 * Arun Thomas, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (DAVIDSON), M.CH., P.G.DIP. HEALTH SCIENCES (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

- 1.9.17 * Emmanuel Eguare, M.B. (NIGERIA), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

- 1.9.17 * Dara Kavanagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

- 1.9.17 * Diarmuid Molony, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.F.S.E.M., A.F.R.C.S.I.

- 1.9.17 * James Sproule, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.R.C.S.I.

- 1.10.17 * Michael Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)

- 1.1.18 * Osama Al Sahaf, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.Sc. (JORDAN), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

- 1.1.18 * Joseph Butler, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.B.O.T., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

- 1.1.18 * Bridget Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.

- 1.1.18 * Timothy Martin Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.S.I.

- 1.1.18 * Ronan John Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 31.1.18 * Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 31.1.18 * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Conor Shortt, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Sean Tierney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics*
- 1.10.08 * Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 5.1.09 * Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (WALES), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 5.1.09 * Anne Margaret Heffernan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LEIC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.C.A.I.P.M.
- 1.2.15 * Mark Campbell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.
- 1.2.15 * Patrick Conroy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.12.16 * Karthikeyan Kallidaikurichi Srinivasan, M.B. (T.N. MED.), M.D. (T.N. MED.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.A., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Jennifer May Porter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine*
- 31.1.18 * Camillus Kevin Power, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine*
- 31.1.18 * Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia*
- 31.1.18 * Robert Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery*
- 23.4.04 * Brendan Conlon, B.A., M.B., M.CH., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.8.17 * Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology*
- 1.1.12 * Fintan Regan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.R., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.A.M.I., M.R.C.P.
- 1.6.12 * Niall Sheehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.N.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.7.12 * Sylvia O'Keeffe, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.15 * Holly Delaney, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.15 * John Feeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.16 * Ian Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Urology*
- 1.5.14 * Rustom Manecksha, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in E.N.T.*
- 31.1.18 * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Vascular Surgery*
- 1.1.16 * Zenia Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGMT, DIP HEALTHCARE ECONOMICS, F.R.C.S.
- 31.1.18 * Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
- Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery*
- 2.1.07 Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Clinical Lecturers in Surgery*
- 5.2.03 * Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 5.2.03 * Diarmuid O'Riordain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 * Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 * Paul Balfe, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.
- 17.6.11 * Una Hayden, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING
- 1.11.13 * Enda O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MED. ED. (WALES) M.R.C.P.I., F.C.I.C.M., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.7.17 * Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery*
- 1.7.05 * Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Lecturer in E.N.T.*
- 1.10.91 * Hugh Burns, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.

- Clinical Lecturer in Vascular Surgery*
- 1.7.05 * Dermot Moore, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Lecturers in Anaesthetics*
- 1.1.05 * Connail McCrory, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 * Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology*
- 1.9.13 * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)
- Clinical Lecturers in Radiology*
- 1.4.01 * Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.
- 1.7.05 * Graham Frederick Wilson, B.A., M.B., D.M.R.D. (ABERD.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- † Stephen Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy*
- † Stephen Maher, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A.
- Adjunct Professor*
- Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Claire O'Donnell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Research Assistant Professors*
- † Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- Senior Research Fellows in Surgery*
- 1.7.16 Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.7.17 Sarah McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*C.R.O.S.S.*)
- Research Fellows in Surgery*
- 31.12.13 Maria Morrissey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Cancer Society*)
- 1.10.17 Aoife Cannon, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.2.18 Ismail Suliman Elgenaidi, B.SC. (LIBYA), M.SC. (SCI.U. MALAYSIA), PH.D.
- 21.2.18 Mark Bates, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery*
- 1.1.15 Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.1.15 Laura Healy, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 15.6.18 Jessica McCready, B.S. (CORNELL), PH.D. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)
- Clinical Teacher in Surgery*
- * John Thornhill, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics*
- * Maire Doyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Niall Hughes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.A., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Fiona O'Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Katrina O'Sullivan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- * Patrick Scanlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Tom Schnittger, B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Peter Vaughan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)*
- Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)*
- Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)*
- HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT**
- Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002)
- [vacant]

Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professor in Health Services Management and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management

1.4.13 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)

Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

1.9.04 Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Health Services Management

† Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

Professor Emeritus

† Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management

Vincent Barton, B.A.

Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)

Gerard Clerkin, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF.DEV.N. (ULSTER), H.DIP.H.R.M. (N.U.I.)

Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., *Barrister-at-Law*

Patrick Doorley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.F.P.H.M.I.

Fionnuala Duffy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., DIP. APPLIED PHYSICS (D.I.T.)

Hilary Dunne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (RDG.)

Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.

Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.DIP.

Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (ECON.)

Linda Moore, R.G.N., M.SC., DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.), DIP. QUALITY MGMT (D.I.T.)

Tony O'Brien, M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sile O'Donnell, B.A. (I.P.A.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

Brian O'Mahony, DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.I.M.L.S., F.A.M.L.S., F.I.B.M.S.

Jacqueline O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (OXON.)

Andrew Parnell, B.SC. (KENT), M.SC. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

David Smith, B.PHIL. (PIETERMARITZBURG), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), S.T.L. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME), M.A. (PIETERMARITZBURG), S.T.D. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME)

Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC.

Research Fellow

4.4.16 Padhraig Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

Visiting Research Fellows

21.2.11 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.

1.11.13 Pauline Kane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.3.17 Patrick Moran, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D., DIP. ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

1.5.17 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.2.18 Padraic Fleming, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES

Professor of Surgery (1848)

1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition)

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.

Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Interim Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Dietetics

† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Clinical Senior Lecturer and T.C.D. representative on Joint Strategic Management Committee of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Declan Byrne, B.A., M.B., M.I.N.D.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Dietetics and Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Daniel McCartney, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), M.Sc., PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics

Suzanne Doyle, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)

Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.Sc. (GLAS.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)

Sheila Sugrue, M.Sc., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Nutrition Science

John Kearney, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. EPIDEMIOLOGY & BIOSTATISTICS (MCG.)

Katherine Younger, B.Sc. (DURH.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Michelle Leech, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Sarah Barrett, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)

Henry Windle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
[vacant]

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology

* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.Sc. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.Sc., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

* Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

* Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry

* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Ann Leonard, B.Sc., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.I.M.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy

* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Phil. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy
[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., Fellow *emeritus*

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics

Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.Sc. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Julie Renwick, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Sarah Barry, B.Phil. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Aideen Catherine Long, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Henry Windle, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.S.C., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.S.C. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy

Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.S.C., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.CO.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

* Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., M.S.C.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine

Bernard Donne, B.S.C. (LOND.), M.A., M.S.C.

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.S.C.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Graham Pidgeon, B.S.C. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Joanne Lysaght, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise

John Patrick Gormley, B.S.C. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise

Cuisle Forde, B.S.C. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

[vacant]

Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education

3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

Intern Network Co-ordinator

* Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professors in Medical Education

1.1.08 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.

* Marie Sutton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Assistant Professor in Continuing Professional Development and Education*
- 1.10.10 * Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education
 † Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning
 † Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Visiting Professor
 Conrad Keating, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
 Muiris Houston, B.A., M.B., M.M.HU. (SYD.), F.R.C.G.P.
 Fiona Lithander, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Barry Lyons, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 Nazarius Mbona Tumwesigye, B.STA. (MAK.), M.A. (MAK.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (STON.)
 Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS), M.M.I.L., C.M.C.I.P.D.
 Brenda Moore McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.
 Susan Mullaney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. OPHTHALMOLOGY
 Paul O'Connor, B.A.
 Ruth Pilkington, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.)
Co-ordinator of International Programmes
 † Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Honorary Medical Librarian
 † Niamh O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Honorary Medical Library Assistant
 * Miriam Murphy

School of Nursing and Midwifery

- Head of School*
- 3.7.17 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E. (*first term expires 2020*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)
 Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)
 Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.
Director of Research (2018-20)
 Maria Brenner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Staff Education and Development
- 1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W'GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W'GONG.)
Director of International Initiatives (2017-19)
 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
- 19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- GENERAL NURSING**
- Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)*
- 1.6.18 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Professor in Healthcare Modelling
- 1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Associate Professors in Nursing
- 1.5.05 Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.5.05 Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.S.C. (OPEN), M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.
- 1.10.14 Naomi Elliott, R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D. (ULSTER)
- 1.10.16 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (MANC.), Ph.D.
Associate Professor in Palliative Care
- †Geraldyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2017-20)
- 9.2.04 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (MANC.), Ph.D.
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.8.02 Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.8.02 Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Ed. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.Sc. (BELF.), M.A., M.Sc. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Med.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 16.8.02 Margarita Corry, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (MANC.), Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.8.02 Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (MANC.)
- 1.12.02 Margaret McAdam, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), Ph.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances Mary Ryan, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 10.7.03 Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 12.1.04 Mary Theresa Mooney, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.Sc. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 9.2.04 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (MANC.)
- 1.8.04 Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.Sc. (MANC.), M.A., M.Sc. (CITY), Ph.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
- 1.7.05 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (MANC.)
- 1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (MANC.), Ph.D.
- 1.9.08 Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.Sc. (LOND.), M.A., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare
- †John Dinsmore, B.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D. (BELF.)

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING

Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)¹⁵

- 1.10.14 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2018-21)
- 13.11.06 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.8.02 Sandra Mary Fleming, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.Sc. (D.C.U.), CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)
- 1.8.02 Colin Griffiths, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), DIP. RESEARCH (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.3.05 Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- 1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.Sc., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.4.07 Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.Sc. (OPEN), M.A., M.Sc. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability*
- †Eilish Burke, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.Sc.

¹⁵Founded for present holder only.

MENTAL HEALTH NURSING

Professor in Nursing

- 1.6.08 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Associate Professor in Nursing

- 1.10.17 Louise Doyle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Sociology

- 1.10.17 Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUALS. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2017-20)

- 1.2.03 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Nursing

- 1.4.04 Mark Monahan, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)

- 1.10.05 Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.SC. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.), PH.D.

- 1.10.05 Caítriona Áine Nic Philibín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

- 1.9.08 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)

- 1.4.09 Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CITY), DIP. P.S.I. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ACADEMIC PRACTICE (CITY), F.H.E.A.

Assistant Professor in Psychology

- 1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences

- 1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Colman Noctor, R.P.N., R.A.N.P., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PSYCHOANALYTIC STUDIES (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

MIDWIFERY

Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)

- 1.4.04 Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Professors in Midwifery

- 4.12.17 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)

- 5.12.17 Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Associate Professor in Midwifery

- 1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2015-21)

- 1.8.06 Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP.ED., DIP. HYPNOBIRTH (R.C.M.)

Assistant Professors in Midwifery

- 1.8.06 * Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)

- 1.8.06 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)

- 1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

- 1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

- 1.8.06 Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

- 1.8.06 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

- 1.11.16 Magdalena Ohaja, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MIDWIFERY

Ussher Assistant Professor in Midwifery

† Elizabeth Newnham, B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (S. AUST.)

Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (3)

Faculty of Health Sciences

CHILDREN'S NURSING

Professor in Nursing

- 1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Associate Professors in Children's Nursing

- 1.10.16 Maria Brenner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 4.12.17 Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Children's Nursing (2016-19)
 1.8.06 Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Nursing
 1.8.06 Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP.N. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.8.06 Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Clinical Lecturers in Nursing

- 1.8.08 * Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
 1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
 1.4.10 * Marie Byrne, B.N.S.
 1.4.10 * Louise Cullen, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN'S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
 1.4.10 * Caroline Doody, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
 1.4.10 * Breda Dreelan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
 1.4.10 * Donna Droste, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.4.10 * Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)
 1.4.10 * Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
 1.4.10 * Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
 1.4.10 * Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)
 1.4.10 * Áine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
 1.4.10 * Sylvia Macken, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. N. (PLYM.), H.DIP. ONCOLOGY (N.U.I.)
 1.4.10 * Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)
 1.4.10 * Aghmat Mohamed, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)
 1.4.10 * Margaurita O'Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
 1.4.10 * Siobhán O'Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
 1.4.10 * Florence Ucheju Osiadi, R.G.N., R.M.W., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERIOPERATIVE NURSING (LAGOS)
 1.4.10 * Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
 1.4.10 * Marie Ryan, R.G.N., B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
 1.4.10 * Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
 1.6.10 * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
 1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)
 1.6.10 * Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
 1.7.10 * Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991
 1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
 1.9.10 * Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. ADVANCING HEALTHCARE PRACTICE (OPEN)
 1.10.10 * Jessica Stewart, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
 1.2.11 * Stephen Douglas, M.SC. (SYD.)
 6.11.12 * Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)
 7.11.12 * Avril Lowry, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 12.11.12 * Lorraine Costello, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
 1.5.14 * Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 13.10.14 * Catriona Donohoe, B.N.S., DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.
 1.9.15 * Caitriona McGarrell, M.SC.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 8.9.15 * Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.15 * Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.10.15 * Ruth Reynolds, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.12.15 * Ann Dwyer, B.N.S.
- 1.12.15 * Ciara Parthiban, B.N.S., DIP.N. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.15 * Anna Rafter, B.N.S., DIP.N.S.
- 1.12.15 * Assumpta Ryan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 10.2.16 * Michelle Barrett, R.G.N., M.SC., H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE (N.U.I.)
- 11.2.16 * Elizabeth Graham
- 16.5.16 * Stephanie Traynor, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 29.6.16 * Anna Smyth, B.N.S.
- 15.8.16 * Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
- 17.8.16 * Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
- 1.10.16 * Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.
- 23.3.17 * Leanne O'Hora, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 19.7.18 * Aoife Moran, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Visiting Professor*
Helena Tellervo Leino-Kilpi, M.ED. (TURKU UNIV.), PH.D. (TURKU UNIV.)
- Adjunct Professors*
Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)
Spyros Kotoulas, B.SC. (CRETE), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)
Valerie Small, M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- Visiting Academic*
David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Research Assistant Professor*
†Helen Evelyn Malone, S.R.N., S.C.M., M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- Research Fellows*
6.1.14 Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
7.3.16 Emma Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BELF.) (*E.C.*)
16.3.16 Caoimhe Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER) (*E.C.*)
1.4.16 Darren McCausland, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
1.1.17 Claire Gorry, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLIN.PHARM. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Health Research Board*)
2.1.17 Grainne Donoghue, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Service Executive*)
1.5.17 Elena Montanana Olaso, B.A. (VALENCIA), M.A. (VALENCIA) (*European Research Council*)
29.5.17 Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (BOURNE.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- Visiting Research Fellows*
John Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Julie Ling, B.SC. (E. ENGLIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D.
- Clinical Skills Manager*
1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (GREENWICH), DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)
- Allocations Officer*
26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)
- Assistant Allocations Officers*
5.1.04 Christina Pieri, M.A.
11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly
- Learning Technologist*
1.9.07 Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Head of School

- 1.11.13 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010) (*second term expires 2019*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-20)

John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)

Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Research (2016-19)

Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.

School Administrative Manager

†Dimitrios Paraskevas, B.SC. (THESSALONIKI), M.A., M.SC.

Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)

[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)

[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)

[vacant]

Professors in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

- 1.10.12 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)

- 1.10.17 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Professor in Pharmacology

- 1.10.16 Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Sciences

- 1.3.17 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Professor in Practice of Pharmacy

- 11.9.17 Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

- 1.10.17 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in Pharmacology

- 16.6.10 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

- 1.10.12 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)

- 1.10.17 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice

- 1.10.07 Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

- 20.11.09 * Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

- 1.9.10 * Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy

- 1.10.12 * Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C. (*Part-time*)

- 1.10.14 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

- 1.10.16 Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry

- 1.10.16 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology

- 1.10.15 Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.

Associate Professor in the Practice of Pharmacy and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy

- 1.10.16 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

- 15.8.17 *Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*
 Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Pharmacy Practice
 † Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology
 1.2.18 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery
 1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems
 † Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)
Adjunct Associate Professors
 Desmond Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.
 Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
 Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy
 Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy

Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

Community Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy*)

* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)

* Denis O'Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.

* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professor (Practice Education)

† Eimear Ní Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.

Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)

† Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Catrina Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)

Hospital Pharmacy

* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy

* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

* Kevin O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Forensic Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)

13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers

1.4.15 * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.4.15 * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
 1.4.15 * Carol Dolores Ann O'Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
 1.4.16 * Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)
 † Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs
 Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
 John O'Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I., LIV.J.MOORES), M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), M.P.S.I.
Research Fellows in Pharmacy
 1.12.14 Michael Whelehan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.12.15 Dinesh Kumar, B.PHARM. (M.D.U.), M.S. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.2.16 Atif Madi, B.SC. (GARYOUNIS), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 16.6.16 Simon Jackson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
 1.3.17 Maria Pigott, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.8.18 Azizah Malebari, PHARM.D. (JEDDAH), M.SC., PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacy
 1.7.15 Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.
 1.3.17 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID)
Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A., DIP. APPLIED CHEM. (N.C.E.A.)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
 Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
Senior Technical Officers
 Therese Moloney, M.A., L.C.G.I., M.I.S.C.T.
 Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)
Technical Officer
 Kit Chan, B.BIOMED.SC. (MALAYA), M.MED.SC. (MALAYA)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians

- † Fiona Lawler, B.A. (CHESTER), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 † Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)
 † Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 † Joe Peakin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian
 † Thomas John Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland's most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This led to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC's) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See <http://www.crann.tcd.ie>.

Director

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Deputy Director

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Executive Director

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

General Manager for Operations

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Business Development Manager

Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager

Brian Callagy, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY ASSURANCE (N.U.I.)

Finance Manager

David Rossiter, M.A., A.C.C.A.

Project Manager

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Research Institutes and Centres

Strategic Programme Manager

Richard Twohig, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.)

Funding Manager

Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

Head of Research Infrastructure and Facilities

Cathal McAuley, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (DUBL., LIMERICK)

Education and Public Engagement Officer

Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Accounts Administrators

Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.

Tracy Byrne

Administrative Officers

Carol McCaffrey

Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

Senior Experimental Officer

Jing Jing Wang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Experimental Officer

Colm Faulkner, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Senior Technical Officers

Michael Finneran, DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Julia Kremer, DIPL.ING. (T.H. KARLSRUHE)

Visiting Research Fellows

Ryan Enright, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ronan Frizell, PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Paul King, B.A., PH.D.

Brian Kelly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Gerhard Ulbricht, DR. RER. NAT. (STUTT GART)

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university's nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity's arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub/>.

Director

Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Institute Manager

Caitriona Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Research Programme Officer

Maureen Burgess, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

Communications Officer

Aoife King, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

Project Officer, Parthenos Project

Deirdre Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

Events Promotion Officer

Francesca O'Rafferty, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc.

Research Fellows

Eve Cobain, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.

Michelle Doran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Emily Johnson, B.A., M.Phil., PH.D.

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is an innovative and interdisciplinary initiative whose work leads to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to improvements in human health and patient care. The mechanistic basis for a range of diseases is under investigation, including infectious and inflammatory diseases such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. Bioengineering research is also carried out and includes corneal tissue regeneration, bone joint repair, replacement heart valves and neural engineering.

TBSI is the largest Trinity research institute, where over seventy principal investigators and their teams carry out research, including one hundred and twelve postdoctoral researchers and two hundred and thirty postgraduate researchers, drawn from five Schools and two Faculties – Biochemistry and Immunology, Chemistry, Engineering, Medicine, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. Three centres have been established in TBSI – the Centre for the Study of Immunology (CSI), Centre for Cancer Drug Discovery (C2D2) and Centre of Medical Device Technologies (CMDT). Research programmes are carried out in a state-of-the-art facility designed to maximise interaction and facilitate co-operation. The institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM), x-ray crystallography, mass spectrometry, flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, and transgenics. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C.

TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over eleven hundred undergraduates per year attend classes in TBSI, including senior sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses including bioengineering and immunology.

TBSI aims to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The institute also supports spin out companies and is working with several pharmaceutical and medical device companies.

TBSI enables researchers to continue to perform at the highest level, copper-fastening Trinity's place as a leading international scientific university.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences/>.

Academic Director

Orla Hardiman, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Executive and Technical Director

Anthony Byrne, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Eng.Sc. (N.U.I.)

Research Programme Officer

Hayley Furlong, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and

Research Institutes and Centres

genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James's, St Patrick's and Tallaght hospitals. St James's additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a \$170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually, and it has initiated and participated in major exhibitions in Trinity College's Science Gallery. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience/>.

Director

Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Deputy Director

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Operations Manager

Ciaran Conneely, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.

Finance and Business Planning Manager

Barbara Hewitt, I.A.T.I., C.P.A.

MRI Core Staff

Sojo Joseph, B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)

Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.

Founding Co-director of GBHI and Professor Emeritus

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.,
Fellow *emeritus*

Deputy Chief Operations Officer, GBHI

Ann Marie Glynn, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (DUND.)

Communications Officer, GBHI

Yolanda Kennedy, B.A., M.Sc.

Visiting Academic

Hari Kasaba Srinivasaiah, M.B. (B'LORE.), M.D. (KARN.), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.

Research Fellows

Rogerio Arena Panizzutti, M.D. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), PH.D. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

Mircea Balasa, M.D. (LLEIDA), PH.D. (BARCELONA)

Marc Bennett, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN) (*Irish Research Council*)

Charlotte Callaghan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Christopher Dillingham, B.Sc. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Francesca Farina, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

David McGovern, PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Virginia Mela Rivas, B.Sc. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Anne Marie Miller, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

Geeske Peters, B.A. (HOGESCHOOL LIMBURG), M.Sc. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)

Emanuela Rizzello, B.Sc. (MOLISE), M.Sc. (ROME), PH.D. (ROME) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Adria Rofes, B.A. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.Sc. (GRON./POTSDAM), PH.D. (TRENTO)

Jennifer Rouine, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Kathy Ruddy, B.Sc. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Karen Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

Nigel Vahey, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

Visiting Research Fellow

Joanna Edel McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James's Hospital campus in Dublin 8. However, TTMI extends to include researchers at the Meath Foundation Research Laboratory at the Trinity Centre, Tallaght Hospital, the Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital, and Our Lady's Children's Hospital, Crumlin. TTMI's constituent partners are the Schools of Medicine, Chemistry, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. They are represented by research scientists and clinicians committed to prioritising patient driven clinical research. The substantive co-operative institute currently houses over forty principal investigators and one hundred and fifty scientists.

The creation of TTMI fills a major strategic gap in TCD through the development of a centre for excellence geared towards translating transformative biomedical research to a clinical setting and consolidating links within our hospital sites.

The Institute opens a gateway for internal and external connectivity acting as a conduit between basic science and discovery, industrial collaboration and enhanced clinical service delivery. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, facilitates the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by engagement between our hospital partners, patients, clinical and basic researchers. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials. Our consolidated approach ensures an efficient pathway for bridging basic biomedical discovery research with improvements in clinical medicine. TTMI facilitates access to state-of-the-art research tools, diagnostic technologies and pipelines, in addition to access to patient populations and an extensive curated biorepository.

TTMI offers core facilities including next generation sequencing, flow cytometry, and high content analysis screening to carry out research at the intensity and level of excellence that is needed to produce fundamental disruptive breakthroughs, build better understanding of those factors that engender well-being, uncover key insights into disease progression, and make translational advances, to enhance health and well-being.

Research Institutes and Centres

Director

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Deputy Director

Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Management Team

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Business Manager

Frank Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (N.U.I.)

Safety Officer

Paul Smyth, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Research Project Officer

William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Emma Allott, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows

Conor Harkin, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), M.R.C.S.I.

Riona Ni Ghriallais, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Noel Reynolds, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT's research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGL (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content life-cycle.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD) and Dublin Institute of Technology (DIT).

Director

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Associate Director of Commercialisation

Liam Cronin, B.SC. (LIMERICK, DUBL.), M.A. (D.I.T.), GRAD.DIP. COMPUTER SCIENCE (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. PRODUCT MANAGEMENT (D.I.T.)

Design and Innovation Manager

Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Marketing and Communications Manager

Olivia Waters, B.A., B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

Business Development Manager

Conor McNally, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Research Programme Manager

Peter Rossiter, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Research Project Manager

Gerard Hickey, B.E. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D. (LIMERICK)

E.U. Research Manager

Maire Brophy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Financial Controller

Robbie Gallagher, ADV. DIP. (A.C.C.A.), A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

Systems Administrator

Graziano D'Innocenzo, M.A. (LOUVAIN)

Junior Project Manager

Aoife Brady, B.A., B.A.I.

Industry Partnership Manager

Laura Clifford, B.A., M.Sc. (D.I.T.)

Software Engineer

Conor O'Shea, B.A., B.A.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Sabina Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Research Fellows

Judie Attard, B.Sc. (MALTA), M.App.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Joao Paulo Cabral, B.Eng. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.Sc. (KTH STOCKHOLM), Ph.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Annalina Caputo, LAUREA (BARI), Ph.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Jeremy Debattista, B.Sc. (MALTA), M.App.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Christophe Debruyne, B.Sc. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), Ph.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)

Kaniz Fatema, B.Sc. (DHAKA), M.Sc. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), Ph.D. (KENT) (*E.U.*)

David Filip, M.Sc. (BRNO), Ph.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Alfredo Maldonado Guerra, B.Sc. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), Ph.D. (*E.C.*)

Wissam Jassim, B.Sc. (BAGHDAD), M.Sc. (BAGHDAD), Ph.D. (MALAYA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Ali Karaali, M.Sc. (BAHÇEŞEHİR UNIV.), Ph.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Kevin Koidl, B.Sc. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.Sc. (T.U. DARMSTADT), Ph.D. (*E.U.*)

Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (*E.U.*)

Vladimir Krylov, M.Sc. (MOSCOW), Ph.D. (MOSCOW) (*E.C.*)

Peter Lavin, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), M.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Athanasios Staikopoulos, B.Sc. (WOLV.), M.Sc. (BIRM.), Ph.D. (BIRM.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Dominika Tkaczyk, M.Sc. (WARSAW), Ph.D. (POLISH ACAD. SC.) (*European Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellow

Lamia Tounsi, Ph.D. (TOURS)

Administrative Officer

Sinead Gorham, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (D.I.T.)

ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together Ireland's leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland's international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland's international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013

Research Institutes and Centres

when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Bioengineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

Director

Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Deputy Director

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Executive Director

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

General Manager for Operations

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Project Manager

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Business Development Manager

Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager

Brian Callagy, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY ASSURANCE (N.U.I.)

Finance Manager

David Rossiter, M.A., A.C.C.A.

Funding Manager

Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

Education and Public Engagement Officer

Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

Director

Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Chair of the Steering Group

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

Learnovate is one of Europe's leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland's competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate's industry-led collaborative research programme

Research Institutes and Centres

develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland's learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre's expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.

Director

Owen White, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND. GUILD.)

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Programme Manager

Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Operations Manager

Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER)

Commercial Development Manager

Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Content Marketing Manager

Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Senior Business/Sales Development Manager

Linda Waters

Agile Project Manager

Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellows

Ian O'Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Michael McGovern, B.A. (CHIC.), M.A. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Eddie Walsh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland/Enterprise Ireland*)

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland's Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication software and systems group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT's mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director

Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Executive Director

Timothy Kirby Forde, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Enable Director

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Research Institutes and Centres

Enable Executive Director

Emma Leahy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (LIMERICK)

Adjunct Professor of Telecommunications

William Webb, B.ENG. (STON), M.B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Jim Connolly, B.A. (OPEN)

Research Fellows

Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Pavlos Basaras, B.SC. (THESSALY), M.SC. (THESSALY) PH.D. (THESSALY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Damian Christie, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Diarmuid Collins, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Jessica Foley, B.DES. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Carlo Galiotto, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Andrea Hess, DIPL. ING. (T.U. VIENNA), PH.D. (VIENNA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Jungho Kwak, B.S. (AJOU UNIV.), M.S. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA), PH.D. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Irene Macaluso, M.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Andrei Marinescu, M.SC. (AALBORG), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Josue Amilcar Parra Cetina, M.SC. (C.I.C.E.S.E. MEXICO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Stephen Roddy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Harun Siljak, M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Yi Zhang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING), PH.D. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING) (*E.U.*)

Director of Industry Engagement

Mark Cooney, B.E. (N.U.I.)

Communications, Education and Outreach Manager

Andrew Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Funding Diversification Manager

Raquel Harper, B.ENG., M.SC. (T.U., LISBON), PH.D.

Finance Manager

Shirley Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.

Senior Programme Manager (EDGE)

Kevin James Fraser, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (MONASH)

Programme Officer

Monica Lechea, B.A.

Research Programme Officer

Sophie O'Kelly, B.A. (LYON), M.A. (LYON, GRENOBLE)

Training and Development Officer

Linda Ryan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Centre Administrator

Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin's research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major *Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy*. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established, by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD), in 2007, to maximise the university's contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

Research Institutes and Centres

TIDI's vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges. A vibrant outreach programme will raise awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD's role in addressing these.

Chair

Susan Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James's Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors

David Kevans, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university's actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. It's teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre's aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies was founded in 2017 and promotes and co-ordinates research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 and was a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and the Samuel Beckett Laboratory. The centre is the only research centre of its kind in Ireland. It places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, and will help the university capitalise upon the Library's significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett's correspondence and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

Research Institutes and Centres

Director

Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Secretary

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity's interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College's library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director

David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH (TCBR)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the TCBR brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Director

Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Director

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Deputy Director

Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and seventy researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working

Research Institutes and Centres

on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James's, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady's Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin.

Co-directors

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.Phil. (OXON.), F.R.C.Path., F.F.Path.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James's Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James's campus.

Co-directors

Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

Carl Vogel, B.Sc. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.Sc. (S. FRASER), Ph.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), Ph.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)

Deputy Director

Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Research Fellows

Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

John Horgan, B.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Michael Kennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Seán McConville, B.Sc. (BATH), Ph.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)

Deirdre McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (CANTAB.)

Mary Muldowney, B.A., Ph.D.

Steven O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Kate O'Malley, B.A., Ph.D.

John Terence O'Neill, M.Phil. (PEACE STUDIES), Ph.D.

Peter Rigney, B.A., Ph.D.

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university's critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Co-directors

Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow *emeritus*

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Members of the Research Centre

David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)

Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Maija Salokangas, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (MANC.)

Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow

Aida Idris, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.B.A. (OHIO), PH.D. (U.M. MALAYSIA)

Adjunct Members

Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business is to conduct research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre intends to study how digital technologies are transforming key area of business research topics such as entrepreneurship (e.g. digital start-up, share economy), strategy (e.g. digital business models), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and data mining), business ethics (e.g. data privacy), finance (e.g. fintech) and human resources (e.g. management of millennials).

Academic Director

Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and

Research Institutes and Centres

opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

Co-directors

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), M.A., PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It also provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers, by providing them with space, and where required, basic research support. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Technical Officer

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Resident Members

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Visiting Research Fellow

Evelyn Moorkens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES

The centre originates in the discipline of history, but aims to include and promote collaboration with other humanities disciplines, and indeed with everyone regardless of discipline, who takes a scholarly interest in human agency in planetary change. We promote multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provide teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. We have expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication.

Director

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

Members

Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)

Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Research Fellows

Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER)

Visiting Research Fellow

Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities' resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens' quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

Director

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows

Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)

Derval Conroy, B.A., D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.

Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Aleksandra María Derra, M.A. (U.M.K. TORUŃ), PH.D. (U.M.K. TORUŃ)

Mary Healy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Gillian Kenny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Anne-Marie McGauran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on strengthening health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity

Research Institutes and Centres

building. The centre draws on expertise from anthropology, sociology, psychology, health policy and management, medicine, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009.

Acting Academic Director

Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health (Indigo)

Frédérique Vallières, B.Sc. (MCG.), M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Professor

Malcolm MacLachlan, B.Sc. (WALES), M.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.

Adjunct Associate Professor/Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), Ph.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., Fellow *emeritus*

Adjunct Associate Professor

Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), Ph.D. (ULSTER)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Enida Friel, M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (TIRANA)

Michael O'Toole, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Niall Roche, B.Sc. (ENV. HEALTH), M.Sc. (MANC.)

Rosalyn Tamm, R.G.N., R.M., M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ogenna Uduma, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Research Fellow

Mairead Finn, B.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (E.C.)

Centre Administrator

Helen Farrelly

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)

The Trinity Impact Evaluation Unit (TIME) brings together researchers working in the field of development economics. TIME's vision is to provide strong evidence of what works, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. Members of TIME use rigorous economic techniques to test economic theory, to understand why particular interventions work or do not work, and provide credible counterfactuals for causal inference. TIME contributes to the frontier of the academic debate in the field of development economics, while also providing valuable evidence for NGOs, development practitioners, and policy makers on what works for development. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely, and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. TIME is based in the School of Social Science and Philosophy.

Director

Gaia Narciso, B.Sc. (LOND.), M.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (BOCCONI)

Workshop Director

Fadi Hassan, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), M.Sc. (LOND.)

Summer School Director

Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.Sc., M.Res. (LOND.), Ph.D. (LOND.)

Director of Communications

Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), Ph.D.

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers

Research Institutes and Centres

and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity's reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

Director

Kingston Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, computer science, engineering, management science, and soil science. Current projects include a HRB research project into design of dementia friendly hospitals and COST Action TU1204 into 'People friendly cities in a data rich world' with twenty-eight European partners resulting in urban living laboratory studies carried out in Dublin, Glasgow, Lucca, Reykjavik and Vilnius.

Executive Director

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director

Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU, F.T.C.D. (2009)

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Director

Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

Centre Administrator

Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)

TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre

Research Institutes and Centres

of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art's existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director

Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

Director

Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a three-way partnership bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin, Literature Ireland, formerly Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE), and Dalkey Archive Press. Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College's commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city.

Director

Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Operations Manager

Eithne Bowen, B.A. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance.

Director

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

Visiting Research Fellows

Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)

Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Eavan Mary O'Brien, M.A., PH.D.

Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (h.c.)

David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre's research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre's overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

Co-directors

Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director

Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

The aims of the Centre are to: (i) establish a Centre for Healthcare Innovation in partnership between Trinity College Dublin (TCD) and its allied health centres in order to encourage and support innovations in education, research, practice and implementation; and (ii) to develop an extensive national network of Practice Innovation Units that work together to share ideas and resources for mutual benefit and for the common good of research in practice development in nursing and healthcare.

Director

Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Academic Staff

Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Research Institutes and Centres

Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS

Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director

David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The Centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and it does so largely through the lenses of constructionism and social constructivism. A pragmatic action research approach is followed and a guiding principle is that the field of technology enhanced learning needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

Academic Co-directors

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Academic Staff

Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.

Research Fellows

Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*Social Innovation Fund Ireland*)

Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)

Visiting Research Fellows

Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.

Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating

Research Institutes and Centres

to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Directors

Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.),
Fellow *emeritus*

Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

Director

Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Associate Director

Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D.

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union's institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair

The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

Director

Gary Fitzgerald, Barrister-at-Law

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History

David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Visiting Research Fellows

Ann Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.

Niav Gallagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Stephen Hugh Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.

Alastair Macdonald, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Gráinne McLaughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Elizabeth Matthew, B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Brendan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH CENTRE (TMERC)

The centre undertakes social-scientific research into migration and employment in Ireland and Europe. In its work the centre strives to produce high quality research of interest to researchers and policy makers. The centre aims to build capacity around researching migration and employment. The centre is also committed to forging strong links with Irish and international colleagues in the field of migration and employment research.

Director

Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)

The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin's most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the 'Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice' provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the 'Inclusion in Education and Society' research group.

Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)

Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Inclusion

Mary-Ann O'Donovan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Educational Psychology

Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Teaching and Learning Officer

John Kubiak, B.A. (OPEN), M.A., M.ED. (OPEN), D.ED.

Senior Occupational Therapist

Barbara Ringwood, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

Pathways Co-ordinator

Marie Devitt, B.A. (N.U.I.)

National and Schools Co-ordinator

Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

The centre has been established to achieve enhanced quality of life for people with intellectual disabilities (ID) as they age. Through interdisciplinary collaboration, the centre will transform Trinity's intellectual disability research from world class to world leading in the field. Building upon rigorous research, the centre will create an innovative and progressive teaching environment, and contribute to the preparation of future practice leaders, working with government, intellectual disability service providers, and people with an intellectual disability and their families. The centre will address policy and practice concerns, and discover and disseminate high quality evidence-based interventions. The centre is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA study (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability. Ensuring that Ireland is the best place to grow old for all members of our society. See <http://www.tcd.ie/tcaid/>.

Research Institutes and Centres

Director

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Director

Eilish Burke, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre's main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Director of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing

Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and the National University of Ireland, Maynooth it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRICC)

The centre's mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in children's biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children's Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children's Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRICC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children's health, wellbeing, development and learning.

AIB Professor of Childhood Research (2004) and Director of the Centre

Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Co-directors

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer

Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Viola Galligioni, M.V. (MEMPHIS STATE), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II

Sylvia Mehigan, B.SC. (MIDDX.), F.I.A.T., R.AN.TECH.

Senior Technical Officer

Ciaran Gavagan

Technical Officers

Charles Murray

Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)

Mark Travers

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost's Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI¹

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry
College Day Nursery
College Health Centre
Disability Service
Department of Sport and Recreation
Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

¹Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

Provost's Directorate

PROVOST

- 1.8.11 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
Director of the Office of the Provost

† Jennifer Taaffe, B.A., M.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.)

Administrative Officers

- 8.8.16 Christina Reynolds, B.A. (BARD), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS COACHING (IRISH LIFE COACH INSTITUTE), M.I.C.F.
1.7.18 Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
† Claire Tracey, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

Secretary to the College

- 18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.

Assistant Secretary

- 26.8.13 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)

Chief Risk Officer

† Julia Carmichael, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. INNOVATION, CHANGE MGMT. AND STRATEGY (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED MGMT. PERFORMANCE (N.U.I.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SERVICE LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)

College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer

† Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),
Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent

Data Protection Officer

† Jennifer Ryan, C.I.P.P. (EUROPE) (INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PRIVACY PROFESSIONALS)

Administrative Officer

† Alison Hunter, B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

Equality Officer

† Aoife Crawford, B.A., PROF. DIP.ED.

Curator of the College Art Collections

† Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

Irish Language Officer

Áine Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IRISH STUDIES (N.U.I.)

Internal Auditor

- 1.11.02 Francis Sheeran, F.C.A.

Deputy Internal Auditor

† Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Senior Internal Auditor

† Fiona McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.

Assistant Internal Auditor

- 9.10.06 Brian McGee, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS

Director of Public Affairs and Communications

† Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)

Communications Officer

- 1.12.02 Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.), M.P.R.I.I.

Assistant Communications Officer

- 1.2.05 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.)

Press Officers

† Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

* Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)

* Fiona Tyrrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP. APPLIED COMMUNICATIONS (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- College Web Officer*
10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.A., M.PHIL.
Web Designers
5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)
†Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Digital Content Officer
†Anna Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
Vice-President for Global Relations
25.08.14 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development
17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
Director of Marketing
8.4.18 Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Student Recruitment Officer
†Sean O'Reilly, B.A., PH.D.
Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise
†Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Internationalisation
Director of Internationalisation
†Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.
Operations Manager
†Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)
Business Planning and Data Manager
†Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.
International Marketing Manager
†Patricia Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
International Student Recruitment Manager
†Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)
Study Abroad Project Officer
†Hannah Kilgore, B.A. (CONNECTICUT COLL.), M.ED. (HARV.), M.PHIL.
Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator
†Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Global Officers
1.6.18 Deirbhle O'Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)
†Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)
†Julia Maher, B.A. (WHEATON COLLEGE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)
†Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., PH.D.
†Eva Page, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Erin Paullin, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)
International Marketing Officers
†Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Orla McGrath, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager
†Michelle Hogan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Manager for International University Partnerships
†Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
International Partnerships Officer
†Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Regional Officers

- †Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Multiple Markets*)
- †Antonio DeLinares, L.L.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (*Multiple Markets*)
- †Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (*India*)
- †Dominique Luthringer, B.A. (LA ROCHELLE), M.B.A. (FENG CHIA) (*Multiple Markets*)
- †Damien O'Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*North America*)

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Dean of Development

Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

Director of Advancement

Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT

Director of Campaigns

Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Alumni Director

John Dillon, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A.

Communications and Supporter Engagement Director

Nicole Matthews, B.A.

Associate Directors

Belinda Clements, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Gareth Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Alex Fritz, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.)

Sarah McMinn, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Zhanna O'Clery, B.A. (KRASNOYARSK STATE P.U.), M.A. (KRASNOYARSK STATE P.U.), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE P.U.)

Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Eileen Punch, B.A.

Managers

Roisin Cody, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)

Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Conor Moody, B.A.

Ciara Power, B.A.

Administrative Staff

Julia Bauer, B.A.

Siobhan Brady, B.A.

Amy Brodigan, B.A. (D.I.T.)

Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)

Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)

Tom Eastaway, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Rachel Farrell, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sine Lynch, B.B.S. (LIMERICK)

Donna Mangan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHAZY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)

Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh, B.A.

Aine Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Anna O'Loughlin, B.A.

Helen Peck, B.A.

Sandra Rafter, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Aisling Shanley, B.A. (BROCK)

Elena Stocchiero, B.A. (CLARKE), M.SC.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Academic Services Division

- 4.7.16 VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Manager
 †Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.
Finance Partner
- 21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., A.C.A.
HR Partner
- 1.10.17 Cathy Gibson, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Administrative Officer
 †Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
Project Manager, Trinity Education
 †Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)
Project Administrator, Trinity Education
- 1.12.04 Mary McMahon, M.A.
Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership
 †Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), *Director*
 †Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., *Programme Manager*
- TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
- 2.7.18 *Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies*
 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Dean of Graduate Studies
- 4.7.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Dean for Online Education
 [vacant]
Academic Secretary
- 1.10.07 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- 1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
- 1.4.07 Sorcha De Brunner, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.07 Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
 †Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
 †Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)
- Quality*
Quality Officer
- 6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
- 5.8.03 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
- Academic Practice and e-Learning*
- 1.9.07 * Ciara O'Farrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Senior Academic Developer*
 †Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A., *Academic Developer*
- 1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, *eLearning Manager*
- 1.10.92 Catherine Lucia Kane, M.SC., *Instructional Designer*
 †Kevin O'Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC.
- Trinity Access Programmes*
- 1.8.03 Cliona Hannon, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.A. (OPEN), *Access Officer*
- 1.8.03 Kathleen O'Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., *Deputy Director*

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., *Mature Students Officer*
 †Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., *Foundation Course Co-ordinator*
 †Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), *Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator*
 †Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D., *Trinity Access 21 Officer*
 †Katriona O'Sullivan, B.A., PH.D., *Co-ordinator of Research and Impact, Trinity Access 21*
 †Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., *College for Every Student Co-ordinator*
 †Thomas Ahearn, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), *Instructional Designer*
 †Niamh O'Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), *Multi-media Developer Careers Advisory Service Director*
- 25.9.17 Orla Bannon, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), C.DIP. F.M. (A.C.C.A.)
Careers Consultants
- 14.6.02 Orlaith Tunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., WARW.), H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)
- 1.7.05 * Cliona Hillery, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED.
- 5.1.13 Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)
- 1.10.16 Sarah Jones, B.B.S. (D.I.T., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 14.10.17 Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.
 †Karina Septore, B.A. (COVENTRY)
 †John Wynne, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.)
Student Employability Officer
 †Joel McKeever, B.A.
- TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
Dean of Research
- 1.12.17 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)
Director of Trinity Research and Innovation
 †Leonard Hobbs, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
Research Development Research Development Manager
- 16.11.00 Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.
Head of Strategic Research Initiatives
 †Fiona Killard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Projects Officers
- 1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)
- 5.9.05 Oonagh Kinsman, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.13 Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)
 †Rachel Barrett, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Anna Drosdzewska, M.A. (CARDINAL STEFAN WYSZYNSKI UNIV., WARSAW), M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LOUVAIN)
 †Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Gillian Marmelstein, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
 †Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
 †Sarah Nangle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Fiona Smyth, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Research Strategy Officer
 †Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Contracts Contracts Manager*
- 7.1.08 Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Contracts Officer

†Meta Sweeney

Legal and Intellectual Property Counsel

†Heather Murphy, D.U. (AUVERGNE), B.CORP.LAW (N.U.I.), L.L.B. (N.U.I.), L.L.M., Solicitor
Legal Counsel

†Yvonne Czajkowski, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), DIP. COMMERCIAL LITIGATION (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),
DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor

†David Soye, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

Head of Clinical Sponsorship Oversight

†Gearóid Tuohy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Contracts Paralegal Officer

†Lyn O'Reilly

Administrative Officer

†Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)

Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

†Declan Weldon, B.A., PH.D.

Technology Transfer Case Managers

†Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

†Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)

†Emily Vereker, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

†John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Technology Transfer Administrators

†Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

†Anthony O'Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

†Aoife Tierney, B.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.), M.A.

Senior Business Development Manager

†Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Business Development and Innovation Managers

†Hugh O'Neill, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

†Juan Valverde, PH.D. (PARIS VI)

Industry Liaison Manager

10.10.05 Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

Tangent, Trinity's Ideas Workspace

Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer

†Diarmuid O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)

European Institute of Innovation and Technology Programme Manager

†Barbara Carroll, M.CHEM. (MANC.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Head of Student Entrepreneurship

†Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Launchbox Programme Manager

†Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

Marketing and Communications Officer

†Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T., D.C.U.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)

Innovation Academy

Academic Director

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Programme Managers

†Louise Andrews, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B.A. (A.I.T.), TECH.DIP.APPL.CHEM. (D.I.T.), M.M.I.I. GRAD., G.R.S.C.,

†Joan Connolly, B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. ADVERTISING (D.I.T.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

†Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Administrative Officers

† Catherine O'Brien, B.A.

† Alan Weldon, B.A. (SUS.)

Civic Engagement Officer

26.1.18 Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

LIBRARY

Librarian & College Archivist

9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

Deputy Librarian

1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.A., M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Administrative Officer

4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Library Executive 1

Carmel Carr, M.A.

Keepers

6.9.02 Margaret Mary Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD. (*Collection Management*)

5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (*Preservation and Conservation*)

8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA) (*Research Collections*)

Sub-Librarians

11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Science, Medicine, Engineering and Electronic Resources*)

1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Suppran, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Collection Management*)

† Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (D.C.U.) (*Reader Services*)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I

1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)

1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)

1.1.90 Roy Henry Stanley, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Cliona Maire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A., M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

23.12.02 David Mockler, B.Sc. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))

6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.12.05 * Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.

1.10.06 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.07 * Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.Sc. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.

21.7.08 Patricia Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)

1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.11 Jessica Eustace-Cook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.11 Caoimhe Ní Ghormáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH

1.10.11 Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

1.10.12 Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.12 David Edward MacNaughton, B.Sc. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.1.12

Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library

Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Librarians, Grade II

†Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

†Patrick Joseph Creamer, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

†Lorraine Curran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

†Leanne Harrington, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

†Caitriona Honohan, B.MUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA), A.L.A.I.

†Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)

†Daire Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1

Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.

Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

John James Breen, M.A.

Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.

Mary Rose Caffrey, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)

Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)

Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S., C.M.C.I.P.D.

Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.

Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.

Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2

Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.

Derek Birney

Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.

Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Brendan Garrahan

Gerard Joseph Garrahan

Emer Guckian, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.

Maria Kelly

Catherine McDonagh

Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)

Linda Montgomery, M.A.

Shona Nolan

Martine O'Byrne

Donncha O'Donnchadha, M.A.

Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3

Eileen Birch

Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES

Paula Brady

Colin Brennan

*Brendan Byrne

Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.

Susana Cobos-Ruiz

Galyne Cremin

Peter Daly

Mary Dennehy

Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

Valerie Doyle

Aisling Dunlea

Helen Mary Flynn

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Mary Fogarty
 Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
 Grainne Gaynor
 Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
 Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
 * Lyndsey Johnson
 Francis William Johnston, M.A.
 Simon Lang
 Aisling Lockhart
 Una Lynch, M.A.
 Christine MacMahon
 Louis McCarthy
 Clare McGuirk
 Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.), DIP. SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE (I.T.E.C.), DIP. ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELLING (I.T.E.C.)
 Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
 Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)
 * Paul Mulligan
 Therese Mulpeter
 Dererca Nolan
 Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
 Lorcan O'Meara
 Anthony Laurence O'Rourke, M.A.
 Beata Piekarska-Daly
 Rosaleen Reddy
Library Assistants
 Ruth De Vleeschouwer, B.SC., M.A. (U. GENT), M.L.I.S. (U. ANTWERP)
 John Flynn
 Grace MacDonnell
 Antoine MacGaoithin
 Brendan Power
Conservation Department
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
 John Gillis, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
 Rebecca De But, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
 Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
 Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
 Elodie Leveque, B.A. (PARIS I, PARIS X), M.A. (PARIS I)
Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager
 1.10.93 Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Content Manager
 1.7.17 Ashling Hayes, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow
 1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)
Digital Collections
Metadata Cataloguer
 † Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Programmer/Analyst
 20.8.18 Joe Lakes, B.SC., M.SC.
Senior Technical Officer
 † Gillian Whelan

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3

Sharon Sutton

SCIENCE GALLERY

Interim Director of the Science Gallery

†Kathryn O'Donoghue, B.A.

Operations Manager

†Lea O'Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

Head of Programming

†Ian Brunswick, B.A. (WIS.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Education and Learning Manager

†Jane Chadwick, B.A., PH.D.

Education Training Manager

†Mairead Hurley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.).

Administrative Officers

1.4.18 Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.

†Joanna Crispell, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.RES. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

†Shaun O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Niamh O'Doherty, B.A. (D.C.U.)

†Aisling Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

†Orlaith Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

†Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.

Director of Diversity and Inclusivity

1.11.14 Tony McMahon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

Director of Student Services

†Breda Walls, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)

Transition to Trinity Officer

†Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Finance Partner

†Brian O'Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.

HR Partner

1.11.16 Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Project Accountant

†Peter Foran, A.C.C.A.

Office Manager

†Marian Thornton

Administrative Officers

†Orlagh Ennis, B.A. (D.C.U.), MIM (N.U.I.), DIP. ARTS (D.C.U.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M.)

†Yasmin Madigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

†Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.

†Aoife Quigley

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

Commercial Director

†Adrian Neilan, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

Accommodation Officer

24.10.88 Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

1.1.02 Anne-Marie Looney, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.B.A. (D.I.T.), M.I.H.C.I.

Head of Central Events

†Jillian Wilson, L.L.B.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Enquiries Manager

† Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

Conference Event Manager

† Liane Donnelly

Administrative and Project Officer

† Sally-Anne MacMahon

Catering Manager

1.9.09 Moira O'Brien, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), H.DIP. HOTEL AND CATERING MGMT (D.I.T.)

Purchasing Manager

Ciara Mary Murphy

Banqueting and Sales Manager

Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)

1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Library Shop

Manager

Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

Supervisor

Aiden Byrne

Assistants

Maria Gonzales-Mendez

Michael Kennedy

Fauve Kenny

Maeve McGrath

Anishta Rammundun

Edward Scanlan

Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I.I. GRAD.

Rob Wiles

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Campus Infrastructure

† John Michael Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (LIMERICK), R.I.B.A.

HEALTH AND SAFETY

Head of Safety

† Katharine Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), C.M.I.O.S.H.

Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)

6.8.18 Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Safety Officer (Fire Safety)

18.6.07 Karl Flynn, M.A., DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.), C.M.I.O.S.H., EUR.O.S.H.M.

Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)

[vacant]

ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING

Head of Estates Strategy

1.1.15 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.

Engineering Services Manager

6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R'DG.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCIBSE

Head of Capital Projects and Planning

3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (R'DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.1.16 *Design Services Manager*
Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.
- Project Managers*
14.10.02 James Declan Doyle, M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
22.8.06 Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI
†Sandra Kenny
Accommodation Programme Manager
†Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)
- FACILITIES AND SERVICES
Head of Facilities and Services
1.1.15 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.
Premises Services Manager
†Moirá Dorothy Bailey, M.A.
Premises Support Manager
1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)
Premises Managers
1.6.16 Patrick Curtin
1.6.16 John Munnely, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
1.10.16 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)
1.12.16 Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)
5.3.18 Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- Campus Services Manager*
1.2.17 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A., DIP. S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION
Security Services Manager
1.1.16 Michael Joseph Murray, M.A., DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.), M.SEC.I.I.
Logistics Services Manager
11.7.16 Eugene Delaney
Campus Maintenance Manager
13.6.16 Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)
Technical Services Manager
1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.
Environmental Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 David Hackett
Electrical Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 Anthony Kenny
Mechanical Services Co-ordinator
†Derek Noud, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.S.C.S.I.
Building Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 Patrick Cullen, M.A.
Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists
1.6.16 Catherine Kelly, M.A.
†Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Facilities and Services Project Leader
†Derek Waters, M.SC. (LIMERICK)
- SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES
Manager, Administrative Support Services
1.7.15 Patricia Gray, M.A.
Administrative Services Manager (Customer Service)
1.6.16 Karen Higgins, M.A., H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (H.E.T.A.C.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Administrative Services Manager (Accounts)

14.6.16 * Ita Keenan, M.A.

Administrative Services Manager

1.6.16 Carol Mitchell, DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY), DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

Director of Human Resources

†Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)

Deputy Director of Human Resources

8.12.16 Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A. (I.M.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Head of Employee Relations

16.7.07 Ken O'Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.)

Employee Relations Team Leader

15.9.14 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A.

Employee Relations Administrative Officers

2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, M.A., DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)

1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

†Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Manager, Human Resources Partnering

25.8.14 Claire O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Interim Manager, Human Resources Partnering

†Siobhan O'Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)

HR Partners

17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.),

GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (*Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)

1.10.17 Cathy Gibson, B.SC. (COMMUN.) (*Academic Services Division*)

1.10.17 Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D. (*Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)

28.5.18 Ann-Marie Farrell, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.) (*Faculty of Health Sciences*)

†Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.) (*Corporate Services Division*)

Human Resources Services Manager

†Martina Farragher, B.A. (MAYNOOTH), H.DIP.HUMAN RESOURCES MGMT (N.C.I.)

Administrative Officer Employee Services

1.10.03 Mairead O'Connor, M.A.

Payroll Services Manager

†Amie Kerrigan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Pension Services Manager

†David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.

Pension Specialist

1.10.16 Sharon Nelson

Human Resources Information Systems Support

16.8.14 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.

Managers, Leadership and People Development

16.7.07 Ronan MacDermott, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.

1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.

Staff Development Specialist

18.8.14 Jill Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.)

Manager, Staff Performance and Review

29.5.07 Fidélmá Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Manager, Workforce Planning and Talent Metrics

20.8.14 Gwen Turner, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Workforce Planning Officer

1.3.18 Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Human Resources Projects*
- 30.5.16 Lynnea Connolly, B.A.
†Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.
Talent Acquisition Manager
†Laura Roe, B.S. (ASHLAND)
Recruitment Relationship Partners
- 16.4.18 Lisa Hynes, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
8.5.18 Orla Larkin, B.B.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
4.6.18 Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.
†Colette Keleher, DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)
†Siobhan Keane, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)
Contracts Officers
- 1.10.06 Ruth Keenan
5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Administrative Officer
- 21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT**
DIRECTOR
†Patrick Magee, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Deputy Director
- 14.11.05 John Lawlor, B.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)
Administrative Officer
†Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
IT Services Projects Office
Project Office Manager
- 1.3.15 * Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
20.7.98 * Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley, M.A., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS)
11.9.00 Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.P.M. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)
1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
- Enterprise Architecture Group*
Enterprise Architecture Manager
- 1.3.15 Andrew Watson, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)
1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBSC CITP
21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
†David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.
- Information Security*
IT Security Officer
- 4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A.
Vendor Relationship Management
Vendor Relationship Manager
- 19.2.01 * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
- IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES**
Head of IT Operations and Academic Services
- 1.6.11 Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)
- INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS**
Infrastructure and Operations Manager
- 1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.
1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O'Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.
 17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
 1.4.11 Maurice Fallon B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
 †Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
 †Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
 †Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
 †David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
 †Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B'LORE)

TEACHING AND LEARNING IT

Teaching and Learning IT Manager

- 1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
 19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)
 1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
 13.6.16 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
 31.1.18 Stephen Leonard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.
 †Niamh Hopkins, B.A., B.A.I.
 * Brian McGovern
 John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
 John Rowland, M.A.

ICT FACILITIES

ICT Facilities Manager

- 1.4.15 Cathal O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
 Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
 Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 Cieran Perry, M.A.
 Neil Reilly
 9.7.18 Louise Vaughan, DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

RESEARCH IT

Research IT Manager

- †Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.
Research Fellow

- †Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 1.12.06 Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 1.1.12 Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
 †Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
 †Jaime Ibar
 †Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
 †José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)
Software Engineers
 †Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
 †Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT

Head of Central and Distributed Support

- 1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)
Service Delivery Manager
 1.3.15 Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)
Service Desk
Service Desk Manager
 †Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 1.10.00 Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
 1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 1.12.01 Darragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
 1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
 1.11.06 Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
 6.10.08 Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
 1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
 1.7.14 David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 9.8.16 Tom McDermott
 †Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)
Training and User Communications
Training and User Communications Manager
 15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A.
 †Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)
 †Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.
 †David Hamill, M.A., M.SC.
 MANAGEMENT SERVICES
Head of Management Services
 19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Business Applications Support Manager
 1.1.15 Stephen Elster, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
 3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
 1.7.14 Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.
 11.10.16 Glen O'Keeffe
 15.8.18 Shane O'Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)
Application Design and Development Manager
 1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
 1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
 1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
 10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.
 †Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
 †Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
 †Joanne Whelan Dunne
 †John McGregor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 †Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)
Business Intelligence Manager
 †James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 10.10.07 Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)
 * Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †George Sayegh, B.A. (BETHLEHEM BIBLE COLLEGE)
Programming and Integration Manager
 1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)
 †Christy Chemboty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)
 †Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
 †Rakshitha Kubanoor, B.E. (ST JOSEPH ENGINEERING COLLEGE, INDIA)
 †Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

Head of Programme Management Office

† John O'Sullivan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.B.A. (W.U. VIENNA)

Portfolio Managers

† Kevin Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC., ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

† Mark Lysaght, B.A., B.A.I., A.C.C.A.

Programme Manager

† Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.

Process Officer

† Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry

† Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.B.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

† Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.), *Head of Operations*

24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., *Admissions Officer*

11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.

17.1.18 Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), *Activity Lead*

12.3.18 Sean O'Brien, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)

9.4.18 Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)

9.5.18 Stephanie Farrell

14.5.18 Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

2.7.18 Jennifer Horsley, M.A. (ABERD.)

23.7.18 Sarah Power, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)

7.8.18 Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A., *Activity Lead*

† Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.), *Activity Lead*

† Kelly Byrne

† Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)

† Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

† Arne Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)

† Lukasz Falinski, M.SC. (TORUN)

† Gillian Fitzpatrick

† Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)

† Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., *Head of Business Support and Planning*

† Kathleen Lyons, M.A., *Activity Lead*

† Edel McGuinness, B.A. (N.U.I.)

† Jacinta Mary Ryan, M.A.

† Phil Suffield, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), *Head of Service*

College Day Nursery

Manager

† Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre

Director and Medical Officer

6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)

1.5.08 * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Medical Officers (Part-time)

8.9.97 * Niamh Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

13.10.03 * Aisling Waters, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

* Joanne Agnew, M.B., D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), D.R.C.O.G., M.I.C.G.P.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- * Lisa Lawless, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (ULSTER), D.R.C.O.G., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
- * Mary Davin-Power, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
- Nurses*
- † Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)
- * Susie Heather, R.G.N.
- Physiotherapist*
- 1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.
- Disability Service*
- Director of the College Disability Service*
- 1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
- Disability Service Office Manager*
- † Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.
- Disability Officer*
- 1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
- Assistive Technology and Information Officer*
- 18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- Occupational Therapists*
- 1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- † Clare Malone, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- † Cecily Roche, B.A., M.SC. (TEES.), P.G.DIP. CHILD MENTAL HEALTH (N.U.I.)
- Case Co-ordinator*
- † James Brady, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
- Department of Sport and Recreation*
- Head of Sport and Recreation*
- 16.12.09 Michelle Francesca Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)
- Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation*
- † Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
- Administrative Officers*
- † Fiona Claffey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.
- † Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE)
- Marketing and Member Services Administrator*
- † Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)
- Sports Programme Manager*
- † Gillian O'Grady
- Student Counselling Service*
- Director of the Student Counselling Service*
- 1.9.93 Deirdre Flynn, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), ED.D. (BRIST.), D.A.S.S. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- Student Counsellors*
- 7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- 5.2.07 Yvonne Tone, R.P.N., M.SC.
- 1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.
- * Dermot Coonan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.APP.PSYCH. (N.U.I.)
- 12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.
- 1.9.12 Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- 1.9.16 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- † Sandra Carroll, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- † Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)
- † Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.
- Learning Support and Development Officers*
- 19.1.09 Maeve O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

* Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

Learning Support Psychologist

- 1.1.06 * Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)
Assistant Psychologist

† Sorcha Crosse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)

Student2Student Co-ordinator

† Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Administrative Officers

- 3.7.06 * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)

† Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)

Financial Services Division

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

- 29.6.09 Ian Mathews, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services

† Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

- 1.6.99 Deirdre Savage, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

Heads of Business Function

- 12.4.02 Ben Hartnett, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.), GRAD.DIP. (E-COMMERCE) (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION, M.C.I.P.S.

- 22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.

- 1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

- 1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Manager of Financial and Management Accounting

† Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.

Project Accounting Manager

† David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.

FIS Team Manager

† Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officers

- 1.9.98 Anne Marie Moore, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

- 14.9.98 Ciara Lynch, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.M.A.

- 12.12.06 Robert O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

- 25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.

- 1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.

- 3.6.08 Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.

- 1.10.08 Angel Dominguez

- 10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.

- 1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)

- 17.2.14 * Judith Nally, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.T.A. (A.I.T.I.), F.C.A.

- 10.10.14 * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

- 18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.

- 29.1.18 Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

- 1.8.18 Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)

† Louise Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.

† Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.

† Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.

† Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.

† Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.

† Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Alan Morgan
 † Aiden O'Neill, B.TECH. (D.I.T.), M.I.C.W.C.I., M.C.I.O.B.
 † Lucy Redmond
Finance Partners
 3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
 10.11.13 Emma Hagan, B.A., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.
 21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., A.C.A.
 † Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
 † Marian Harte, A.C.A.
FIS Project
 3.7.00 William O'Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
 † Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)
 † Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
 * Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.
 † Ana Maria Mora Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)
External Auditors
 KPMG
Statutory Auditors
 Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

- Director of Chapel Music*
 Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.
Organ Scholar to the College
 Arthur Griffin
Conductor of Chapel Choir
 Naoise Whearity
Chanters
 Lucas James Dowling
 William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.
Choral Scholars
 Sinéad Alari
 Eilís Dexter
 Frances Fallon
 Alexander Heinze
 Edwina Hilton
 Philip Hodgins
 Liam Lonergan
 Michael Macartan
 Clodagh O'Reilly-Boyles, B.A.
 Catriona Sheil
 Naoise Wherity
Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence
 1.1.16 Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.)
Methodist Chaplain
 1.7.08 Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)
Roman Catholic Chaplains
 31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)
 1.9.15 Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), DR.THEOL. (FRIB.)
 WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL
 † Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Assistants to the Warden

Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.SC.

Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

Grainne McInerney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED.

Donncha Millane, DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Ann-Marie Morrissey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)

Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)

Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION²

Administrative Staff

- 5.6.01 *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
- 3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
- 1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan
- 1.10.04 Anne Catherine O'Reilly, M.A. (TR071)
- 1.10.06 *Catherine O'Connor, M.A. (OPEN), M.I.I.T.D.
- 11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
- 17.3.08 *Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.
- 1.6.08 Martina Ní Chochlain
- 1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.) (TSM)
- 24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- 5.1.13 Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.
- 7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.7.14 Aisling Thompson
- 22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
- 1.10.14 Mary O'Neill, B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 1.12.15 Aoife Fitzpatrick
- 1.9.16 Aaron O'Hara, B.A.
- 23.9.16 Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.7.17 Eoghan O'Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- 21.7.17 Elaine Shanshan Su, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
- 25.9.17 Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.17 Kelley McCabe
- 1.10.17 Ethna O'Keeffe
- † Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- † Katherine Bauer Weiser, B.A. (SMITH), M.A.T. (N. CAROLINA)
- † Sameh Beshir, B.A. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (NAPIER)
- Aidan Byrne
- † David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- † Angela Burke, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
- † Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
- † Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
- † Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- † Joanne Conroy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (NOTT.)

²The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Stephanie Coull, B.SC. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
 †Lorraine Curham, B.A. (LIMERICK)
 †Lynn Daly
 †Marie Devitt, B.A. (N.U.I.)
 †Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †George Dunwoody, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
 †Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
 * Elaine Elders, M.A.
 †Helen Farrelly
 †Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
 †Michael Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.
 †Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
 †Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
 †Alan Griffin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 †Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.
 †Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.
 * Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Michael Kirwan
 †Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 †Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)
 †Monica Lechea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
 †Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 * Paddy Leinster, M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)
 * Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
 †Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
 †William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
 †Donncha Millane, DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 †Debbie Molloy
 †Emma Mooney, B.B.S.
 †Orla Mulligan, B.SC. (QM EDIN.)
 †Helen Murray, B.A., H.DIP. BIOTECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
 †Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
 †Lorraine Norton
 †Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.
 †Ceara O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
 †John O'Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Gillian O'Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
 †Ruth O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. MANAGEMENT (N.C.I.)
 †Annamarie O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
 †Patrick Phillips, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (D.C.U.)
 †Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
 †Gillian Roddie, M.A., M.SC.
 †Kate Roddy, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
 †Brid Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 †Catherine Satell
 †Christine Shortt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.
 †Aoife Smyth, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
 †Krystyna Szczepanska, M.SC. (D.C.U.)
 †Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
 †Doireann Wallace, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (D.I.T.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
† Jonathan Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U., D.I.T.)
† Louise Walsh, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Gail Weadick, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FILM PRODUCTION (D.I.T.)
† Beth Whitney, B.A., M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers I

Evan Blake
Ann-Marie Brady
Deirdre Byrne
Jackie Byrne
Sheena Cleary
Jade Concannon
Helen Condon
Jonathan Corrigan
Aoife Dempsey
Mary Dunne
Anne Marie Farrell
Deirdre Flanagan
Aleksandra Kalus
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Lorraine Lamanciu
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Claire Long
Gillian Long
Helen Maher
Ann Matthews
Linda McCarthy
Louise McCaul
Michelle McCluskey
Majella Moloney
Jacqueline O'Kelly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
Geraldine Quinn
Ann Marie Roberts, M.A.
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Ruth Sheehy
Deborah Walsh

Senior Executive Officers II

Yvonne Agnew
Jane Ashe
Bernadette Banahan
Hilary Band
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Lisa Battersby
Linda Bissett
Cristina Boccardo
Fiona Brown
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Luisa Byrne
Erica Connolly
Julianne Corrigan
Laura Cusack
Natalia Czachowicz

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Una Dowling
Eilis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Keara Eades
Sinead Fox
Lucinda Gavigan
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
Michelle Grealley, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Rhona Greene
Anya Guiney
Gordon Hughes
Aisling Humphreys
Jonathan Johnston
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly, M.A.
Ailish Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
Sarah Mary Lardner
Clare Lee
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Mandy Lockhart
Rose Marie Lynch, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Gabrielle McCabe
Michael McCarthy
Miriam McCarthy
Sheila McGroarty
Helen McMahon
Catherine McNally
Susan Migunda-Greene
Fiona Moloney
Christine Monahan
Eva Muhlhouse
Amanda Murtagh
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Caitriona Ní Chochlain
Sophia Ní Sheoin
Reiltin O'Connor
Sean O'Connor
Jacinta O'Grady
Audrey O'Hare
Una O'Malley
Lisa Orpen
Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy
Rebecca Owens
Mairead Pascoe
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dominique Plant
Grainne Redican

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Rosaleen Redmond
Stephanie Reilly
Caroline Rooney
Diane Sadler
Ciara Scanlon
Jessie Smith
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Vila
Jenny Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Daniel Wearen
Samantha Williams
Rebecca Wilson
Executive Officers
Samrooz Abbas
Catherine Allen
Ruth Allison
Colette Angelov
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Aidan Baird
Nuala Bermingham
Maria Jose Berrios Sanchez
Patricia Birch
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Natasha Blanchfield
Neal Roger Bond
Marta Borkowska
Gerard Bowes
Una Brady
Kate Brennan
Padraic Briody
Brenda Brooks
Simon Broughan
Sinead Browne
Pamela Buckley
Anna Burdzanowska
Anne Philomena Burke
Jamie Burke
Susanna Buttice
Emma Byrne
Nicole Byrne
Lillian Caffrey
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Clare Canavan
Yvonne Canning
Susan Cantwell
June Carpenter
Andrew Carr
Geraldine Carroll

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Marian Cash
Zara Cassidy-Coss
Eleonora Cento
Ritika Chouhan
Dorota Chudzik
Emma Clancy
Niall Clancy
Caroline Clarke
Fiona Clarke
Clodagh Colleran
Alison Collie
Shane Collins, B.Sc.
Colette Conway
Ken Coogan
Maria Copley
Tracy Corbett
Angela Corcoran
Oonagh Cosgrave
Ciaran Coyle
Shane Coultry
Sean Coyle
Geraldine Crowther
Maebh Cullen
Sinead Cullen
Bridget Culleton
Neil Culligan
Mary Curley
Catriona Curran
Angelina Curtis
Bernadette Curtis
Patricia Cusack-Parish
Natalia Cwik
Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira
Solange Daini
Linda Daniels
Mirela Dardac
Anna Davies
Maiara De Lima
Amanda Delaney
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Mabel Denniston
Claire Denvir
Meenakshy Devanand
Veronica Devine
Vrinda Dewan
Sarah Dillon
Ruth Doherty
Siobhan Donovan
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Cillian Doyle
Adrienne Drumm
Anne Marie Duffy

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Seamus Dwyer
Gerard Ecock
Sandra Ellis
Raimonda Elvikyte
Yvette Evans
Sarah-Jade Evenden
Valerie Farmer
Joseph Faulkner
Antonio Felipe
Hellen Cintia Fennell
Orlagh Fennelly
Jennifer Finn
Rita Fisher
Amy Fitzgerald
Lisa Fitzgerald
Seanagh Fitzpatrick
Niamh Flaherty
Therese Flanagan
Caroline Forsyth
Derek Fox
Teresa Fox
Caolan Gaffney-Melvin
Maria Galik
Maura Gallahue
Clotilde Gauvin
Sara Geoghegan
Linda Glennon
Linda Gorman
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Yvonne Graham
Nicola Gray
Katie Griffin
Donal Grimes
Susan Groves
Sarah Guerin
Heather Hackett
Ella Halfacree
Mary Hannon
Shane Hayes
Ronan Healy
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Paula Hoey
Bernadette Hogan
Susan Holahan
Niall Holohan
Christine Houlahan, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Conor Houlihan
Lorraine Hughes
Norlaili Ismail
Ali Abbas Jaferey
Anna Jankowska
Andrew Jenkinson

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Keelin Kane
Seana Kane
Kristina Karpovas
Maria Kavanagh
Michele Keane
Michael Keaveney
Mayela Keegan
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)
Niamh Kelly
Rebecca Kelly
Valerie Kelly
Clodagh Kennedy
Karla Keogan
Anita-Maria Keogh
Muhammad Amir Khan
Mary Frances Kirk
Jenny Kirkwood
Iwona Knodel
Daniel James Knowles
Albert Kumwenda
Neda Kundrotiene
Tina Lacey
Annemarie Lambe
Margaret Theresa Lavin, M.A.
Teresa Mary Lawlor
Emma Leahy
Robert Lenehan
Amanda Lomax
Alanna Long
Jennifer Lord
Josephine Anne Lynch
Gavin MacDermott
Elaine Maddock
Aisling Maloney
Anita Malzone
Gabriela Mandolesi
Cintia Marques
Aidan Marsh
Lucy Martin
Dibu Mathew
Elina Mats
Georgia-Louise Mawson
Ruth May
Jean Maypothor
Michael McAndrew
Catherine McAuley
Ciaran McCarthy
Olivia McCarthy
Emma McConkey
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Siobhan McGurk

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Jennifer McHugh
Fiona McIntyre
Rowena McKeon
Fiona McKibben
Donall McLoughlin
Sarah McLoughlin
Georgina McMahon
Monica McNamara
Rachel McNamara
Ailbhe Mealy
Isabel Molina
Zak Monagle
Nora Moore
Richard Moore
Orlagh Morris
Mairead Morrissey
Catherine Muldowney
Teresa Mary Mulroy
Caroline Murphy
Helen Murphy
Una Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Flavia Muzio
Sheila Nesbitt
Rowena Newman
Thuy-Linh Nguyen
Elaine Noone
Mark Noone
Giedre Norkute
Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra
Patricia O'Beirne
Aisling O'Brien
Ciaran O'Brien
June Mary O'Brien
Louise O'Brien
Sarah O'Brien
Jason William O'Callaghan
Cecily O'Dowd-Lewis
Alison O'Flanagan
Christina O'Grady
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Siobhan O'Leary
Elaine Cristina Oliveira
Lisa O'Neill
Jenny O'Reilly
June O'Reilly
Catherine O'Rourke
Mary-Pat O'Sullivan
Noreen O'Sullivan
Lassane Ouedraogo
Dolores Pocock
Imogen Pollard

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Shauna Powderley
Ben Power
Jessica Pratt
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Laoise Quinn
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Suzanne Richmond
Thomas Alexander Rogers
Sarah Ryan
Siobhan Ryan, B.S. (IONA COLLEGE)
Winifred Ryan
Gabrielle Sá-Murphy
Donna Senior
Jill Sherry
Emma Jane Skelton
Sarah Smullen
Deborah Staunton
Ana Maria Stefan
Susan Stynes
Lynda Sullivan
Rachel Sullivan
Orla Sweeney
Noreen Tierney
Conor Tobin
Diane Touzel
Virginie Angeline Tracey
Sioban Tynan-O'Mahony
Jayne Vance
Celine Walsh
Kathryn Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Fergal Watt
Jane Welch
Celine Whelan
Louise Williams
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Luciano Yamanaka

OTHER SERVICE

Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford

Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Chair*
 Keara Eades, *Secretary*
 Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH.
 Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV., D.MIN.
 Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.

Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED.
 Father Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A.,
 S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
 Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
 Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Oliver Cussen, B.A., M.A., H.DIP.ED., *Chair*
 The Internal Auditor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
 Andrew Burke, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, M.A., PH.D.

Ann Duffy, B.A., A.C.A.
 Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.
 Richard Reilly, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
 The Secretary (*in attendance*)

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.,
Chair
 The Chief Operating Officer, *Secretary*
 The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
 The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
 External member
 Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
 Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
 The President, Graduate Students' Union
In attendance as required:
 The Director of Campus Infrastructure
 The Commercial Director
 The Head of the Programme Management Office

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group

Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*
 The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,
Secretary
 The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
 The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
 The Registrar
 A Faculty Dean
 The Chief Operating Officer

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 External members (3)
 The President, Students' Union
 The President, Graduate Students' Union
 (*in attendance*)
 Financial Services Division representatives
 (2) (*in attendance*)

Sub-committee: Investment Committee

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.,
Chair
 The Director of Human Resources,
Secretary
 The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
 (or nominee)
 The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
 A nominee of each Faculty Dean

Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
 Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)
 Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., LL.M.
 The Academic Secretary
 The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
 Nominee of the Chief Operating Officer
 The President, Students' Union or President, Graduate Students' Union

Committees

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., *Chair*

The Librarian and College Archivist,

Secretary (2018-20)

The Director of Information Technology
Services

A Faculty Dean

Heads of School (2)

The Dean of Research

The Chief Operating Officer

The Secretary (or nominee)

The Academic Secretary

The Associate Dean for Online Education

Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.

External members (2)

Students' Union representative

The President, Graduate Students' Union

The Deputy Librarian (*in attendance*)

Nominee of the Director of Information

Technology Services (*in attendance*)

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users' Committee, Library and College Archives Users' Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, *Chair*

The Dean of Research

The Directors of Teaching and Learning
(Postgraduate)

The President, Graduate Students' Union

The Vice-President, Graduate Students'
Union

Library representative (*in attendance*)

Information Technology Services

representative (*in attendance*)

The Director of Academic Affairs (*in
attendance*)

The Director of Student Services (*in
attendance*)

CAPSL representative (*in attendance*)

Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and
Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

Two members may be co-opted

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Relations,
Chair

The Director of Internationalisation

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities
and Social Sciences

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,
Mathematics and Science

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences

The Dean of Graduate Studies

The Dean of Research (or nominee)

The Dean of Students

Council representative

The Academic Secretary (or nominee)

The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)

The Associate Vice-President for Global
Relations, Trinity Development and
Alumni

The President, Students' Union (or
nominee)

The President, Graduate Students' Union
(or nominee)

The Librarian and College Archivist (or
nominee)

Administrative Officer, Global
Relations, *Secretary (in attendance)*

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, *Chair*

The Associate Dean of Research

The Directors of Research

The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes

The Dean of Graduate Studies

The Librarian and College Archivist

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer

The Director of Information Technology
Services

The Director of Trinity Research and
Innovation

The Research Development Manager

Committees

The President, Graduate Students' Union

Research Strategy Officer, Trinity Research and Innovation, *Secretary (in attendance)*

Advisory committee: Research Ethics Policy Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, *Chair*

nominee)

The Senior Tutor

The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)

The President, Students' Union

The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

The Director of Internationalisation

Scholars' Committee member

The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C. (or nominee)

The President, Graduate Students' Union

The Chair of C.S.C.

The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union

The Chair of Trinity Publications

The Convenor of the Chaplains

The Registrar of Chambers

The Director of the Careers Advisory Service

The Warden of Trinity Hall

The Director of the Student Counselling Service

The Director of Accommodation and Catering Services

The Director of the College Health Service

The Transition to Trinity Officer (*in attendance*)

The Director of Student Services

The Civic Engagement Officer (*in attendance*)

The Director of the College Disability Service

The Co-ordinator of Student Learning Development (*in attendance*)

The Head of Sport and Recreation

The Postgraduate Student Support Officer (*in attendance*)

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

The Equality Officer (*in attendance*)

The Librarian and College Archivist (or

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group

Advisory committee: Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of

The Senior Tutor

Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*

The Education Officer, Students' Union

The Academic Secretary (or nominee)

Student representative

The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)

Library representative (*in attendance*)

The TSM Course Director

The Director of Student Services (*in attendance*)

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education

Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

The Dean of Students

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAELGE

Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D.,

Cathaoirleach

Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A., M.A.

Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge, *Rúnaí*

Cliona Máire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A.

Rúnaí an Cholaíste (nó ionadaí)

Colm Ó Dúnlainn, B.A., PH.D.

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.

Noel O'Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D.

Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM., PH.D.

Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D.

Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D.

Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.

Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.

Reachtaire an Chumannn Ghaelaigh

Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn

Ionadaí Aontas na nIarchéimithe

Committees

EQUALITY COMMITTEE

Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Gender Equality and Leadership (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Equality Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	The Director of Diversity and Inclusion (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	Representative of the Dignity and Respect Contact Persons
A Faculty Dean	Anne-Marie Brady, B.S.N., M.A., M.S.N., PH.D.
The Secretary (or nominee)	Sabina Brennan, B.A., PH.D.
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)	Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A., M.SC.
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)	The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
The Director of the College Disability Service	Graduate Students' Union representative
The Director of the Trinity Centre for	

QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, <i>Chair</i>	The Quality Officer
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)	The Assistant Secretary
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	The Chief Risk Officer
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	The Deputy Librarian
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences	Representatives from the Schools (4)
The Dean of Graduate Studies	Representative from the Corporate Services Division
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies	The Education Officer, Students' Union
The Academic Secretary	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
	Administrative Officer, Quality Office, <i>Secretary</i>

REMUNERATION COMMITTEE

[vacant], <i>Chair</i>	nominee)
The Secretary, <i>Secretary</i>	Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
The Provost	The Director of Human Resources (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or	

UNIVERSITY SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Chief Operating Officer, <i>Chair</i>	nominee)
The Head of Safety, <i>Secretary</i>	Nominees of principal sub-committees (8)
The Director of Campus Infrastructure (or nominee)	David Grouse, M.A.
Occupational Health Physician/Director of the College Health Service	Representatives of the safety representatives group (2)
The Director of Human Resources (or	Students' Union representative
	Graduate Students' Union representative

Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, University BioSafety Committee, University Chemical Safety Committee, University Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee

The Provost, <i>Chair</i>	David Ditchburn, M.A., PH.D.
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	The Director of Human Resources (or nominee), <i>Secretary</i>
The Deans of the Faculties (3)	[vacant (2)]
Yvonne Buckley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.	
Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L., M.B.S., PH.D.	

Junior Academic Progression Committee

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of

Undergraduate Studies

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.SC.,

M.A., PH.D.

Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A.,

M.P.H.

Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

David Gregg, B.A., M.SC., DR.TECHN.

The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, *Secretary*

ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A.,

M.SC., PH.D., *Chair*

John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL.,

Deputy Chair

The Director of Human Resources

The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)

The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.

Tony McMahon, B.COMM., M.A., M.B.S.

The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, *Acting Secretary*

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

(or nominee), *Chair*

The Manager, Staff Performance and

Review, *Secretary*

The Librarian and College Archivist

The Deputy Librarian

John James Breen, M.A.

Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

[vacant (1)]

SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*

The Secretary (or nominee)

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

Caroline Forsyth, B.A., M.SC.

Caitriona Ní Chochlain

Anthony O'Rourke

The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, *Secretary*

[vacant (1)]

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*

The Director of Human Resources,

Secretary (or nominee)

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,

Mathematics and Science (or nominee)

Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Ann Louise Bradley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.

James Cumiskey

Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.

Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A.

Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC.

Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.A., M.SC.

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Senior Tutor, *Secretary* (in attendance)

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of

Undergraduate Studies (in attendance)

Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.

Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Senior Tutor, *Secretary* (in attendance)

The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.

Committees

Darina Bridget Murray, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC.,
PH.D.

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Research students' representative

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*

The Dean of Graduate Studies (*in attendance*)

Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.

Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Taught postgraduate students'
representative

ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*

The Access Officer

The Academic Secretary (or nominee)

The Senior Tutor

The Co-ordinator of the Foundation Course
for Higher Education

The Mature Students Officer

The Deputy Director, TAP

The Community Liaison Officer

The Academic Liaison Officer

Board representative

Council representative

TAP course organisers (2)

The Education Officer, Students' Union

The Vice-President, Graduate Students'
Union

TAP student representatives (2)

[vacant], *Secretary (in attendance)*

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, *Chair*

Executive Officer, Secretary's Office,
Secretary (in attendance)

The Head of Safety

Representative of each administrative
department/support service

Safety representative(s)

Representative from the Science Gallery

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, *Chair*

The Registrar, *Secretary*

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

The Public Orator

Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.

Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.

Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.

The Vice-President, Graduate Students'
Union

[vacant (3)]

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.,
Chair

The Associate Dean of Research

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities
and Social Sciences

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,
Mathematics and Science

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences

The Chief Operating Officer

The Secretary

The Director of Diversity and Inclusion

The Director of the Trinity Centre for
Gender Equality and Leadership

The Equality Officer

TRSA representative

The President, Graduate Students' Union

TAP representative

Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A., D.L.I.S.

Shumane Cleary, B.COMM., LL.B., M.A.

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D.

Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D.

Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A., M.SC.

Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.

Aline Vidotto, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., *Secretary*

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,

Mathematics and Science, *Chair*

Committees

The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.
 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.

Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
 Student representative
 Administrative Officer, Comparative
 Medicine Unit, *Secretary*

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, *Chair*
 College Deans' Executive Officer, *Secretary*
 Student Life Committee representative
 Financial Services Division representative
 D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)

C.S.C. representatives (4)
 Students' Union representatives (3)
 Graduate Students' Union representatives
 (2)
 Trinity Publications representative

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*
 Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 Kevin Martin Devine, B.S.C., PH.D.
 Caitríona Leahy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Aideen Catherine Long, B.S.C., M.A., PH.D.
 Stephen John Matterson, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
 [vacant (2)]

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, *Chair (ex-officio)*
 The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, *Secretary (ex-officio)*
 The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
 The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
 One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish
 and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
 One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Engineering,
 Mathematics and Science, Health Sciences
 Student representatives (2)

UNIVERSITY BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*
 University Biosafety Officer, *Secretary*
 University Biohazard Specialist
 Director of Comparative Medicine
 University Biosafety and Genetic

Manipulation Specialist
 Representative(s) from the Faculty of
 Engineering, Mathematics and Science
 Representative(s) from the Faculty of
 Health Sciences

UNIVERSITY CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*
 The Head of Safety (or nominee)
 University Specialist Chemical Hazard
 Officer
 Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and

Science representative
 Faculty of Health Sciences representative
 Estates and Facilities representative
 One University Dangerous Goods Safety
 Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE

Ciaran Craven, M.B., B.S.C., Barrister-at-Law,
Chair
 [vacant], *Secretary (in attendance)*
 Hilary Daly, R.G.N., S.C.M.

Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.S.C., PH.D.
 Maria Kelly, M.S.C. (MGMT)
 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.S.C., PH.D.
 [vacant (1)]

UNIVERSITY RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,
 Mathematics and Science, *Chair*
 The Head of Safety

The University Radiological
 Protection/Safety Officer (*ex-officio*),
Secretary

Committees

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.

Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

The Registrar, *Chair*
Alison Hunter, B.A., *Secretary*
Academic staff (8)
Technical, administrative and

support staff (4)
Undergraduate students (4)
Graduate students (4)

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)

Cliona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., *Chair*
[vacant]. *Deputy Chair*

Alison Hunter, B.A., *Secretary*
Academic staff (4)

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)

The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), *Chair*
The Faculty Administrator, *Secretary*
The Head of Safety

School representatives
Faculty safety representative(s)

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Senior Tutor, *Chair*
The Student Support Officer, *Secretary*
Denise Lawler, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Financial Services Division representative

Chaplaincy representative
The President, Students' Union
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
[vacant (2)]

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*
Ann Louise Bradley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Clodagh Brook, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Nicholas Brown, B.A., D.PHIL.
Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., M.SC.,
PH.D.
Louise Gallagher, M.B, PH.D.

Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL.,
D.PHIL.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR.
RER. NAT.
Carl Vogel, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer,
Secretary (in attendance)

GROUPS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.,
Chair
The Campus Services Manager, *Secretary*
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.
Karl Flynn, M.A.
Raquel Harper, B.ENG., M.SC., PH.D.
Niamh Harte, B.A., B.DES., M.A., M.L.I.S.

David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
The Design Services Manager
The Environmental Services Co-ordinator

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS' COMMITTEE

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D., *Chair*
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., *Secretary*
Julie Byrne, B.B.S., M.B.S., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D.
Lisa Mary Gilroy
James Harty, B.SC., M.A.
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.
Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC.

Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.
Mary O'Neill
Dara Ó Siocháin, M.A.
Lucy Redmond
Trevor Woods
The President, Students' Union
The President, Graduate Students' Union

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Gráinne Dooley, B.A., M.SC., *Chair*
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,
Secretary

The Provost
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
Conor Grimley

Committees

Anthony Haslam, B.B.S., M.A.
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Manus O'Donnell, B.A., M.A., M.B.A.

Financial Services Division representative
(*in attendance*)

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS' COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer,
Chair
The Librarian and College Archivist
The Deputy Librarian and Keeper of
Readers' Services
The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room
Services)
The Director of the Trinity Long Room Hub
(or nominee)
Library staff representatives (2)
IT Services representative

Assistant Librarian (College Archives)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social
Sciences representative
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and
Sciences representative
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
The President, Students' Union (or
nominee)
The Education Officer, Students' Union
The President, Graduate Students' Union
(or nominee)

ORGAN COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER.
NAT., SC.D.
Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.

Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.
The Organ Scholar (*ex-officio*)
The Director of Chapel Music (*ex-officio*)
Two members may be co-opted

PANEL OF ENQUIRY

Marguerite Bolger, S.C., *Chair*
[vacant], *Deputy Chair*
Alison Hunter, B.A., *Secretary*

Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
The Dean of Research
The Associate Dean of Research
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Lorraine O'Driscoll, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Graduate Students' Union representative
[vacant (1)]

SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE

Sophie Donnelly, SCH.,
Secretary to the Scholars
Benn Finlay Hogan, SCH.,
Assistant Secretary
Britta Thiemt, SCH.,
Undergraduate representative
Simon Corbett, SCH.,
Postgraduate representative

David-Alexander Robinson, SCH.,
Accommodation representative
Naomi Vaida, SCH.,
First year representative
Felix Frank, SCH., *Social secretary*
Laura Katharine Finnegan, SCH.,
Public relations officer
David Phillips, SCH., *Webmaster*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Quentin Crowley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Marcus Collier, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Carlos Rocha, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative

Committees

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Vice-President for Global Relations (*in attendance for International Foundation Programme*)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (4)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Creative Arts
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)
RIAM: Chair of Diploma in Music Teaching and Performance Course Committee
RIAM: General Office Supervisor (*in attendance*)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

The Director of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Chair*
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN IRISH STUDIES

The Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship, *Chair*
The Deputy Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship
School of English representatives (2)
Discipline of History representatives (2)
Discipline of Irish and Celtic Languages representatives (2)
Centre for Language and Communication Studies representative
School of Creative Arts representative

Discipline of Genetics representative
Discipline of Geography representative
Discipline of the History of Art and Architecture representative
Discipline of Political Science representative
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
Student representatives (4)
The Executive Officer of Irish Studies (*in attendance*)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, *Chair*
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) (*in attendance*)

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES

The TSM Course Director, *Chair*
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TSM subject areas' participating schools: Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religion; and Social Sciences and Philosophy
Student representatives (2)
Course Administrative Officer, *Secretary (in attendance)*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE

The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)
Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE

The Director of European Studies, *Chair*
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences
All members of staff teaching on the course
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies (*in attendance*)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, DIT
The Head of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama
Staff representatives of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama (2)
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)

Committees

Student representatives (4)

JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, *Chair*

The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)

The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD

The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD

The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD

The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, DIT Kevin Street

The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street

The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street

The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), DIT Kevin Street

The Lecturer in Dietetics, DIT Kevin Street

The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, *Secretary (in attendance)*

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.

[vacant (2)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., *Chair*

Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUAL.S.,
M.E.D., PH.D.

Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D.

Jenny Foley, Solicitor

Susan Moriarty, Solicitor

Nikki Murray Hayden, Solicitor

Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A.

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.

Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Fiona Wilson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Lina Zgaga, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.

Fiona Brown, *Secretary (in attendance)*

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts,

Humanities and Social Sciences

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Iain Attack, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL. D.PHIL.

Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., S.T.M., PH.D.

Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.

Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.

Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2016

David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2016

Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2016

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2017 to 30 June 2018, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in securing pledges of about €20.9 million from 2,060 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Queen Elizabeth I
Dublin Corporation
James I
Sir Turlough O'Neill
Sir Hugh Magennis
James Ussher
Henry Jones
Erasmus Smith Trust
Charles II
Claudius Gilbert
Richard Baldwin
Sir Patrick Dun
Lord John George Beresford
Edward Cecil Guinness
Frederick Purser
John Purser Griffith
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby
Brian, Lord Moyne
Jack Morrison
Rupert Edward Guinness
Ford Foundation
Chester Beatty Trust
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation
Sami Nasr
Smurfit Kappa
Mercer's Hospital Foundation
Sir Anthony O'Reilly
Coca-Cola Corporation
The A.G. Leventis Foundation
Donald Panoz
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE

John Moores
Brendan McDonald
Wellcome Trust
Ryanair
Thapar Educational Trust
The Atlantic Philanthropies
Martin and Carmel Naughton
Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan
Glucksman
Allied Irish Banks
Bernard McNamara
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Bank of Ireland
Peter Sutherland SC
Durkan Family and Friends
Dermot Desmond
Dr Beate Schuler
David and Mary Went
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Kay and Fred Krehbiel
Mark Pigott KBE
PACCAR Inc.
Irish Life
The Irish Times
Google
Dr Stanley Quek
Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust
Ellen Mayston Bates
National Children's Research Centre
The People of Ireland
Government of Ireland and its agencies

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Trust
Dr Donald G. Weir
Terry and Marjorie Neill
Eric and Barbara Kinsella
Terry and Valerie Gallagher
Denis and Catherine O'Brien
Paul and Theresa Johnston
Dr Samuel Lam

CHANCELLOR'S CIRCLE

Adrian Lee and Partners
Nadia Hawandaji
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust
Albert and Joan Beaton
David Bobbett
Ellis Bradford
John Byrne
David and Elizabeth Challen
Denis and Jane Corboy
Joe Corcoran
Ron Cordover
John S. Daly
Alan and Kyle Dargan
Frank S. Drechsler
Gillian Fallon
John Gillespie
Haddad Foundation
Harry Hartford
Anke Heydenreich
Michael and Pepper Jackson
Patrick and Mary Joy
John Keeley
Conor Killeen
Stephen Kirker
John Kurkjian
Lord Laidlaw of Rothiemay
Peter Ledbetter
Joseph Linders
Fergus Lynch
John Macken
Hugh Mackeown
Rory McDonagh

PROVOST'S CIRCLE

Kingsley Aikins
David Altaras
Mike Asbury
Lionel Barker
Constantine Benierakis
Heather and David Bird
Leo Blennerhassett
Richie Boucher
Timothy Brennand

Claude Pichois
Danielle Ryan
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit
Simons Foundation
Alumni Donors
Association and Trust
Anonymous

The McLoughlin Family
J.P. McManus
Graham Martin
Seán Melly
Elinor Meynell
Tom Mitchell
Shane Naughton
Peter O'Connor
Chris O'Dea
Nick O'Donohoe
Patrick and Conor O'Sullivan
Annraí O'Toole
James Osborne
John Pearson
Mike Peirce
Rupert Pennant-Rea
Dan Rooney
Declan Sheehan
Roma Swan
Patrick J. Sweeney II
Fodla Taylor
Stephanie Thapar
The Blackhorse Foundation
The Keeley Family Foundation
The Quinn Family Foundation
Fiona Thomas
John Pollard Foundation
Jean Walker
William Walsh
James Watson
Anthony White
Needham Whitfield

Thomas Brown
Margaret Buttanshaw
James Byrne
William Campbell
Paddy and Veronica Campbell
Brian Caulfield
John and Mary Chamney
Leo Chuang
Niall Coakley

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Stuart Coulson
Chris de Burgh
Mark Dennis
John Dillon
Donal Donovan
The Dooley Family
Paul Duffy
Charles Edwards
Con Egan
Barbara Elliott
Stephen Evans Freke
Nial Ferguson
Alex Findlater
Seamus Fitzpatrick
Andrew and Patricia Galligan
James Galvin
Sean Giblin
Kathy Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
Colin Gray
Patrick Guinness
Chris Hähnel
Hamilton Trust
David Harwood Grayson
Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda Haskins
John and Yvonne Healy
Kieran Higgins
David Jameson
Dermot Kelleher and Jean Holohan
Giles Kennedy
Johanna Kennelly
Mustansir Hamza
David Kitterick
Carol Leighton
James Lindsay-Fynn
William J. and Pamela Lowe
Eric Lowry
Hugo MacNeill
Bill Maguire
James Mahon
Joey Mason and Rosheen McGuckian
Gianni Matera
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw
Susannah McAleese
Carl McCann
The Charles McCann Trust
David McConnell
Joan McCormick

Terence and Antoinette McCoy
Alexander McGuckian
Jennifer McNaught
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross
Ken Mealy and Cliona O'Farrelly
James Meaney
The Miley Foundation
Ralph Mitchell
Patrick Molloy
Susan Morrice
James and Finola Morris
William O Morrissey
Philip Moynagh
Cliona and Eoin Murphy
Fergus Murray
Priya Nair
Newman Foundation
Hallie O'Donovan
Michael O'Higgins
Sean O'Keefe
Conor O'Kelly
Iseult O'Malley
Sheelagh O'Neill
Ciarán O'Neill
Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly
Bernadette and Paddy O'Sullivan
Paul O'Sullivan
Patrick Prendergast
Feargal Quinn
Martin Rafferty
Sean Reynolds
Christopher Risso-Gill
Michael Ryder
Lesley Sampson
Peter Schwarz
Ted Smyth
Nick Sparrow
Lorraine Spencer
Patrick Stephenson
Alan Stott
Misae Tanaka
Ruth Tarlo
Rob Van Mesdag
Gerard Victory Family
Janice Went
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and
Barbara Elliott
Simon Williams

THE 1592 CIRCLE DONORS

Robin Adams
Patrick Anderson

Robin Ashe
Sean Barrett

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Ann Barry
Sydney Bell
Seán Blanchfield
John Blevins
John Bolton
Alison Bond
Timothy Bowen
Noel Boyle
Ann Brady
Patrick Brennan
Carol Brennan
Barry Brogan
William Brown
David Browne
Alan Bunworth and Patricia Bennis
Alexander Burgh
Walter Butler
Philip Byrne
Mona Campbell
John Carroll
Mary Chamney
Georgia Chenevix Trench
Jade Chow
Vincent Coffey
Michael Cole
Orla Coleman
Olive Coleman
Colin Condron
Tim Coote
Desmond Corban-Lucas
Frances Coulter
John Coulter
Antony Courtney
Ronald Cox
Clare Crinion
George Cudworth
Kenneth Cunningham
Mary Daniel
Francis D'Arcy
Donnell Deeny
Aileen Denne Bolton
Marisa Dieneman
John Dillon
Michael Dillon
Diane Dixon
Caroline Dockrell
Dermot Doherty
Stephen Doherty
Brian Dowse
Josephine Dunagan
Alec Elliott
Robin Elwood
Katherine Elwood

Joseph English
Alan Eppel
Martin Farrell
Jane Feehan
Conor Fennessey
Ronald Ferguson
John Ferris
Eric Finch
Lisa Finneran
Eithne Fitzgerald and Kilian McGrogan
Brian Fitzsimons
Roger Flack
Aidan Forde
Noneen Fox
Robert Francis
Kevin Fryer
Veronica Gaffey
Barry Gaughan
David Gilligan
Mary Glazer
Olivia Goodwillie
Alan Gray
Karla Griffin
David Griffin
Madhumita Guha
Oliver Guinan
Tony Hart
Ross Hassett
Kenneth Hatton
Christopher Hawkesworth
Carmencita Hederman
Peter Heseltine
Susan Hickson
Stéphane Hogan
Timothy Hurley
John Jessop
Thomas Jevon
John Johnston
Arthur Jones
Anthony Kearon
Mark Kelly
David Kelly
Duncan Kennedy
Feargall Kenny
Danny Keogan
Emma Kilcoyne
John Kirwan Browne
Patrick Knox-Peebles
Sterling Lacy
David Lane
Imogen Lathbury
Judith Lawless
Christina Lear

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

John Leonard
Lancelot Leonard
Ciarán Lewis
Karlin Lillington
Hwee-Leng Lim
Larry Lund
Geraldine Lynch Burke
Michael MacEntee
Juliet Maguinness
Timothy Marchant
Brian Marten
John Martin
Claire Mattimoe
John Maxwell
Bruce Maxwell
Brendan McAdam
Paul McBride
Barry McConnell
Gerald McDonnell
John McGartoll
Stephen McGerty
Anton McGovern
Kilian McGrogan
Maura McHugh
Fergus McNestry
Eddie McParland
Terry McWade
Bryan Meehan
Ciaran Meghan
Edgar Mocanu
Lesley Moore
Cliona Mullen
Craig Munson
Faris Murad
Sirugamani Muthuswami
David Neligan
Fergus O'Reilly
Colm Ó Sé
Bridget O'Brien-Twohig
Avice O'Connell
Rachel O'Connor
John O'Day
Jane Ohlmeyer
Seamus O'Kane
Caoimhe O'Neill
Eva Paproth
Mark Pattison
Hilary Payne
Michael Peszke
Colin Pickup
Hari Pillai
Mark Pollock
Ben Power

Anne Purdon
Sorcha Quigley
Michael Ramsay
Dinanath Rane
Dara Redmond
Charles Reede
Christina Reid
Martin Reid
Dorothie Richardson
Sandra Roche Shaeren
Frederick Roycroft
Rosemary Royle
John Royle
Kent Russell
Kenneth Ryan
Gerry Ryan
Fintan Ryan
Eda Sagarra
David Sanfey
Des Shaw
Neville Shine
Hillas Smith
Tara Smyth
Joe Smyth
Maurice Smyth
Jonathan Speers
Ciara Spillane
Enda Sterne
Ian Stevens
Peter Stewart
Peter Storah
Geoffrey Sutton
Victor Talbot
John Temple Lang
Rory Tobin
Noelle Tracey
Patrick Treacy
Marten Van der Werff
Derek Vance
Jennifer Waldron-Lynch
Hilary Walsh
Aidan Walsh
Mark Walsh
Alan Walton
Philip Walton
Kenneth Watters
Geraldine Watts
Lynda West
Brian West
Eileen Wetherall
Nicholas White
Sara White
Alexander White

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Bernadette Williams
Emma Williams
Robert Willis

Edward Wilson
Marian Woods

BEQUESTS

Ellen Mayston Bates
Jean Cochrane
Graham Martin

Ciaran Nicholson
Arthur Rutledge
Colin Tite

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2017 AND YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2018):

€400,000	Trinity Centre for Literary and Cultural Translation
€34,500	Graduate student travel, accommodation and research related expenses
€27,622	D.U. Sailing Club
€23,000	T.C.D. Organ Committee
€20,000	M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€20,000	Trinity Library – towards the purchase of the St. Mary's Abbey medieval manuscript
€17,500	M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€15,000	D.O.V.E. (Dental Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€14,500	D.O.V.E. (Dental Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€10,000	Sigerson Cup (G.A.A. H.E.A. competition)
€10,000	Trinity Library - conservation of rare manuscripts
€8,000	D.U. Ladies Boat Club
€6,500	Beyond 2022 - Ireland Virtual Record Treasury Project
€6,000	Department of Geology
€5,600	Islamic Ecumenics (American University of Beirut)
€5,500	Trinitones
€5,000	College Chaplaincy
€5,000	Irish equestrian intervarsity championship
€4,500	Production of 'Evita'
€4,200	European University Sports Association – the friendship games
€4,000	TCPID - online mentoring program for young people with intellectual disabilities
€3,000	Designing Boxing Clever donation boxes for Science Gallery
€3,000	Student attendance at Schrodinger conference
€2,600	Trinity Musical Theatre Society
€2,500	Trinity College Chapel Choir
€2,400	Department of Drama, School of Creative Arts - equipment to teach costume design
€2,350	School of English - cost of filming 'Love a la mode'
€2,250	Space to Breathe programme
€2,050	Brian Boydell centenary celebration
€2,000	Irish Student Consulting Group
€2,000	Student exchange programme to Heidelberg
€2,000	TEDX event - Portals of Discovery
€2,000	School of English - cost of staging 'Love a la mode'
€2,000	Scholars' Committee - Oxford and Cambridge scholars' exchange
€1,900	Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies
€1,500	D.U. Players
€1,500	D.U. Choral Society
€1,500	Subvention towards publication on Irish artist Richard King
€1,500	Producing 'Line of Enquiry': a new Classics publication

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

€1,500	Charles University Choir
€1,500	Subvention towards publication of <i>Festschrift</i> for Anthony Coughlan
€1,500	Cost of travel for attendance at Tent of Nations event on West Bank
€1,500	Staff/student end of year exhibition
€1,500	D.U. Hockey Club – cost of erecting captains' boards in the Pavillion
€1,500	Centre for Medieval and Renaissance Studies
€1,500	The James Lydon Lectures in Medieval History and Culture: Rosamond McKitterick, 'The Invention of Rome in the Middle Ages'
€1,260	International formula student engineering competition
€1,225	Department of Microbiology
€1,200	Trinity Arts Festival
€1,200	Table tennis tables
€1,200	Radio Tomographic Imaging
€1,200	D.U. Rifle Club
€1,150	Trinity Arts Festival
€1,105	Purchase of fencing equipment
€1,100	Purchase of mats for judo and aikido training and competitions
€1,080	School of Histories and Humanities
€1,000	D.U. Dance Society
€1,000	Department of History
€1,000	D.U. Fencing Club
€1,000	Law Society
€1,000	D.U. Rifle Club
€1,000	Running the Wilde Weekend
€1,000	Subvention towards publication of monograph on Karl Kraus
€1,000	Trinity Economic Forum 2018
€1,000	Cost of purchasing kitesurfing equipment
€1,000	Cost of printing booklet on Library's medieval Latin manuscripts
€1,000	Staging of <i>Jailbreak</i> 2018
€1,000	School of Engineering – travel to attend Japanese conference
€1,000	School of English – subvention towards publication on Robert Lowell and Irish poetry
€995	Department of History - symposium on the Irish Revolution in honour of Professor David Fitzpatrick
€800	Department of Geology - Triathlon Club
€800	Jerome Mockett
€790	African Society Afrojam
€750	S.O.F.I.A.
€750	Ruth Brennan to Sydney conference
€700	School of English
€700	Travel to attend U.N. Human Rights Council 35th Session: Disability
€670	D.U. Music Society / T.C.D. Literary Society
€600	College Apiary – cost of beekeeping suits for student use
€600	Cost of running 'best dance crew' award
€565	Trinity College Law Review
€530	Trinity Fashion Society
€500	School of English
€500	D.U. Neuroscience Society
€500	Bianca Battilocchi - Italian studies
€500	Ankit Verma - travel to present a paper at A.G.U. conference in U.S.A.
€500	Undergraduate magazine of student writing
€500	Student 2 Student 10th anniversary publication
€450	Medieval History Research Centre

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

€400	School of Medicine, Physiotherapy
€400	Colloquium magazine
€400	D.U. Players 85th anniversary festival
€400	S.O.F.I.A. Model United Nations conference 2018
€400	Arts Magazine - <i>On Diversity</i>
€350	Trinity Economic Forum
€350	Social and Political Review
€350	Trinity Entrepreneurial Society - Dragons Den event
€310	D.U. History Society - Historian Magazine
€300	Trinity Social Democrats
€300	D.U. History
€300	Cost of running a graduate survey: understanding professional paths
€300	Cost of printing booklet on mental and physical health
€300	Cost of printing 'Writings about music'
€300	Cost of printing history of S.V.D.P. alumni
€300	Two day film network conference
€300	D.U. Singers
€286	School of Medicine
€280	D.U. Geographical Society atlas
€250	University Philosophical Society
€250	Discipline of Physiotherapy
€250	Trinity Women's Review
€250	D.U. Geographical Society
€250	Trinity Frontier Magazine
€250	College Historical Society
€250	Visual Arts Society
€250	Bram Stoker Club
€250	D.U. Music Society
€250	Irish Student Consulting Group
€250	Cost of printing D.U. Photographic Society yearbook
€250	Cost of printing Bram Stoker annual review 2018
€250	Fashion Show
€160	School of Histories and Humanities - registration at conference of Irish Geographers (Maynooth)
€150	Fianna Fáil Wolfe Tone Cumann
€150	An Cumann Gaelach
€120	Free Legal Advice Centres
€75	History and Humanities Journal
€70	T.C.D. Japanese Society

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2018):

Abbvie Inc.	Atlantic Bridge University Group Limited
Accenture Global Solutions Limited	Atlantic Philanthropies
Adama Innovations	Avectas Limited
Alcatel Lucent Ireland Limited	Becton Dickinson Ireland Limited
Alchemy Media Opco Limited	Biocytol Limited (Panuro Technology Ventures Limited)
Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited	Bioplastech Limited
All Ireland Institute of Hospice and Palliative Care (AIHPC)	Botanical, Environmental and Conservation Consultants Limited
American Federation For Aging Research (AFAR)	Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation
An Roinn Ealain	

Brainwave - The Irish Epilepsy Association Limited
 Breast Cancer Now
 Brightfocus Foundation
 British Skin Foundation
 C.J. Fallon Limited
 Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
 Chemence Medical Inc.
 Cicely Saunders International
 City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETb)
 Concern Worldwide
 Coolmine Therapeutic Community
 CROSS Charity
 Cystic Fibrosis Foundation Therapeutics
 Dart Neuroscience LLC
 DB Service Centre Limited
 Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine
 Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade
 Department of Health and Children
 Deputy (Ireland) Limited
 Diageo Ireland
 Dublin City Council
 Dublin Port Company
 Dun Laoghaire Rathdown Community Addiction Team Limited
 Eblana Photonics Limited
 ECOCEM Ireland Limited
 Eircom Limited
 Elekta Limited
 Embassy of the Republic of Iraqi Cultural Attache - London
 Energy Recovery Inc
 Enterprise Ireland
 Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
 European Space Agency (ESA)
 European Space Research and Technology Centre (ESTEC)
 European Commission
 European Office of Aerospace Research and Development (EOARD)
 European Training Foundation
 Fáilte Ireland
 Fighting Blindness
 Focus Ireland
 Folens Publishing Company Unlimited Company
 Fonds National de la Recherche Luxembourg
 Galapagos NV
 Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)
 Glanbia Foods Ireland Limited

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Glaxo Smith Kline (GSK)
 Health Research Board (HRB)
 Health Service Executive (HSE)
 Higher Education Authority (HEA)
 Huawei Technologies Co. Limited
 iHeed Health Training Limited
 ILiAD Biotechnologies LLC
 ImCyse S.A.
 IMRA Europe S.A.S.
 Inflazome Limited
 Integra LifeSciences Corporation
 Intel Corporation
 Intel Performance Learning Solution Limited
 International Disk Drive Equipment and Materials Association (IDEMA)
 International Rett Syndrome Foundation
 InterTradelreland
 Iraqi Cultural Attache
 Irish Blood Transfusion Service
 Irish Cancer Society
 Irish Lung Foundation
 Irish Nephrology Society
 Irish Research Council
 Irish Thoracic Society (ITS)
 Irish Water
 Jacobs Foundation
 John Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health
 Johnson and Johnson Vision Care Inc
 King Abdullah University of Science and Technology (KAUST)
 Kora Corporation Limited T/A Kora Healthcare
 Libyan Embassy - London
 Magna Seating of America Inc.
 MedImmune Limited
 Merck KGaA
 Microsoft Ireland Research
 Middletown Centre for Autism
 Monaghan Mushrooms Ireland Unlimited Company
 Moravia IT s.r.o.
 MQ: Transforming Mental Health
 Naas General Hospital
 National Center For Socio-economic Information and Forecast
 National Children's Research Centre (NCRC)
 National Disability Authority (NDA)
 National Institute of Health (NIH)
 National Treatment Purchase Fund
 Neuromod Devices Limited

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Neuropath Therapeutics Limited
Office of Naval Research Global
Oneview Limited
Opsona Therapeutics Limited
Our Lady's Children's Hospital, Crumlin
Oxigenesis Inc.
Pfizer Healthcare Ireland
Pipco Rsg Limited
Plusvital Limited
Pobal
Qatar Foundation for Education, Science
and Community Development
Railway Procurement Agency
Real Wireless Limited
ReResearch Limited
Research Foundation of CUNY
RESPECT Limited
Restored Hearing Limited
Road Safety Authority (RSA)
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Royal College of Physicians Ireland (RCPI)
Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia
Royal Irish Academy (RIA)
Ryanair Designated Activity Company
SafeFood
Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)
Sigmoid Pharma Limited
Simons Foundation Autism Research
Initiative (SFARI)
Spark Therapeutics Ireland Limited
St James's Hospital
SureSkills Limited

Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland
(SEAI)
Synchronoss Software Ireland Limited
Synthes Produktions GmbH
Tabor Group
Tata Consultancy Services Limited
Teagasc
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis
Association (ALS)
The Broad Medical Research Programme
at Crohns and Colitis Foundation of
America
The Children's Research Network
The Houses of the Oireachtas Commission
The Marine Institute
The Meath Foundation
The National Children's Hospital
The National Screening Service
The Physiological Society
The Royal Society
The Royal Victoria Eye And Ear Hospital
Dublin
The Swedish Research Council
The University Of Notre Dame
The Wellcome Trust
Transitions Optical Limited
Trinity Foundation
Trinity Green Energies Limited
University of Gothenburg
World Cancer Research Fund International
World Vision Ireland

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2018):

The estate of Ellen Mayston Bates – a further gift of €300,000 to the Ellen Mayston Bates Fund.

The T.C.D. Students' Union – a gift of €200,000 to establish the Students' Union placement bursary, which will assist students with costs associated with attending placement.

Professor William Cecil Campbell – a gift of €25,613 to establish the William C. Campbell Moderatorship Prize, Undergraduate Research Prize, and Postgraduate Teaching Inspiration Award.

The Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust – a further gift of €250,000 to the Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Fund.

The estate of Leslie Seery – a gift of €2,000 to the Mackay Wilson Fund for the support of students in College, in gratitude for his son's Trinity education (alumnus Aidan Seery Ph.D. 1995).

Donors to the School of Genetics – a further gift of €8,175 to the Genetics Educational Endowment Fund.

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Jones Engineering – a gift of €1,405,000 to establish the Eric and Barbara Kinsella Scholarship Fund.

Clare Clancy, a Trinity alumnus – a further gift of €3,000 to the Franz Fasenfeld Memorial Prize.

The White family – a gift of €4,000 to establish the George and Maeve White Memorial Prize in memory of their parents George and Maeve White.

Patrick Plunkett and Bernie O'Callaghan – a gift of €46,329.72 to establish the Noirin Plunkett Scholarship Fund in memory of their daughter Noirin, for female Trinity Access Programme Computer Science students.

The Rory McDonagh Trust – a gift of €8,500 to establish the Rory McDonagh Prize in memory of Rory McDonagh, a Trinity graduate. The prize is to be awarded to the Senior Sophister student who obtains the highest marks in International Business.

Professor Barbara Wright, Professor George Huxley, Professor John Dillon, Ms Kristina Odium, Ms Jane Keating and Ms Alice Stokes – a gift of €6,000 to establish the John and Lyndall Luce Prize. The prize is to be awarded to a student in Senior Freshman or Junior Freshman Ancient History and Archaeology or Classical Civilisation.

Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by 'provost and fellows', committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College's library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell's victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell's short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost's House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The *Dublin University Magazine* (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College's teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College's separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women's hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College's fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College's peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, TCD found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, TCD's capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of TCD's transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College's fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

'ban' (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity's recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new 'massification' of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which TCD had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College's revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state's adopting a 'free fees' policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College's total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College's research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2017-18, 10 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries, 7 per cent from North America, and 9 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College's population of 18,081 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 124 nationalities.

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a

series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2017, 24 per cent of Irish entrants to the university were 'non-traditional' students, comprising young adults from under-represented socio-economic groups, students with a disability, and mature students.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O'Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College's history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College's outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James's and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for 'science outreach' and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St is continuing, notably with the construction of a new Business School, due for completion in 2018-19, which will be followed by a major new student residential block that is being built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And now, along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the College is playing a lead role in the development of the Grand Canal Innovation District, a hugely ambitious project that when it is complete promises to transform the spatial configuration of the university.

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. It was Dublin Corporation, for instance, that granted the land in the late 16th century; the principal front of the College makes a monumental contribution to the closest thing which the city has to a public piazza; its extensive College Park is the resort of citizens who otherwise have little or no contact with the College, while its library attracts nearly a million visitors a year. Offering residence to nearly 700 students and staff within the walls (a number to be increased by a further 250 with the completion of a block of new residences along Pearse Street, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects), it lends vibrant life and business to the city, both by day and by night.

Over the centuries, Trinity—in its buildings and open spaces with their planting and sculpture (by Henry Moore, Alexander Calder, Arnaldo Pomodoro and others)—has risen architecturally to the challenges and opportunities thus offered. In Christine Casey's words "Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands". In the 19th century it erected one of the most distinguished landmarks of pioneering Ruskinian gothic. And its Berkeley Library of the 1960s is a landmark of Irish architectural modernism.

But what of the earlier buildings of this 16th-century university? Where is the evidence of the 12th-century priory given to the College in 1592, or of the College buildings which predated the earliest surviving ones, the Rubrics of c. 1700?

Very little is known of these early buildings, but much could be learned from an archaeological excavation of the site they occupied in Front and Library Squares (most of which has not been built upon). The vestiges must survive a few feet below the cobbles and lawns.

What characterises the buildings and open spaces on these 40 acres of central Dublin?

Most obvious, perhaps, is the division of the site into western (largely classical building, with extensive use of granite and Portland stone) and eastern (mostly 19th-century buildings and later, devoted to the sciences). These two parts lie on either side of the College Park and its playing fields.

The whole site is a deep rectangle, lying east–west, between Nassau Street, Pearse Street and Westland Row. The 18th-century buildings and squares to the west are off the grid of this rectangle, and this has led to some unreconciled difficulties. Buildings such as Physics and Botany (both by W.C. Marshall, 1904– and 1906–) for instance, are aligned with the distant western squares, while nearby buildings follow—at an angle—the line of Westland Row. Ahrends Burton and Koralek's Arts Building (opened 1978) in Fellows' Square solves the problem neatly with a wedge-shaped plan.

The College presents itself to the city in two notable ways. First, the perimeter along Nassau Street is remarkable, with a spectacular quarter of a mile of monumental cast iron railings (John and Robert Mallet, 1842), offering to the city views over the College Park and the Museum Building. More conventionally notable is the West Front (Theodore Jacobsen, 1752–) facing College Green. Withdrawn behind two curved lawns, with statues of Oliver Goldsmith and Edmund Burke (John Henry Foley, 1864 and 1868), this is a flamboyant tribute to the generosity of the mid 18th-century Irish Parliament.

The banishment in the 1820s of Anatomy and its cadavers as far away as possible probably explains the eventual relegation of many of the sciences to the east end. These are housed in some worthy late 19th-century buildings which nod deferentially to the Museum Building across the cricket pitch: such is Chemistry (McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885–) and Zoology and Physiology (John McCurdy, completed 1876). Others such as Scott Tallon Walker's Institutes (Smurfit,

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

Panoz, O'Reilly), along with their Watts and Hamilton Buildings (1988–2000) which follow the line of Westland Row, rehabilitated the street's 19th-century houses and linked these to new, elegant, austere buildings facing College Park by means of a spatially exciting internal street, in a handsome contribution to both conservation and modernism.

Much more expressive are the extensions (Grafton Architects, 1996, 2005) for Mechanical Engineering to the Parsons Building behind the Pavilion. Here the architects display on a small scale the sculptural intrepidity which made their university buildings in Milan and Peru famous throughout the world.

The new Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects) is still in progress. Along with the Biomedical Sciences Institute (RKD Architects, opened 2011), it will make a dramatic contribution to the scale of Pearse Street and of Trinity.

In the view westwards from the Moyne Institute (Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953), three fine buildings can be seen on the far side of the College Park: the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin Architects with KMD Architecture, 1998), the Berkeley Library (ABK Architects, completed 1968) and the Museum Building (Deane and Woodward, 1853–7). Acknowledging the classical and cruciform grid of the western end of the College which was originally determined by the plan of the 12th-century priory, happily none of these was cowed by the pressure of tradition. The Museum Building broke, more dramatically than we can easily realise today, from the overwhelmingly classical language of the mid 19th-century College. Instead of Doric or Ionic or Corinthian (like its recent dull neighbours of the 1830s in New Square by Frederick Darley), Deane and Woodward looked to gothic Venice, and the Alhambra, and to John Ruskin, in a building whose radicalism, polychromy and sculptural variety landed them the commission for the Oxford Museum a few years later. The same independent approach to the architecture of the past led them (1859) to transform the Long Room in Thomas Burgh's Old Library (1712–32) from Augustan splendour to thrilling Romanesque.

The same confidence was shown by the expressed intention on the part of the College in building a new library to be placed between the Museum Building and the Old Library. It was specified that the new building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours had been of the 18th and 19th centuries. Paul Koralek's Berkeley Library (completed 1967) is universally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. In 2010, the Long Room Hub, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects, was established in its setting as the research institute for the Arts and Humanities.

Front Square, extending from the West Front to the Rubrics, is—apart from the success of its individual buildings—the only example in the country of extensive formal planning, involving different buildings related to one another along axes and cross-axes, where they, with planned focal points and the spaces between them, are composed and managed to scenic effect. This is the architecture of Greenwich Hospital or of the Place de la Concorde. This is the only 18th-century example in Ireland of such Beaux Arts planning.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is suddenly formal and suggestive, and is partly screened by the advance to right and left of the Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers, 1777– and 1787–). Straight ahead is the focal point of the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852–), beyond which the view of lawns and trees is closed by the warm colour of the brick Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c. 1700).

This glorious *mise-en-scène* is only partly due to conscious planning: numbers 1–10 and the West Front were intended to form three sides of a square (Parliament Square) to be closed by a range of building on the line joining the present Chapel and Examination Hall. Chambers's Chapel and Examination Hall put paid to an enclosed Parliament Square. The Provost's House (1759–), a neo-Palladian residence, and a Dining Hall (1760–65) soon followed the completion of Parliament Square.

And Library Square was, until the 1830s, enclosed by a range like the Rubrics along the line of the present Campanile. It was the London architect Decimus Burton who suggested the opening of Library Square to the rest of Front Square. And thus one of the very finest academic squares, or quads, or courts, came into being, the happy joint creation of design and chance. The success of this decision rested on the fact that the immense scale of the Old Library (excessive for its early 18th-century neighbours) was adequate to hold its own in the newly opened-up square.

And the architects of all this?

In the 18th century the College missed the chance of employing the two most distinguished architects resident in Ireland, Edward Lovett Pearce and James Gandon. But they managed to attract William Chambers for the Examination Hall and Chapel, at least until he was tempted to abandon Trinity in favour of the commission to build Somerset House in London. Richard Castle, the German architect of Russborough and Powerscourt, built the Printing House (1734), and a Bell Tower which did not survive the century. He built, too, a Dining Hall (1741–) but all that survives of this is probably the basement Buttery of the present Dining Hall (Hugh Darley, c. 1760–65). Theodore Jacobsen, architect of the West Front—for which he wanted an octagonal dome over Front Gate—was an amateur architect recommended, perhaps, by his design of the Foundling Hospital in London. And he seems to have given the design free of charge.

The most distinguished Irish architect to be employed in the 19th century was Benjamin Woodward, a partner in the firm of Deane and Woodward. Woodward died young, but the Deane family maintained a connection with the College as late as the Hall of Honour and 1937 Reading Room by Thomas Manly Deane. Another knighted architect of the establishment, Thomas Drew, designed the Graduates' Memorial Building (c. 1900), as a not entirely successful tribute to Burgh's Old Library on the other side of Library Square.

The College, in other words, has over the centuries chosen architects of varying accomplishment: some brilliant, some recommended by personal contact, some dull enough, some radical, some conventional. Many of these have battled with the task of designing their buildings to sit happily beside great traditional architecture. The most successful ones were not overawed into pastiche.

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; the Wellington Testimonial was to go up in the College Park (an idea soon scotched, to be replaced c. 1840 by the proposal to run a viaduct across what is now the rugby and cricket pitches); Lanyon's Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics by a neo-renaissance block of residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (but of course rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Paul Koralek's successful design in the competition for the Berkeley Library was only one of 218 entries. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned.

In this, the College shares the kind of evolutionary history of the city to which it owes—and contributes—so much.

The College Chapel¹

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

Sundays	10.45 a.m.	Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays	9.15 a.m.	Morning Prayer
(Monday to Friday)	5.15 p.m.	Choral Evensong (Thursday)
Holy Days	9.15 a.m.	Eucharist in Gallery Chapel

Methodist

Weekly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	'Breathe' (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
Monthly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
As announced		Holy Communion

Roman Catholic

Sunday Mass	12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass (Monday to Friday)	1.05 p.m.
Holy Days (during term)	1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James's Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

¹For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

Librarian & College Archivist. Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Library's history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 80,000 electronic journals and over 350,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.¹ The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College's teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library's Digital Collections is making many of Trinity's unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library's buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library's main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James's Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library's online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library's catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at www.tcd.ie/library.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card.

Holders of an ALCID² card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the *Calendar*, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

¹The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

²The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in IrelandD) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library's reading rooms are available on the Library's website at: www.tcd.ie/library.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are entirely closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library's website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for all Trinity students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

Mondays to Saturdays	9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
Sundays (October to April)	12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
Sundays (May to September)	9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library's website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library's Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. It provides practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. Among its other activities it organises an annual workshop in the book arts, which have included demonstrations of printing, engraving, bookbinding, typefounding and paper decoration. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

*FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY*³*

President. Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.

Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O'Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes *Long Room*, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

³Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.

Degrees and Diplomas

I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	<i>Baccalaureus in Artibus</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business	B.B.S.Gl.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus Universis</i>
Bachelor in Music Performance	B.Mus.Perf.	<i>Baccalaureus in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Music Composition	B.Mus.Comp.	<i>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</i>
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	<i>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	<i>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Dietetica</i>
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</i>
Bachelor in Law and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</i>
Bachelor in Law and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</i>
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	<i>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</i>
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Therapeia cum Radiatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</i>
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</i>
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</i>
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</i>
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</i>
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</i>
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Exsecutione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</i>
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</i>
Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Dietetica</i>
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuracione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</i>
Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Bachelor in Applied Sciences	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</i>
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</i>
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatorii</i>
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicine Veterinaria</i>
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	<i>Baccalaureus in Commercio</i>
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</i>
Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica</i>
Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	<i>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</i>
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicina</i>
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</i>

Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	<i>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	<i>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	<i>Magister in Studiis Educationis</i>
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</i>
Master in Medicine	M.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina</i>
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	<i>Magister in Arte Scaenica</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	<i>Magister in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</i>
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Theology	M.Th.	<i>Magister in Theologia</i>
Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	<i>Magister in Opera Sociali</i>
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</i>
Master in Laws	LL.M.	<i>Magister in Utroque Jure</i>
Master in Studies	M.St.	<i>Magister Studiorum</i>
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</i>
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicis</i>
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	<i>Magister in Philosophia</i>
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procurazione</i>
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</i>
Master in Education	M.Ed.	<i>Magister in Educatione</i>
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Administralibus</i>
Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	<i>Magister in Commercio</i>
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</i>
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	<i>Magister in Litteris</i>
Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</i>
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Science	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis</i>
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	<i>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	<i>Magister in Agri Cultura</i>
Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	<i>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	<i>Magister in Chirurgia</i>
Master in Arts	M.A.	<i>Magister in Artibus</i>

Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	<i>Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia</i>
----------------------	------	---

Doctors

Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</i>
--	----------------	--

Degrees and diplomas

Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	<i>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</i>
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	<i>Doctor in Educatione</i>
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Clinica Psychologia</i>
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	<i>Doctor in Philosophia</i>
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	<i>Doctor in Musica</i>
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	<i>Doctor in Scientiis</i>
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	<i>Doctor in Litteris</i>
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	<i>Doctor in Medicina</i>
Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	<i>Doctor in Utroque Jure</i>
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	<i>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</i>

II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees

1 See TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES AND HONOR COURSES.

2 In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments. Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior Freshman or Junior Sophister year of a student's degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 *B.D.* Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

Master in Arts

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years' standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (*i.e.* an M.A. (*Dubl.*)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A.; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the *Calendar* — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (*Dubl.*) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (*Oxon.*) or an M.A. (*Cantab.*), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

Degrees and diplomas

- I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business.
Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.
- II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.
- III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A., the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (*Dubl.*), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*), M.A. (*Dubl.*).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), etc). This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (*Dubl.*).

Finally, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) may also be awarded in special cases, such as *honoris causa*, *jure officii*, and *ad eundem gradum* (see §5,7,11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (*Dubl.*) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637¹ and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years' standing.

Degrees awarded in special cases

Degrees honoris causa

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

Degrees jure dignitatis

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, *jure dignitatis*, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree *jure dignitatis* the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

Degrees jure officii

7 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of the University or College, on the following

¹Fee is currently under review.

conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Fellows, Professors and holders of the offices of Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian and Chief Operating Officer may be proposed at a meeting after their admission to office;
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of Assistant Professor serving in the College for a period of not less than three years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
- (c) graces for admission of staff on administrative officer grades who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
- (d) graces for admission of Chief Technical Officers, Chief Medical Scientists, and Senior Experimental Officers who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College; and
- (e) graces for admission of members of staff who do not come within sub-sections (a) to (d) who have not less than thirty-five years' employment with the College may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this notable service to College.

8 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent, part-time members of the staff of the University or College who had previously come within the terms of §7 (to ensure that long-serving members of the staff who for family or similar reasons opt to work on a permanent, part-time basis are not, by doing so, rendered ineligible for the degree of Master in Arts, *jure officii*).

9 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College, on the conditions stated in §§7 and 8, notwithstanding that they are not permanent members of staff of the University or College, provided that they hold either a full-time contract of at least three years' duration as an officer specified in the Chapters and Schedules of the Statutes, or a contract of indefinite duration.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

Degrees ad eundem gradum

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University *ad eundem gradum*. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

- (a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or
- (b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors' degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

Degrees and diplomas

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree *ad eundem* may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the *ad eundem* degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree *ad eundem* on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

Degrees post obitum intempestivum

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree *post obitum intempestivum* upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

Degrees in absentia

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

- (a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred *in absentia* are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;
- (b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree *in absentia* the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate is presented to the Senate;
- (c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree *in absentia* (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

Degrees aegrotat

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the *Calendar*, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

Degrees propter aliam causam

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

General procedure at Commencements

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student's registered name, within degree class, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice on the prescribed form which is issued to the undergraduate graduating class by e-mail and is also available for download at www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session². A

²Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

Degrees and diplomas

Commencements fee of €135 is payable by all undergraduate students registering on degree courses in their Junior Sophister or third year, and in the first year for all postgraduate students. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies. Since the 2012-13 academic year the Commencements fee is charged as a once-off payment to be levied at the same time as the tuition fee. The Commencements fee is fully refundable to all students who become ineligible to proceed with conferral.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the *placets* are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

Detailed procedure at Commencements

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honors and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within degree class, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

Bachelors		Academic hood	Academic gown
Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business	B.B.S.Gl.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Performance	B.Mus.Perf.	Rose pink, lined with pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Composition	B.Mus.Comp.	Rose pink, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	DIT academic dress	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	Black, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Law and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Law and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	Black, lined with green, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	Dark green, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	Black, lined with black, edged with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Applied Sciences	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	Dark green, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	Black, lined with gold, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	Black, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	Black, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	Black, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	Black, lined with olive	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	Black, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	Black, lined with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	White, lined pale blue, edged navy	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Medicine	M.M.	Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	White, lined with plum	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Theology	M.Th.	Purple, lined with purple, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	Black, lined with gold, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Laws	LL.M.	Black, lined with white, edged with pink	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Studies	M.St.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education	M.Ed.	White, lined with blue, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	White, lined with maroon	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	White, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	White, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	White, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	Black, lined with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Arts	M.A.	Black, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	Black, lined with fine black silk	Black cloth, silk or poplin
----------------------	------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Doctors

Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns. Psych.	Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white	Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue	Blue cloth, faced with rose silk
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	Red and light green	Red, faced with light green
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow	Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	White flowered silk, lined with rose satin	White flowered silk, faced with rose satin
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with blue	Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson	Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk
Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pink	Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with black	Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for men (military excepted) is dinner jacket, white shirt, black or white bow tie. Women (military excepted) candidates wear black, or white, or a combination of both. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Degrees and diplomas

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors' and masters' degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

IV FEES

1 There is a Commencements fee of €135.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimoniums of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees *in absentia*.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

Acting and theatre
Dental hygiene
Dental nursing

History of European painting
Music teaching and performance
Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

3 A certificate and diploma graduation fee of €75 is payable by all students in their first year of study registering on certificate or diploma courses.

4 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

5 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogue

Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, *inter alia*, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

The Careers Advisory Service (www.tcd.ie/careers), which is a central Trinity service that is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. It operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (students, graduates, employers and academic staff). The core function of the service is to provide careers education, information, advice and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential, to connect with employers or postgraduate programme providers, and to equip them with the skills to succeed in their next steps after graduation. The service also engages and collaborates with enterprise to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates and provides specific services including:

- career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
- careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
- MyCareer (an online career management portal which includes booking appointments and viewing job vacancies);
- access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
- mentoring;
- information provision on graduate employment outcomes and job profiles.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes, it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

- 1 Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website (www.tcd.ie/careers).
- 2 While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see www.tcd.ie/careers for further information).

CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a

Student services

place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised each term. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age in five rooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1 ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. In the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €62.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €82.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €160.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2FECCE-Scheme%2FIntro.htm&mn=chit&nID=2>.

2 CCS – Community Childcare Subvention scheme. This funding is based on the social welfare benefits received by the parent. Depending on the band they fall under a parent can receive €50 reduction in the weekly fee over the space of 51 weeks or parents can receive €95 reduction in their childcare fees over the space of 51 weeks. Normally student parents are the main benefactor to this funding as staff parents do not receive enough of the social welfare benefits. See: <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2Fchildcare%2FCCSDocsJune2012%2FCCSMainPage.htm&mn=chit&nID=3>.

In 2017/2018 the Department of Children and Youth Affairs approved a universal funding scheme for all children under the CCSP scheme. This entitles all nursery users, regardless of income, to €20 off their childcare fees per week. This scheme cannot be used in conjunction with other CCS programmes or with the ECCE programme.

3 CETS – Childcare Education and Training Support. This scheme is available to those who are engaged in FAS or VEC training programmes. Parents who qualify for this funding are eligible to a reduction of €145 per week. Further information is available at the following link <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=/documents/ecce-scheme/20140903guidetoTECPro.htm#6>.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager (tel. 896 2277).

Website: <http://www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery/>.

DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000, a year following the appointment of the first ever Director of Sport. 'Trinity Sport' is the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C). Trinity Sport's mission is to provide a first class sporting, participation, performance,

administration and leadership experience for students, staff, graduates and partners; creating the most engaged communities internally and externally. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

Sports centre opened in 2007 and outdoor main campus facilities comprising:

Main and ancillary sports hall

Climbing wall

Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym

Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna

Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)

Board room (for meetings and seminars)

Synthetic tennis courts / futsal pitch (on campus)

Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch (on campus)

Natural grass croquet lawn (New Square on campus)

Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)

Santry sports grounds

Located on Santry Avenue, the main outdoor sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and american football, one floodlit water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

Islandbridge boathouse

Situated two miles upstream from the campus, Islandbridge is home to the men's and ladies' boat clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, a dining hall, and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs' governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at <http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/>.

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community.

DISABILITY SERVICE

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College students and staff with disabilities. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

Students with a disability are encouraged to register with the Disability Service to seek supports where the disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of the course, including clinical and professional placements.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that students with a disability have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has adopted a reasonable accommodation policy and code of practice which is applicable to all students with disabilities studying in College. This is in

Student services

accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all registered students of the College, Monday through Friday.

HEALTH SERVICE

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student's permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service was established in 2009 to extend Trinity's historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity

Student services

College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, *inter alia*, supervision, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically our services include:

- providing frontline confidential and free support, information, and referral via the Postgraduate Student Support Officer;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including informal mediation, workshops, training and financial assistance to postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

The Postgraduate Student Support Officer may be contacted by email at pgsupp@tcd.ie or by calling (01) 896 1417.

TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to empower students to develop personal, interpersonal and academic skills necessary for University and life after graduation. The services work together and collaborate with faculties and other student services in support of the University's strategic plan. They assist students in their transition and progression, in the development of graduate skills and attributes, and to enhance their overall Trinity experience.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively within the University to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the University. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops and outreach activities, online programmes, mindfulness training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency or crisis intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Counselling appointments are normally limited to eight sessions per academic year and can be made by calling in person or by telephoning (01) 896 1407. Opening hours are 9am–5.30pm (including lunch times) except Fridays when the service closes at 5pm, and Tuesdays and Wednesdays when it is open during term time until 8pm. The service also operates in Trinity Hall during term time. The service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees who adhere to a code of ethics and confidentiality.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director's obligations concerning the exclusion of students. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective

Student services

presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Generic and tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other University services, such as the Library and Careers Advisory Service.

STUDENT 2 STUDENT

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity College, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-readiness skills. The S2S staff have a combined experience of over twenty five years in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor's Office and the Students' and Graduate Students' Unions to enhance Trinity's student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.

TUTORIAL SERVICE

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginning of the College. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a 'chamber' under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called the tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal relationship to advise and guide on academic progress and personal growth and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as counselling, the health centre, the disability service, careers office, student learning and development, and financial aid. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.

Museums and other Institutions¹

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS

Curator. Catherine Giltrap, M.A., catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. In addition, the College holds important collections of silver spanning four centuries of the University's history.

For further information please consult www.tcd.ie/artcollections and the following publications: *Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin* by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) and *The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin* by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises paintings, prints, photographic works and sculptures. Most major Irish artists from the 1950s onwards are represented alongside international counterparts. Works by world-renowned Irish and international sculptors also feature. For further information please consult *The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin* compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989) and *George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959* edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, residential guest rooms and student rooms.

Loan scheme

The *College Gallery*, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection of the main College art collections, featuring original paintings, drawings, and prints which may be hired annually during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The loan scheme was founded with a grant from the Trinity Trust and received substantial support from the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. A number of individuals have given pictures to the scheme and many are from the collection of Professor Dawson.

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Curator/Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Museums and other institutions

JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION

Curators. Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

*DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY**

Chair. Linda Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Director. Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Curators. Rachel McIntyre, B.A., Aideen Quirke, B.A., M.A.

The Douglas Hyde Gallery was co-founded by the Arts Council of Ireland and Trinity College Dublin, as both the first public gallery dedicated to contemporary art and first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a Board of Directors partly appointed by the Board of the College.

Housed in the University's Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. Located in a prime city centre location, the DHG plays a vital role as a crucial platform for Irish artists and in introducing the work of international artists to audiences in Ireland.

The main focus of the Gallery continues to be exhibitions by significant contemporary artists, most of whom have not held one-person shows in this country before. The programme is highly considered in the international art world, having featured artists such as Marlene Dumas, Peter Doig, Luc Tuymans, Felix Gonzales-Torres, Louise Bourgeois and Alice Neel. The Gallery is also known for its publications, which are sold and distributed worldwide.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition *The Story of the Earth* that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).

TRINITY HALL

Warden. Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM

Curator. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1840.

The herbarium's nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (*Pinus coulteri*) and *Romneya coulteri* are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae..."; this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950–1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983–).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr's from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections: plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA

Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.

Reviews Editor. Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2018-19 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.

Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of *Hermathena*, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for *Hermathena* should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Museums and other institutions

SCIENCE GALLERY

Interim Director. Kathryn O'Donoghue, B.A.

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme that ignites creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encourages young people to learn through their interests. Since opening in 2008, over two million visitors to the gallery have experienced more than 37 unique exhibitions ranging from living art experiments to materials science and from the future of the human race to the future of play. Science Gallery Dublin develops an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus is on providing programmes and experiences that allow visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. Science Gallery Dublin is kindly supported by the Wellcome Trust as founding partner, and by 'Science Circle' members — Deloitte, ESB, Google, ICON, NTR Foundation, and Pfizer. Science Gallery Dublin receives support from programme partners Bank of Ireland, Intel Ireland, The Ireland Funds and The Marker Hotel. It also receives government support from the Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht and Science Foundation Ireland. Science Gallery Dublin's media partner is The Irish Times. For more information visit: dublin.sciencegallery.com

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen's efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to roddgersz@tcd.ie.

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland's last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian

Museums and other institutions

Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs¹

*STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN**

Sabbatical Officers:

President. Shane De Ris

Education Officer. Aimee Connolly

Welfare Officer. James Cunningham

Communications Officer. Paraic McLean

Entertainments Officer. David Flood

Editor University Times. Eleanor O'Mahony

Convenors:

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.

Rory Codd

Engineering, Mathematics and Science.

Sally-Anne McCarthy

Health Sciences. Naayema Hussaini

Two-subject Moderatorship. Kate Nolan

Joint Courses. Hannah Keating

Part-time Officers:

Access Officer. Daire Hennessy

Citizenship Officer. Niamh McCay

International Students Officer. Molly McRory

LGBT Rights Officer. Aaron Donnelly

Mature Students Officer. Rachel Merryman

Officer for Students with a Disability.

Laura Beston

Oifigeach na Gaeilge. Cunla Morris

Student Parent Officer. Leah Freeman

Environmental Officer. Pola Radomska

Gender Equality Officer. Aoife Grimes

Sports Officer. Roisin Harbison

Ethnic Minorities Officer. Navika Mehta

Chair of Council. Stephen Shiel

Secretary to Council. Leah Keogh

Community Liaison Officer. Cal Hennessey

Volunteering Forum Coordinator. Cleo Chatterton
Dickson

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students' Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students' interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union's offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

*GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE**

Sabbatical Officers (2018-19):

President. Oisín Vince Coulter, B.A.

Vice-President. Gogoal Falia, M.B.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

Executive Committee (2017-18):

Treasurer. Pia Helbing, B.A., M.SC.

Events Officer. Christopher Wadibia, M.PHIL.

Communications Officer. Alexander

Cosgrave, B.A., M.PHIL.

Research Student Officer. Sarah Hughes,

B.A., M.SC.

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Officer. Gis  le Scanlon, M.PHIL.

Representative. Bridgett Goebel, B.SC.,
M.SC.

Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Officer. Chukwuka Okoli, B.SC., M.SC.

Representative. Parth Sarthy, B.TECH., M.SC.

Health Sciences

Officer. Amy Walsh, B.SC., M.SC.

Representative. Ann Monaghan, B.SC., PH.D.

Equality and Diversity Officer. Shaz Oye

Oversight Officer. John Tighe, B.A., M.PHIL.

Environmental Officer. Maura Dougherty, B.SC.

International Student Officer. Norman Chiong

Lee Dong, B.A., M.SC.

Director of Postgraduate Spaces. Edward

O'Loughlin, B.A., M.A.

Trinity's Graduate Students' Union (GSU) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, Student Life, Graduate Studies, and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education internally and nationally; and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room; providing a graduate common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office in House 6).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the *Trinity Postgraduate Review*, and a literary magazine, *College Green*. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President works in the area of policy and strategy. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates in TCD and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU Communications Officer informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled *Postgrad News*.

The GSU website www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union's social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President at president@tcdgsu.ie or the GSU Vice-President at vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University *Calendar*; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

Students' Union, the Graduate Students' Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students' Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean's permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair. Fiona May

Treasurer. Ciaran Maguire

Secretary. Hugh Fitzgibbon

Amenities Officer. Ciara O'Leary

Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

Administrative Officer. Emma Matthews

Finance Officer. Lucy O'Connell

Strategic Development Officer. Joseph O'Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: www.trinitysocieties.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

Chair. His Hon. Judge Donagh McDonagh, S.C.

Senior Treasurer. Brian O'Ruairc, B.A.

Secretary. Christina Connaughton

Administrative staff.

Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC.

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Patrick Joseph Moloney

Secretary. Dylan Joyce-Ahearne

Treasurer. Jennifer McCahill

Amenities Officer. Atalanta Copeman-Papas

Alumni Officer. Mairead Connolly

Publicity Officer. Lara Connaughton

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
AIESEC (T.C.D.) 2016
ALTERNATIVE MUSIC SOCIETY (FORMERLY ROCK NOSTALGIA SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1991
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ANIMATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017

GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA Fáil CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website www.trinitypublications.ie. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE JOURNAL OF LITERARY TRANSLATIONS (2015)
THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)
TN2 (2001)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger '†'.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)

CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)

Alumni and other Societies¹

*TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI**

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin's fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. In conjunction with the T.C.D. Association and Trust, Trinity Development and Alumni organises alumni events and publishes the annual alumni magazine, *Trinity Today*.

Trustees

Marie Collins
Terence Gallagher

Declan Sheehan
David Went, *Chair*

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST*

Patron. The Chancellor

President. The Provost

Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.

Trustees. David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., Anthony Aston, B.A., S.C., The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law, Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

Joint Honorary Secretaries. Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

Treasurer. Richard Whitley, B.A., M.B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College *inter alia* by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms' lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

*Trinity College Dublin Trust**

(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Alumni and other Societies

the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the executive committee of the Trust held in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term and the eighth week of Hilary Term.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 5 October 2018 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 15 February 2019 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/aandt/a-and-t-form.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*

Trustees. Ellis Eugene Bradford, M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.*), William Reilly Haldane, B.B.S., M.A., Norman Robert Crozier McGrath, B.A., B.A.I., William Rutledge Maguire, B.A., Shane Naughton, M.A., M.SC., Rosalind Zuger, M.A.

The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support 'the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States'. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES

Trinity College Dublin has a large network of alumni branches throughout the world, enabling graduates to stay in touch with one another. These branches regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Branches also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/branches.

TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (TWG)* (FORMERLY DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (DUWGA))

President. Grace O'Malley, M.PSYCH.SCI., M.B.A.,
F.C.I.P.D.

Treasurer. Patricia Golden, M.A., F.C.A.,
DIP.CORP.GOV.

Vice-President. Angie Mezzetti

Secretary (Acting). Laura Fryday

The TWG (Trinity Women Graduates' Association) was established in 1922 to enable the University's women graduates to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and with women graduates all over the world. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE), Graduate Women International (GWI) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programme) scholarship and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP student. Within the Irish Federation TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: info@trinitywomensgraduates.ie or visit www.trinitywomensgraduates.ie.

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Richard Haworth, B.A.

Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.

Treasurer. Ellen Hanley, B.A.

Book donations. Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

Honorary President. Rev. John Raymond

Bartlett, M.A., M.LITT., LITT.D., M.R.I.A.

Chair. Rev. Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.

Secretary. Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH.,

B.A., M.A., M.ST., PH.D., F.R.A.S., M.INST.F.

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH.,

PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., H.DIP.TH.

Student Secretary. Sean Hanily, M.A.,

L.L.C.M., F.R.A.S.

Members of the Executive Committee. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., Li-Kung (Ken) Chen, L.L.B., L.L.M., M.ST., Very Rev. Kenneth Hall, M.PHIL., Scott Hayes, B.A., M.B.A., Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC., Rev. Nigel Pierpoint, M.TH.

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Anglican Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Email dufem@csc.tcd.ie. Website www.dufem.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

Chair. Rev. Canon David Moynan, The Rectory, Kiltarnan, Dublin 18

Secretary. Caroline Kennedy, Avon Cottage, Hainault Park, Foxrock, Dublin 18

Treasurer. Kenneth Porter, F.C.C.A., 17 The Drive, Woodpark, Dublin 16

TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION*

Chair. Mike Jones

Secretary. Ruth Potterton

Treasurer. Tom McCabe

Membership Secretary. Ann Battersby

Other members. Denise Leahy, Doreen MacRaois, Michael Nowlan, Kay O'Neill, Jean Whyte

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College's retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. In April 2018 the association had 186 members. The association is open to all the College's pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at tcdretired.ie, email info@tcdretired.ie.

Alumni and other Societies

*DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB**

President. Lesley Penney

Joint Treasurers. Mary Higgins,

Vice-President. Geraldine Ryan

Kay O'Neill

Honorary Secretary. Mary Sweeney

Committee members. Daphne Gill, Corinne Harrison, Catherine Lynch, Gaye O'Hara

Membership is open to: (a) wives and partners of past and present staff of the University, (b) women who are staff of the University, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with the University.

Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College 'for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows'. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin's deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke's manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

Public Lectures

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013. The inaugural Lydon lecture was Professor John Gillingham (Emeritus Professor of History at the London School of Economics) in 2014.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled 'What is Life?' given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour *Emeritus* Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology

The John Mallet Purser lectures

The Frederick Price lectures

The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2017-18.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Jane Grimson, Fellow *Emeritus* and Pro-Chancellor: 'John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016)'

MICHAELMAS TERM

Richard Andrews: 'Australia's East Asian foreign policy'

Nizar Ayoub: 'The Syrian Golan - 50 years under occupation'

Susan Baserga: 'Genome-wide screen reveals novel regulators of nucleolar function'

Marc Bennett: 'It's how you react that matters': studies on the acquisition, persistence and reduction of fear-avoidance reactions'

Robert Bickers: 'World in motion: professional circuits through nineteenth-century China'

Gareth Brady: 'Good artists copy, great artists steal: investigating innate immune signalling with human-adapted poxviruses'

Padraic Brennan, Chen Tian: 'Business between Ireland and China'

Jeroen Dewinter: 'Autistic adolescents and adults, romantic relationships, sexuality and sexual well-being: all evident or still remaining questions?'

Public Lectures

John Doyle, Vincent Durac, Claire Devlin, Eoghan Rice, Yaser Alashqar, Gillian Wylie: 'From the Balfour Declaration to partition: the past and future prospects in Palestine'

Alexandra Grieser: 'Martin Luther King, *I have a dream*, and Malcom X, *Ballot or bullet*: protest and preaching in US politics and popular culture'

Alexandra Grieser: 'Mohandas Gandhi, *Quit India!* and the Salt March speech: religion and the secular in post-colonial India'

Darryl Jones: 'The power of Christ compels you! - Catholic priests in 1970s horror films'

Maureen Junker-Kenny: 'Friedrich Schleiermacher, on religion. Speeches to its cultured despisers'

Maureen Junker-Kenny: 'Jesus of Nazareth, the sermon on the mount and its history of reception'

Maureen Junker-Kenny, Cathriona Russell, Alexandra Grieser: 'Religion in the public sphere: concepts, history and media'

Angela Kallhoff: 'Plant ethics and the future of food production: smart farming vs. gardening?'

Peter Keating: 'Learning to hear sounds in space: from neural flexibility to sensory rehabilitation'

John F. Larkin: 'The case of the Clough meeting house (1836): law reporting and pamphleteering'

Kinga Morsanyi: 'The role of ordering abilities in early mathematics development and developmental dyscalculia'

Sinéad Mullally: 'The rise and fall of episodic memory: an investigation of hippocampal-dependent memory throughout the lifespan'

Tadhg O'Croinin: 'DNA supercoiling and the regulation of virulence in *Campylobacter jejuni*'

Nestor Osorio: 'The Colombian peace process: opportunities and challenges'

Sian Owen: 'Naughty or nice'

Cathriona Russell: 'Arundhati Roy, *The Greater Common Good*: environmental ethics in the anthropocene'

Cathriona Russell: 'Albert Camus's Nobel prize acceptance speech: almost young, rich only in his doubts'

Youcef Sai: 'Ayatollah Khomeini's revolutionary speeches: between politics, rhetoric, and religion'

Youcef Sai: 'Mohammed the prophet, *The Qur'an* and the interplay of divine and human speech'

Suzana Salcedo: 'Studying host-pathogen interactions of bacterial nosocomials'

John Scally: 'Ethics in sport'

Gemma Simmonds: 'Jansenism: friend or foe?'

Emmanuel Stamatakis: 'Large-scale brain networks in consciousness: focus on the default mode network'

Kenn Nakata Steffensen: 'From 'Far East' to 'East Asia' in global English academic and societal discourse'

Eduard Torrents: 'Why do bacteria encode multiple ribonucleotide reductases? Implications for biofilm formation and virulence'

Yijiang Zhong: 'The underside of Japan: capitalism, empire, and the production of space in modern East Asia, 1895-1972'

HILARY TERM

Dianne Bergant: 'Merciful and gracious: the face of God'

Heiner Bielefeldt: 'Dealing with religious diversity – a challenge for law, ethics and theology'

Heiner Bielefeldt: 'Religious freedom in a secular human rights framework - a contradiction in theory and practice?'

Brendan Ciarán Browne: 'Burnt out: forgotten victims of the conflict in the north of Ireland'

Gerard Clarke: 'The gut microbiome, stress-related psychiatric disorders and the psychobiotic revolution: real deal or false dawn'

Francesc Coll: 'Application of genome-wide association studies in bacteria: understanding the genetic basis of bacterial traits'

Rhodri Cusack: 'Neuroimaging of the emergence of cognition in infants and its clinical applications'

Colum Eastwood: 'A defence of the Good Friday Agreement'

Ram Frost: 'Visual statistical learning and writing systems: learning to read a novel orthography'
Brian Gibson: 'Industrial interspecies yeast hybrids: ability and stability'
Isabella Jackson: 'The best laid plans: the Year of the Dog in modern Chinese history'
Dong Jin Kim: 'The Korean peace process and civil society: towards strategic peacebuilding'
Michael Kirwan: 'Stand upright and raise your head: doing theology in dangerous times'
Mark Leake: 'Illuminating the black box of protein-DNA interactions at a level of single, functional molecules'
Sébastien Maillard: 'Brexit and Europe, a political and spiritual challenge'
Gary Moran: 'Crohn's, cancer and the oral microbiome'
Adele Reinhartz: 'Jesus: good Jew or bad Jew?'
Shirley Reynolds: 'The puzzle of adolescent depression'
Derek Richards: 'The future is not what it used to be: digital health contribution to mental health care'
Christian Ruff: 'Dazed and confused? Neural origins of behavioral variability in value-based choice'
Gaia Scerif: 'Early developmental trajectories in genetic disorders: how does attentional control matter?'
Lisa Sowle-Cahill: 'Catholic teaching on war and peace: old problems and new directions'
Amy Summerville: 'New approaches to measuring counterfactual thinking and regret'
Michael Theophilos: 'The sacred background of Biblos in Matthew 11 in light of recently published documentary Papyri'
Adrian Tien: 'From the paddy field to the palate: Chinese culinary tradition'
Adrian Tien, Isabella Jackson, Heidi Wang: 'China in the Year of Dog'
Satoshi Ushioda: 'Caring for Japanese arts at the Chester Beatty Library: a life'
Willem van Schaik: 'Antibiotic resistance and the gut microbiome'
Heidi Wang: 'Chinese investment in renewable energy'

TRINITY TERM

Thomas Kehl-Fie: 'You are what you don't eat: bacterial strategies for overcoming nutritional immunity'
Olivia Steele-Mortimer: '*Salmonella* survival and replication in epithelial cells'

Scholars¹

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Anom, Henrietta, N.F.	El-Nemr, Rania, N.F.
Arafa, Donia, N.F.	Eustace, Alan
Barber, Alec, N.F.	Farmer, Gemma, N.F.
Barry, Niamh, N.F.	Farrell, Eoin, N.F.
Beadle, Carl, N.F.	Farrell, Robert, N.F.
Benson, Simon, N.F.	Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.
Berney, Mark, N.F.	Finnegan, Laura, N.F.
Boyle, Catherine, N.F.	Fitzpatrick, Sarah, N.F.
Brady, William, N.F.	Flynn, Eimear, N.F.
Briscoe, David	Flynn-Connolly, Oisín, N.F.
Broderick, Michael, N.F.	Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Browne, Conor	Foley, William, N.F.
Burke, Aoife, N.F.	Francis-Devine, Brigid, N.F.
Burrows, Andrew	Frank, Felix, N.F.
Carroll, Oisín	Gabbett, Cian, N.F.
Casey, Alva, N.F.	Gaffney, Aoife, N.F.
Casey, Conor, N.F.	Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Collins, Eunice, N.F.	Garg, Aditya
Connell, Rebecca, N.F.	Gavin, Philip, N.F.
Connolly, Devin, N.F.	Gilheaney, Orla
Cooper, Andrew, N.F.	Goulden, Margueritta, N.F.
Corbett, Simon, N.F.	Graef, Julian Rene, N.F.
Corcoran, Paul, N.F.	Gray, Dylan
Cox, Angelina, N.F.	Greene, Alastair
Cox, Kate, N.F.	Gregg, Aoife, N.F.
Coyle, Rachel, N.F.	Grennan, Sam
Cronin, Robert, N.F.	Griffin, Mide
Curran, Simon	Guihen, Roisin, N.F.
Daly, Kevin, N.F.	Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.
Darling, Orlaith, N.F.	Gusciute, Gabriele
De Bhal, Eva	Harper, Ian, N.F.
Deitner, Janice, N.F.	Hartnett, Jack, N.F.
Delaney, Shauna, N.F.	Havris, Michal, N.F.
Dickinson, Henry, N.F.	Healy, Tom, N.F.
Diskin, Ciana, N.F.	Henry, Cian, N.F.
Dolliver, Jessica, N.F.	Henry, Rachel, N.F.
Donnelly, Sophie	Hogan, Benn
Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.	Hogan, Hilary, N.F.
Dunleavy, William, N.F.	Holt, Samuel, N.F.
Dunne, Clare, N.F.	Horgan, Ellen, N.F.
Dunne, Talulla	Impey, Sinead, N.F.
Dürr, Eva-Maria	Irwin, Alannah, N.F.
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack, N.F.	Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
Egan, Luke, N.F.	Jones, Emily, N.F.

¹As on 31 January 2018.

Scholars

Jones-McAuley, Eleanor
Kane, Harry, N.F.
Kavanagh, Sean
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.
Kelly, Elaine, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Kennedy, Aine, N.F.
Kenny, Gena
Keogh, Conor
Khan, Ciannait, N.F.
Khonkarova, Niki, N.F.
Kidd, Rachel, N.F.
Killian, Owen, N.F.
Kirby, Eimear, N.F.
Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.
Kong, Tseun Han, N.F.
Koponen, Veronika, N.F.
Kylkilahti, Anna, N.F.
Lau, Chia, N.F.
Lau, Luke, N.F.
Lavelle, Daniel, N.F.
Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
Layao, Jheyzybelle, N.F.
Leung, Seng, N.F.
Linden, Julia, N.F.
Lynam, Aideen, N.F.
Lynch, Mark, N.F.
Madel, Alexandra Maria, N.F.
Maguire, Ruairi William
Maharjan, Sunita, N.F.
Mahon, Ciara
Mather, Sarah
McAdam, Niamh, N.F.
McCabe, Aine, N.F.
McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
McCormack-George, Daire, N.F.
McKay, Darragh, N.F.
McKeown, Samuel, N.F.
McMackin, Roisin, N.F.
McMahon, Christopher, N.F.
Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.
Michelen, Candice, N.F.
Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
Monteiro, Rosanne, N.F.
Moore, Ralph Thomas Dewi, N.F.
Mulcahy, Daniel
Mulkerrin, Grainne, N.F.
Mulligan, Anna, N.F.
Murphy, Thomas
Murray, Brendan, N.F.
Murray, Sean, N.F.
Murray, Sorcha, N.F.
Nally, Jordan, N.F.

Neill, Andrew, N.F.
Ní Bhraonain, Blanaid, N.F.
Ní Chárthaigh, Deirdre, N.F.
Ní Dhomhnaill, Niamh, N.F.
Nolan, Fran, N.F.
Nolan, Mark, N.F.
Nolan, Sorcha
Noonan, Robert, N.F.
Noonan, Tom, N.F.
O'Brien, Oisín, N.F.
O'Byrne, Rachael, N.F.
Ó Ceannabháin, Eoghan
O'Connell, Darren, N.F.
O'Connell, Juliette, N.F.
O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.
O'Connor, Niamh, N.F.
O'Donnell, Kate, N.F.
O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.
O'Donovan, Maggie, N.F.
Ó Giobúin, Ryan, N.F.
O'Gorman, Ronan, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina Nonye, N.F.
O'Malley, Seamus
Ó Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.
Ó Muirthile, Oisín
O'Neill, Abbie
O'Rourke, Ciara, N.F.
O'Rourke, Ciaran, N.F.
O'Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Georgia, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Rory, N.F.
Paclibar, Caitlyn, N.F.
Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Phillipeit, Arne, N.F.
Phillips, David, N.F.
Power, Mide, N.F.
Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.
Price, Barry, N.F.
Quinn, Caitriona, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.
Richard, Georgia, N.F.
Richardson, Alastair, N.F.
Ring, Dónal, N.F.
Robinson, David-Alexander, N.F.
Rooney, James, N.F.
Sanquest, Cara, N.F.
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.
Scott, Daniel
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.
Selkirk, Andrew, N.F.
Sexton, Conor, N.F.

Sharkey, Sarah
 Simpson, Eoin, N.F.
 Smith, Simon, N.F.
 Smyth, Delia, N.F.
 Spain, Jack, N.F.
 Stafford, Shelley, N.F.
 Stefanovic, Nikita, N.F.
 Sullivan, Patrick
 Swan, Aoife, N.F.
 Tavares Antunes, Dario
 Thiemt, Britta
 Tinney, Macdara, N.F.
 Trant, Alexandra, N.F.

Treacy, Elizabeth, N.F.
 Tyndall, Caoimhe, N.F.
 Van Bakel, Christina, N.F.
 Wall, Julia, N.F.
 Weakliam, Peter, N.F.
 Weedle, Suzanna, N.F.
 Weerasinghe, Daniela, N.F.
 Weldon, Cian
 White, Carla, N.F.
 Wilson, Peter, N.F.
 Windle, Eleanor, N.F.
 Worrall, Amy, N.F.

SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2018

Adefeko, Temilade, N.F.
 Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F.
 Berney, Conor, N.F.
 Burgess, Andrew, N.F.
 Busnaina, Shahd, N.F.
 Caffrey, Eoin, N.F.
 Coakley, Hannah, N.F.
 Condon, Claire, N.F.
 Courtney, John, N.F.
 Devers, Tara, N.F.
 Devine, Maya, N.F.
 Doolan, Luke, N.F.
 Dover, Beth, N.F.
 Doyle-Chowen, Fionn, N.F.
 Duffy, Seán, N.F.
 Duggan, Luke
 Eady, Orla
 Elebert, Adam, N.F.
 Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.
 Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.
 Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.
 Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.
 Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.
 Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.
 Govan, Emma, N.F.
 Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.
 Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.
 Harold, Caoimhe
 Healy O'Connor, Portia, N.F.
 Heffernan, Áine, N.F.
 Hennigan, James
 Holton, Avril, N.F.
 Honan, Sarah, N.F.
 Jose, Shaun, N.F.
 Keegan, Orla, N.F.
 Kelly, Dawn, N.F.
 Lee, Ao, N.F.

Loughran, Elle, N.F.
 Lyons, Donal, N.F.
 Lyons, Mark, N.F.
 MacLochlainn, Séamas
 Maher, Robyn, N.F.
 Maughan, Jack
 McAndrew, Michael, N.F.
 McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.
 McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.
 McLaughlin, James, N.F.
 Moore, Christian, N.F.
 Morrison, Julia, N.F.
 Mulholland, Darren, N.F.
 O'Boyle, Joe, N.F.
 O'Byrne, Sofia, N.F.
 Ó Ceallaigh, Conall, N.F.
 Ó Cléirigh, Cathal
 O'Connell, Caoimhe, N.F.
 O'Connell Hussey, Enya, N.F.
 O'Connor, Katie, N.F.
 Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.
 Olaniyi, Damilola
 O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.
 O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.
 Power, Robert
 Rete, Cătălina, N.F.
 Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.
 Sloggett, Daniel, N.F.
 Smith, Helen, N.F.
 Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.
 Teiserskis, Edvinas
 Vaida, Naomi
 Veldheer, Heidi, N.F.
 Walsh, John
 Walsh Garcia David, Síomha
 Whelan, Liam, N.F.

Scholars

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2018²

TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP

Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.
Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

DEAF STUDIES

Veldheer, Heidi, N.F.

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES

Walsh, John
Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.

ENGLISH STUDIES

Moore, Christian, N.F.
Whelan, Liam, N.F.

EUROPEAN STUDIES

Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.

LAW

Duffy, Seán, N.F.
Elebert, Adam, N.F.*
Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.*
Honan, Sarah, N.F.*
Maher, Robyn, N.F.*

LAW AND BUSINESS

Smith, Helen, N.F.

LAW AND FRENCH

Holton, Avril, N.F.*
O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.*

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY

Duggan, Luke
O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.
Doyle-Chowen, Fionn, N.F.

PSYCHOLOGY

Vaida, Naomi

SOCIAL STUDIES

Keegan, Orla, N.F.

WORLD RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

Eady, Orla

²The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Teiserskis, Edvinas
Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.
Jose, Shaun, N.F.
Rete, Cătălina, N.F.
McAndrew, Michael, N.F.

COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.

ENGINEERING

MacLochlainn, Séamas
Courtney, John, N.F.
Dover, Beth, N.F.*
Ó Ceallaigh, Conall, N.F.*
Sloggett, Daniel, N.F.*
Mulholland, Darren, N.F.
Lyons, Donal, N.F.

MANAGEMENT SCIENCE AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS STUDIES

Healy O'Connor, Portia, N.F.

MATHEMATICS

Hennigan, James
Ó Cléirigh, Cathal
O'Connor, Katie, N.F.

NANOSCIENCE, PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF ADVANCED MATERIALS

Maughan, Jack
Kelly, Dawn, N.F.
Burgess, Andrew, N.F.
Doolan, Luke, N.F.
Caffrey, Eoin, N.F.

SCIENCE

O'Connell, Caoimhe, N.F.
Berney, Conor, N.F.*
O'Connell Hussey, Enya, N.F.*
Devine, Maya, N.F.**
Loughran, Elle, N.F.**
Heffernan, Áine, N.F.
Govan, Emma, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

CHILDREN'S AND GENERAL NURSING

Olaniyi, Damilola
Harold, Caoimhe
Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.

DENTAL SCIENCE

McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.
Busnaina, Shahd, N.F.

Scholars

MEDICINE

Power, Robert
Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F.*
O'Boyle, Joe, N.F.*
Devers, Tara, N.F.**
Morrison, Julia, N.F.**
Condon, Claire, N.F.***
Lee, Ao, N.F.***

MIDWIFERY

Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.
O'Byrne, Sofia, N.F.

NURSING

Adefeko, Temilade, N.F.*
Coakley, Hannah, N.F.*

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Walsh Garcia David, Síomha

PHARMACY

Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.
Lyons, Mark, N.F.*
McLaughlin, James, N.F.*

Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity's rich heritage.

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS 2017-18

Established in 2015, the Global Engagement Awards are held annually and are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College's profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April, hosted by the Provost.

Award recipients:

Rodgers, Zuleika - School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Patterson, Charles - School of Physics/ Zhang, Hongzhou - School of Physics (*joint award*)

PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS

Established in 2016, the Provost's Professional Staff Awards acknowledge the contribution of exceptional professional staff, including all administrative, technical and support staff employed in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

The awards create a formal process to celebrate outstanding contributions by Trinity's professional staff, providing a high profile example of how Trinity delivers its mission of encouraging all to achieve their full potential.

These bi-annual awards are an opportunity to celebrate Trinity's professional staff whose hard work, creativity and dedication are an important element in the continuing success of the University.

They provide an opportunity to capture and promote enhancement initiatives that are ongoing at local level, but which may not be known or recognised beyond the local area.

PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS 2017-18

The Provost's Teaching Award Scheme is designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award

Records

reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application 'evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution' the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

Award recipients:

Kane, David - School of Medicine

O'Brien, Sarah - School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Volin, Dmytro - School of Mathematics (Early Career Award)

Walsh, Rachael - School of Law

Zgaga, Lina - School of Medicine

Special commendations:

Bates, Julie - School of English

Lyons, Ronan - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

McGovern, Matthew - School of Medicine

O'Dwyer, Dermot - School of Engineering

Whelan, Clare - School of Medicine

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2017-18

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Denny, Eleanor

McCormack, Sarah

Britto, Ruth

Barton, Ruth

Bracken, Adrian

Adamo, Giuliana

Wold, Benjamin

Ryan, Desmond James

Finlay, David

Campbell, Norah

McLoughlin, Tristan

Shepherd, David

Ruffini, Marco

Campbell, Matthew

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

Smolić, Aljoša
Cusack, Rhodri

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Lawlor, Brian
Longley, Michael George

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2017-18

8 December 2017

DOCTORS IN SCIENCE

Gero Miesenböck
George Kildare Miley

DOCTOR IN LETTERS

Catriona Crowe

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Brian O'Driscoll
Olivia O'Leary

22 June 2018

DOCTOR IN EDUCATION

Tony Scott

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

James Harris Simons

DOCTOR IN LETTERS

Ann Martha Rowan

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Hillary Rodham Clinton
Paul Drechsler

Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Trinity Business School

Barry, Frank, 'Regime change in 1950s Ireland', *Irish Economic and Social History*, 44, 1 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0332489317721406> [F. Barry, C. O'Mahony]

'The central bank's harmonised competitiveness indicators: users beware', *Administration*, 65, 4 (2017), 73-82 [F. Barry]

'Business', *Austerity and recovery in Ireland*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 62-84 [Frank Barry, Adele Bergin]

Berrill, Jenny, 'International domestics: the diversification benefits of investing in firms with no foreign sales', *Financial Analysts Journal* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.2469/faj.v73.n2.3> [C. Mullen, J. Berrill]

'The importance of firm level multinationality in the country versus industry debate', *International Journal of Finance and Economics* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1002/ijfe.1597> [C. Mullen, J. Berrill]

Brady, Mairead, 'How social media data is used in companies. Exploration of role of social media chatter in internal marketing discourse', *EMAC European Marketing Academy Conference*, eds T. Bijmolt, K. van Ittersum, P. Verhoef, J. Wieringa, University of Groningen, The Netherlands, (2017), 1-8 [F. Zamani, M. Brady]

'The need to view social media as a consumer engagement platform: challenges and opportunities', *The 5th Naples forum on services*, Sorrento, Italy (2017), 1-6 [E. Claffey, M. Brady]

'Information technology and innovation', *Marketing graffiti*, ed Michael Saren, Oxford, Butterman Heinemann (2017), 200-210 [M. Brady]

Brennan, Louis, 'Examining the role of global value chains in the context of smart specialisation strategies (S3)', *PICMET '16: Technology management for social innovation*, ed Dundar F. Kocaoglu, Hawaii (2016), 22 [L. Brennan, R. Rakhmatullin]

'Attracting Chinese foreign direct investment to small, developed economies: the case of Ireland', *Thunderbird International Business Review*, 59, 3 (2017), 401-419 [P. Collison, L. Brennan, R. Rios-Morales]

'Exploring the relationship between organisational culture and innovation: a study of multinational subsidiaries', *20th annual Irish academy of management conference*, eds G. Simmons, K. Miller, Belfast (2017), 18 [F. Wolf, L. Brennan]

'Transnationalizing smart specialization strategy', *Advances in theory and practice of smart specialization policy*, eds Slavo Radosevic, Adrian Curaj, Radu Gheorghiu, Liviu Andreescu, Imogen Wade, Elsevier (2017), 250-268 [L. Brennan, R. Rakhmatullin]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Reassessing the risk conditions for political instability in the light of the Arab Spring', *Journal of Risk Research*, 20, 11 (2017), 1497-1515 [L. Kaphahn, L. Brennan]
- Buciuni, Giulio, 'Innovation in global value chains: co-location of production and development in Italian low-tech industries', *Regional Studies* (2016), <https://doi.org/10.1080/00343404.2015.1115010> [G. Buciuni, V. Finotto]
- 'Intra-MNE global value chain orchestration for innovation', *iBEGIN annual conference*, University of Venice (2017), 20-40 [P. Ryan, G. Buciuni, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]
- Burke, Andrew, 'Testing the validity of blue ocean strategy versus competitive strategy: an analysis of the retail industry', *International Review of Entrepreneurship*, 14, 2 (2016), 123-146 [A. Burke, A. van Stel, R. Thurik]
- Campbell, Norah, 'The sounds of nanotechnology', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 12, 7 (2017), 606-611 [N. Campbell, C. Deane, P. Murphy]
- Cannon, Sheila, 'Mission accomplished? Organizational identity work in response to mission success', *Human Relations*, 71, 9 (2018), 1-30 [S.M. Cannon, K. Kreutzer]
- Coghlan, David, 'Insight and reflection as key to collaborative engagement', *Academic practitioner research partnerships: developments, complexities and opportunities*, eds J.M. Bartunek, J. McKenzie, Abingdon, Routledge (2017), 36-49 [D. Coghlan]
- 'How might we learn about the philosophy of ODC research from 24 volumes of ROCD? An invitation to interiority', *Research in organizational change and development*, Vol. 25, eds A.B. (Rami) Shani, D. Noumair, Bingley, Emerald (2017), 335-361 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Edgar H. Schein: the scholar practitioner as a clinical researcher', *The Palgrave handbook of organizational change thinkers*, eds D. Szabla, W.A. Pasmore, M. Barnes, A. Gipson, New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 1147-1159 [D. Coghlan]
- Coughlan, Paul, 'Predicting and quantifying the effect of variations in long-term water demand on micro-hydropower energy recovery in water supply networks', *Urban Water*, 14, 7 (2017), 676-684 [L. Corcoran, A. McNabola, P. Coughlan]
- Cullinane, Sarah-Jane, 'Job crafting for lean engagement: the interplay of day and job-level characteristics', *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1359432X.2017.1320280> [S.J. Cullinane, J. Bosak, P. Flood, E. Demerouti]
- Fellenz, Martin, *Organizational behaviour and management*, 5th edition, Andover, UK, Cengage (2017), 1-642 [J. Martin, M.R. Fellenz]
- Fu, Na, 'Protocol for a realist review of workplace learning in postgraduate medical education and training', *Systematic Reviews: Open Access*, 6, 10 (2017), 1-6 [A. Wiese, C. Kilty, C. Bergin (...), D. Slattery, D. Bennett]
- 'Linking perceived management support with employees' readiness for change: the mediating role of psychological capital', *Journal of Change Management*, 17, 1 (2017), 47-66 [M. Kirrane, M. Lennon, C. O'Connor, N. Fu]
- Goodstadt, Leo, 'Economic relations between the mainland and Hong Kong, an "irreplaceable" financial center', *From a British to a Chinese colony? Hong Kong before and after the 1997 handover*, ed Gary Chi-Hung Luk, Berkeley, Institute of East Asian Studies, University of California (2017), 186-213 [L.F. Goodstadt]
- Jain, Tanusree, 'Corporate stakeholder orientation in an emerging country context: a longitudinal cross industry analysis', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 143, 4 (2017), 701-719 [T. Jain, R.V. Aguilera, D. Jamal]
- 'Decoupling corporate social orientations: a cross-national analysis', *Business and Society*, 56, 7 (2017), 1033-1067 [T. Jain]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Looking inside the black box: the effect of corporate governance on corporate social responsibility', *Corporate Governance (Oxford)*, 24, 3 (2016), 253-273 [T. Jain, D. Jamali]
- Jayasekera, Ranadeva, 'Prediction of company failure: past, present and promising directions for the future', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 55, January (2018), 196-208 [R. Jayasekera]
- Lucey, Brian, 'Future directions in international financial integration research - a crowdsourced perspective', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 55 (2018), 35-49 [B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne, L. Ballester, L. Barbopoulos, A.N. Vu, S. Wolfe, L. Yarovaya, A. Zaghini]
- 'Is the price of gold to gold mining stocks asymmetric?', *Economic Modelling*, 60 (2017), 402-407 [J.A. Batten, C. Ciner, A. Kosedag, B.M. Lucey]
- 'Is gold a hedge against inflation? A wavelet time-scale perspective', *Review of Quantitative Finance and Accounting* (2017), 1-29 [T. Conlon, B.M. Lucey, G.S. Uddin]
- 'Herding behavior, market sentiment and volatility: will the bubble resume?', *North American Journal of Economics and Finance*, 42 (2017), 107-131 [S. Bekiros, M. Jlassi, B.M. Lucey, K. Naoui, G.S. Uddin]
- 'Are gold bugs coherent?', *Applied Economics Letters*, 24, 2 (2017), 90-94 [B.M. Lucey, F. O'Connor]
- 'Reassessing the role of precious metals as safe havens - what colour is your haven and why?', *Journal of Commodity Markets*, 7 (2017), 1-14 [S. Li, B.M. Lucey]
- 'The economic impact of higher education institutions', *Economic insights on higher education policy in Ireland: evidence from a public system*, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 199-219 [Q. Zhang, C. Larkin, B.M. Lucey]
- 'The economic impact of higher education institutions in Ireland: evidence from disaggregated input-output tables', *Studies in Higher Education*, 42, 9 (2017), 1601-1623 [Q. Zhang, C. Larkin, B.M. Lucey]
- 'Universities, knowledge exchange and policy: a comparative study of Ireland and the UK', *Science and Public Policy*, 44, 2 (2017), 174-185 [Q. Zhang, C. Larkin, B.M. Lucey]
- 'The financial economics of white precious metals - a survey', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 52 (2017), 292-308 [S.A. Vigne, B.M. Lucey, F.A. O'Connor, L. Yarovaya]
- McDonagh, Joseph, 'Critical realism as an underlying philosophy for explaining technology-mediated change processes', *29th annual conference of the British academy of management*, Newcastle University, Newcastle, United Kingdom (2016), 1-20 [D. Saxena, J. McDonagh]
- 'A perspective on the roles of middle managers in aligning strategy and information technology in public service organisations', *Information technology governance in public organisations: theory and practice*, eds L. Rusu, G. Viscusi, Springer International Publishing, Integrated Series in Information Systems 38 (2017), 59-83 [E. Caffrey, J. McDonagh]
- 'A practice-based methodology to enlighten strategic alignment research', *Information systems: 14th European, Mediterranean, and Middle Eastern conference, EMCIS, September- 2017*, eds M. Themistocleous, V. Morabito, Coimbra, Portugal (2017), 515-530 [J. Holohan, J. McDonagh]
- 'In defence of the case study methodology for research into strategy practice', *Irish Journal of Management*, 36, 2 (2017), 129-145 [J. Hughes, J. McDonagh]
- 'A practice-based methodology to enlighten strategic alignment research', *Lecture Notes in Business Information Processing*, 299 (2017), 515-530 [J. Holohan, J. McDonagh]
- McHugh, Gerard, 'Climate change is not a problem: speculative realism at the end of organisation', *Organization Studies*, April (2018), 1-20, <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0170840618765553> [N. Campbell, G. McHugh, P. Ennis]
- 'OOO:OOOH!', *Assembling consumption: researching actors, networks and markets*, eds Robin Canniford, Domen Bjade, London, Routledge (2015), 92-102 [N. Campbell, G. McHugh]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Muzellec, Laurent, 'Social network sites: early adopters' personality and influence', *Journal of Product and Brand Management*, 26, 1 (2017), <http://www.emeraldinsight.com/doi/full/10.1108/JPBM-10-2015-1025> [T. Lynn, L. Muzellec, B. Caemmerer, D. Turley]
- 'Mobile technology and its impact on the consumer decision-making journey', *Journal of Advertising Research*, 57, 4 (2017), <http://www.journalofadvertisingresearch.com/content/early/2017/12/15/JAR-2017-058> [L. Muzellec, E. O'Raghallaigh]
- Myrseth, Kristian, 'Registered replication report: Rand *et al.* (2012)', *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 12, 3 (2017), 527-542 [S. Bouwmeester, P.P.J.L. Verkoijen, B. Aczel (...), K.O.R. Myrseth *et al.*]
- Pak, Jongwook, 'Do high performance work systems improve individual outcomes? Differential effects of HR practices', *Academy of Management Proceedings*, 1 (2017), 13351 [J. Pak, G.H. Chung, H. Chang]
- 'Effects of high-performance work systems on employee knowledge sharing and task performance', *Academy of Management Proceedings*, 1 (2017), 14947 [H. Chang, J. Pak, S.Y. Son]
- Regan, Padraic, 'Flying on course: public sector innovation at Shannon Airport', *International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Innovation*, 18, 2 (2017), 128-135 [P. Regan]
- Rhodes, Mary-Lee, 'Complexity theory, networks and systems analysis', *Handbook of theories of governance*, eds C. Ansell, J. Torfing, United Kingdom, Edward Elgar (2016), 364-379 [C. Koliba, L. Gerrits, M.L. Rhodes, J. Meek]
- 'Managing the entanglement: complexity leadership in public sector systems', *Public Administration Review* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/puar.12698> [J. Murphy, M.L. Rhodes, J. Meek, D. Denyer]
- 'What insights do fitness landscape models provide for theory and practice in public administration?', *Public Management Review* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14719037.2017.1364412> [M.L. Rhodes, C. Dowling]
- Roden, Sinéad, 'Big data and the transformation of operations models: a framework and a new research agenda', *Production Planning and Control*, 28, 11-12 (2017), 929-944 [S. Roden, A. Nucciarelli, F. Li, G. Graham]
- 'A social capital perspective on retailer-supplier partnerships', *International Journal of Production Economics*, 178 (2016), 120-131 [B.G. Son, C. Kocabasoglu-Hillmer, S. Roden]
- Ryan, Paul, 'Knowledge creation and protection in subsidiaries embedded in local technology clusters', *Academy of international business UK and Ireland annual conference*, Henley Business School, University of Reading (2017), 10-30 [P. Ryan, U. Andersson, A. Perri, M. Giblin]
- 'Accelerated internationalisation via membership of a community of practice', *Entrepreneurship research: past, present and future conference*, Paris (2017), 25-50 [P. Ryan, N. Evers, A. Smith, S. Anderson]
- 'MNE subsidiary survival and advancement in a coevolving dual context', *Academy of international business annual conference*, Dubai (2017), 350-380 [P. Ryan, J. Clancy, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]
- 'Communities of practice: a creator and accelerator of born global ventures', *McGill international entrepreneurship conference*, National University of Ireland, Galway (2017), 55-78 [P. Ryan, N. Evers, A. Smith, S. Anderson]
- 'A dynamic ambidexterity strategy: the evolving subsidiary role of exploiter and explorer', *European international business academy annual conference*, Politechno de Milano, Milan (2017), 126-148 [M. Giblin, P. Ryan, J. Clancy]
- 'Cartoon network: rapid internationalisation for born global members of a community of practice', *European international business academy annual conference*, Politechno de Milano, Milan (2017), 52-76 [P. Ryan, N. Evers, A. Smith, S. Anderson]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Intra-MNE global value chain orchestration for innovation', *iBEGIN annual conference*, University of Venice (2017), 20-40 [P. Ryan, G. Buciuni, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]
- 'Subsidiary knowledge creation in co-evolving contexts', *International Business Review* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibusrev.2018.02.003> [P. Ryan, M. Giblin, U. Andersson, J. Clancy]
- 'The microfoundations of firms' explorative innovative capabilities within the triple helix framework', *Technovation* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.technovation.2018.02.016> [P. Ryan, W. Geoghegan, R. Hilliard]
- Sevic, Aleksandar, 'Future directions in international financial integration research - a crowdsourced perspective', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 55 (2018), 35-49 [B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne, L. Ballester (...), A. Sevic et al.]
- Shantz, Amanda, 'The mismanaged soul: existential labor and the erosion of meaningful work', *Human Resource Management Review*, 27, 3 (2017), 416-430 [C. Bailey, A. Madden, K. Alfes, A. Shantz, E. Soane]
- 'Coming full circle: putting engagement into practice', *Organizational Dynamics*, 46, 2 (2017), 65-66 [A. Shantz]

School of Creative Arts

DRAMA

- Barton, Ruth, 'A female voice in Irish cinema: women filmmakers and the creative documentary', *New Hibernia Review*, 21, 2 (2017), 17-32 [R. Barton]
- 'Narrating clerical sexual abuse', *The Journal of English Language and Literature*, 63, 4 (2017), 641-658 [R. Barton]
- Johnson, Nicholas, 'Enemy of the stars in performance', *BLAST at 100: a modernist magazine reconsidered*, eds Philip Coleman, Nathan O'Donnell, Kathryn Milligan, Leiden, Brill (2017), 147-167 [N. Johnson, C. Summers]
- 'The David fragments, after Bertolt Brecht', Samuel Beckett Theatre, Dublin/Greenwood Theatre, London, Society for Old Testament Study (2017), [N. Johnson, D. Shepherd]
- 'Virtual play, after Samuel Beckett', Trinity College Dublin (2017), [N. Johnson, N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]
- 'Intermedial play, after Samuel Beckett', ATRL, Trinity College Dublin (2017), [N. Johnson, N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]
- MacGregor, Justin, 'Crossing Dublin (chased by Joyce)', Dublin, Come As You Arts, Eire (2018)
- Sihra, Melissa, 'Obscene transformations: violence, women and theatre in Sarah Kane and Marina Carr', *Performing gender and violence in contemporary transnational contexts*, ed Maria Anita Stefanelli, Milan, Edizioni Universitarie di Lettere Economia Diritto (2016), 27-40
- 'Shadow and substance: women, feminism and Irish theatre', *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish theatre*, eds Nicholas Grene, Chris Morash, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 545-558
- Wilmer, Stephen, 'Greek tragedy as a window on the dispossessed', *The metamorphoses of ancient Greek myths*, eds Małgorzata Budzowska, Burçidem Dinçel, Jadwiga Czerwińska, Katarzyna Chizyńska, Frankfurt am Main, Peter Lang (2017), 191-205
- 'Nemzeti színházak és identitásépítés a kisebb európai országokban', *Szcenárium*, 7, October (2017), 5-20

MUSIC

- Brown, Nicholas, 'Vanishing points', Dublin, Composer (2017)
- 'Chit-chat', Science Gallery Summer Show (2018)

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Sound check', Science Gallery, Dublin (2017)
- Flanagan, Orla, 'Under-song', Mark Armstrong, Éna Brennan, Rhona Clarke, Frank Corcoran, Eoghan Desmond, Sean Doherty, Colin Mawby, Eoin Mulvany, Caitríona Ní Dhubhghaill, Charles Villiers Stanford, Mornington Singers (2017)
- 'Inspirations and revelations', Pipeworks festival 2017, Praetorius, Altenburg, Gumpelzhaimer, Schein, Eccard, Brahms, Franck, Mornington Singers, Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin (2017)
- 'To the northeast', John Buckley's 'To the northeast', Mornington Singers, Saint Ann's Church, Dawson Street, Dublin (2017)
- Rigaki, Evangelia, 'While the world misbehaves, the beehive', CMC (2018) [E. Rigaki (music), W.N. Herbert (words)]

School of Education

- Byrne, Jake, 'Teacher experiences of learning computing using a 21st century model of computer science continuing professional development', *8th international conference on computer supported education*, Rome (2016), 273-281 [L. Fisher, J.R. Byrne, B. Tangney]
- 'An IoT and wearable technology hackathon for promoting careers in computer science', *IEEE Transactions on Education*, 60, 1 (2017), 50-58 [J.R. Byrne, K. O'Sullivan, K. Sullivan]
- Doyle, Alison, 'A pre-college transition programme for students with autistic spectrum disorder in Ireland', *The AHEAD Journal*, 5 (2017), 1-13 [A. Doyle, C.I. Gleeson, D. Treanor]
- "Close the door on your way out": parent perspectives on supported transition planning for young people with special educational needs and disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Research in Special Educational Needs*, 17, 4 (2017), 274-281 [A. Doyle, C. McGuckin, M. Shevlin]
- Johnston, Keith, 'Use of technology by pre-service teachers on school placement - an Irish perspective', *International Technology, Education and Development conference (INTED)*, eds L. Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez, I. Candel Torres, Valencia (2017), 1345-1354 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, K. Johnston, E. Oldham]
- 'Self-organised professional development - the teachmeet phenomenon', *International Technology, Education and Development conference (INTED)*, eds L. Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez, I. Candel Torres, Valencia (2018), 239-248 [M. Armond, K. Johnston, R. Millwood]
- 'Factors influencing pre-service teachers' use of technology on school placement - mind the gap', *Proceedings of society for information technology and teacher education international conference 2018*, eds E. Langran, J. Borup, Washington, Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE) (2018), 1377-1382 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, K. Johnston, E. Oldham]
- Liston, Jennifer, 'Discursive positioning of beginning teachers' professional learning during induction: a critical literature review from 2004 to 2014', *Asia-Pacific Journal of Teacher Education*, 45, 5 (2017), 505-519 [G. Mooney-Simmie, C. De Paor, J. Liston, J. O'Shea]
- Minton, Stephen, 'Discrimination amongst Arctic indigenous Sami and non-Sami populations in Norway: the SAMINOR 2 questionnaire study', *Journal of Northern Studies*, 10, 2 (2016), 45-84 [K.L. Hansen, S.J. Minton, O. Friborg, T. Sørliie]
- 'Alterophobic bullying and violence', *The Routledge international handbook of human aggression: current issues and perspectives*, eds J.L. Ireland, P. Birch, C.A. Ireland, London, Routledge (2018), 143-152 [S.J. Minton]
- 'Why aren't we beating bullying?', *The Psychologist*, 30 (2017), 40-43 [S.J. Minton]
- Murchan, Damian, 'Exploring the role of computer-based assessments in diagnosing students' mathematical errors in primary education in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies*, 36, 4 (2017), 489-510 [D. Murchan, E. Oldham]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

O'Murchadha, Noel, 'Reflections on new speaker research and future trajectories', *New speakers of minority languages: linguistic ideologies and practices*, eds C. Smith-Christmas, N.P. O'Murchadha, M. Hornsby, M. Moriarty, Palgrave (2018), 338-353 [C. Smith-Christmas, N.P. O'Murchadha]

'New speakers and language in the media: audience design in Breton and Irish broadcast media', *Ideologies and practices of new speakers of minority languages*, eds C. Smith-Christmas, N.P. O'Murchadha, M. Hornsby, M. Moriarty, London, Palgrave (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82512> [S. Moal, N.P. O'Murchadha, J. Walsh]

'New speakers, new concepts?', *Ideologies and practices of new speakers of minority languages*, eds C. Smith-Christmas, M. Hornsby, M. Moriarty, N.P. O'Murchadha, London, Palgrave (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82510> [N.P. O'Murchadha, C. Smith-Christmas, M. Hornsby, M. Moriarty]

O'Sullivan, Carmel, 'Artful dodgers': an arts education research project in early education settings', *Irish Educational Studies*, 37, 2 (2017), 1-24 [N. Hayes, J. Maguire, L. Corcoran, C. O'Sullivan]

'The impact of live performance in primary schools in Ireland: a case study of the Abbey Theatre's priming the canon programme', *Drama Research: International Journal of Drama in Education*, 8, 1 (2017), 76-102 [C. O'Sullivan, H. Schoenenberger, P. Kingston]

'Educating young adults to be work ready in Ireland and the United Kingdom: a review of programmes and outcomes', *Review of Education: An International Journal of Major Studies in Education*, 5, 3 (2017), 229-263 [J.E. Symonds, C. O'Sullivan]

'The relationship between comparative adult basic education approaches and poverty alleviation in selected Tay, H'mong, Dao and Black Thai communities in Vietnam', *First international conference on comparative education, CESIR (Comparative Education Society of Iran)*, ed Abbas Madandar Arani, Lorestan University, Khorramabad, Iran (2017), 1-23 [R. Colman, C. O'Sullivan]

'The influence of parental education and literacy skill levels on children's achievement in primary school, Moyo district, rural Uganda', *First international conference on comparative education, CESIR (Comparative Education Society of Iran)*, ed Abbas Madandar Arani, Lorestan University, Khorramabad, Iran (2017), 45-58 [C. O'Sullivan, A.J. Drajea]

'Active and creative teaching, learning and assessment practices for 21st century teacher education', *International conference on teacher education*, ed Reza Gerami, Farhangian University, Isfahan, Iran (2017), 123-142 [C. O'Sullivan]

'Re-conceptualising initial teacher education in Ireland', *International conference on teacher education*, ed Reza Gerami, Farhangian University, Isfahan, Iran (2017), 1-15 [C. O'Sullivan]

'Context and implications document for: educating young adults to be work-ready in Ireland and the United Kingdom: a review of programmes and outcomes', *Review of Education: An International Journal of Major Studies in Education*, 5, 3 (2017), 264-266 [J.E. Symonds, C. O'Sullivan]

Career LEAP (Local Employment Action Partnership) - a work readiness training programme, 1st edition, Dublin, Ireland, Temple-na-Sceilg Press (2017), 1-237 [C. O'Sullivan, J. Symonds, J. Akkermans]

Piazzoli, Erika, 'Intercultural dramatic tension and intercultural engagement', *Performative approaches to foreign and second language education: intercultural contexts and perspectives*, eds John Crutchfield, Manfred Schewe, London, Multilingual Matters (2017), 172-196 [E. Piazzoli]

'Evaluating learner engagement in arts education: perspectives from music and drama in education', *3rd international conference on higher education advances (HEAd'17)*, Valencia, Spain (2017), 1068-1075 [L. Marrucci, E. Piazzoli]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Prendergast, Mark, 'A difficult crossing: the transition from primary to secondary school mathematics', *Education Matters yearbook 2016-2017* (2016), 339-343 [M. Prendergast, N. O'Meara, L. Harbison, C. O'Hara]

'Developing a numeracy module for students with intellectual disability in higher education', *International Journal of Higher Education*, 6, 3 (2017), 169-177 [M. Prendergast, N. Spassiani, J. Roche]

'Investigating the impact of literacy skills in the adult mathematics classroom', *Research and Practice in Adult Literacies (RaPAL)*, 92 (2017), 32-41 [M. Prendergast, F. Faulkner, C. O'Hara]

'Time allocated to mathematics in Ireland: are we in double trouble?', *International Journal of Mathematics Education in Science and Technology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0020739X.2017.1409369> [N. O'Meara, M. Prendergast]

Roche, Joseph, 'Citizen Science terminology matters: exploring key terms', *Citizen Science: Theory and Practice*, 2, 1 (2017), 1-20 [M.V. Eitzel, J.L. Cappadonna, C. Santos-Lang (...), J. Roche et al.]

'Citizen Science: an emerging professional field united in truth-seeking', *JCOM: Journal of Science Communication*, 16, 4 (2017), 1-6 [J. Roche, N. Davis]

'Public perceptions of European research: an evaluation of European researchers' night in Ireland', *International Journal of Science Education, Part B - Communication and Public Engagement*, 7, 4 (2017), 18 [J. Roche, N. Davis, S. O'Boyle, C. Courtney, C. O'Farrelly]

'The annual Ecsite conference: an engagement and education forum for science museums', *Journal of Museum Education*, 43, 1 (2018), 78-82 [J. Roche, N. Davis, J. Stanley, M. Hurley]

Seery, Aidan, 'Anticipating the educational encounter as event', *Journalism, Media and Cultural Studies Journal*, 10 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1857> [A. Seery]

Share, Michelle, 'Doing the 'right thing'? Children, families and fatness in Ireland', *Reframing health and health policy in Ireland*, eds C. Edwards, E. Fernandez, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2017), 46-71 [M. Share, P. Share]

'Can you teach an old dog new tricks? Institution-wide pedagogical reform at an elite university in Ireland', *Student Success*, 8, 2 (2017), 87-93 [M. Share, C. O'Farrell]

'Displaying and performing: Polish transnational families in Ireland Skyping grandparents in Poland', *New Media and Society* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1461444817739272> [M. Share, C. Williams, L. Kerrins]

Shevlin, Michael, 'Leadership approaches to inclusive education: learning from an Irish longitudinal study', *Inclusive principles and practices in literacy education*, ed M. Milton, Bingley, Emerald Publishing (2017), 53-67 [M. Shevlin, R. Rose]

Walsh, John, 'Creating a modern educational system? International influence, domestic elites and the transformation of the Irish educational sector, 1950-75', *Essays in the history of Irish education*, ed Brendan Walsh, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 235-266 [J. Walsh]

'Developing student leadership: a case study in informal learning - the class representative system of Trinity College Dublin Students' Union', *Developing generic competences outside the university classroom*, eds Maria Yarosh, Anna Serbati, Aidan Seery, Granada, Spain, University of Granada (2017), 79-88 [J. Walsh, K. Byrne, M. Kenny, C. O'Farrell]

'In what orbit we shall find ourselves, no one could predict': institutional reform, the university merger and ecclesiastical influence on Irish higher education in the 1960s', *Irish Historical Studies*, 41, 159 (2017), 77-96 [A. Nolan, J. Walsh]

Research student

Nic Réamoinn, Susan, 'Self-organised professional development - the teachmeet phenomenon', *International Technology, Education and Development conference (INTED)*, eds L. Gomez

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Chova, A. Lopez Martinez, I. Candel Torres, Valencia (2018), 239-248 [M. Amond, K. Johnston, R. Millwood]

School of English

Coleman, Philip, 'Turning words to return a world': on Peter Gizzi's 'Pierced', *In the air: essays on the poetry of Peter Gizzi*, ed Anthony Caleshu, Middletown, Connecticut, Wesleyan University Press (2018), 193-204 [P. Coleman]

BLAST at 100: A modernist magazine reconsidered, 1, Leiden and Boston, Brill (2017), i-246 [P. Coleman, K. Milligan, N. O'Donnell]

'BLAST in the classroom', *BLAST at 100: a modernist magazine reconsidered*, eds Philip Coleman, Kathryn Milligan, Nathan O'Donnell, Leiden and Boston, Brill (2018), 206-221 [P. Coleman]

'Enemy of the stars in performance', *BLAST at 100: a modernist magazine reconsidered*, eds Philip Coleman, Nathan O'Donnell, Kathryn Milligan, Leiden, Brill (2017), 147-167 [N. Johnson, C. Summers]

'Afterword', *Song of songs 2.0: new and selected poems of Kevin Higgins*, ed Jessie Lendennie, Cliffs of Moher, Salmon Poetry (2017), 159-164 [P. Coleman]

'Introduction: 'Storm from the north'', *BLAST at 100: a modernist magazine reconsidered*, eds Philip Coleman, Kathryn Milligan, Nathan O'Donnell, Leiden and Boston, Brill (2017), 1-13 [P. Coleman, N. O'Donnell]

Delaney, Paul, 'A system that inflicts suffering upon the many: early twentieth-century working-class fiction', *A history of Irish working-class writing*, ed Michael Pierse, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 257-270 [P. Delaney]

Faulkner, Mark, 'Dublin, Trinity College, MS 492: a new witness to the old English bede and its twelfth-century context', *Anglia: Zeitschrift für Englische Philologie*, 135, 2 (2017), 274-290 [M. Faulkner]

Greene, Nicholas, *The theatre of Tom Murphy: playwright adventurer*, London, Bloomsbury (2017), xv + 252 [N. Greene]

'Henry VI to Richard III: forgetting, foreshadowing, remembering', *The Routledge handbook of Shakespeare and memory*, eds Andrew Hiscock, Lina Perkins Wilder, London and New York, Routledge (2017), 180-190 [N. Greene]

'Inside the house: Synge's stage places', *The vibrant house: Irish writing and domestic space*, eds Rhona Richman Kenneally, Lucy McDiarmid, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2017), 125-140 [N. Greene]

'W.B. Yeats', *Cambridge companion to Irish poets*, ed Gerald Dawe, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 88-100 [N. Greene]

'The physical and verbal theatre of Michael West', *Perspectives on contemporary Irish theatre*, eds Anne Etienne, Thierry Dubost, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 91-98 [N. Greene]

Jones, Darryl, 'H.G. Wells, *The War of the Worlds*', Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), xxxvi + 182 [D. Jones]

'Visions of another Albion: Clive Barker and the horror of 1980s Britain', *Clive Barker: dark imaginer*, ed Sorcha Ni Fhlainn, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2017), 25-40 [D. Jones]

'M.R. James', *The Routledge handbook to the ghost story*, eds Scott Brewster, Luke Thurston, London, Routledge (2018), 134-141 [D. Jones]

Jorgensen, Alice, 'The Anglo-Saxon chronicle', <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118396957.wbem1b425>, *The encyclopedia of medieval literature in Britain*, eds Sian Echard, Robert Rouse, Wiley-Blackwell (2017)

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Killeen, Jarlath, 'Picking grandmamma's pockets', *Children's literature collections: approaches to research*, eds Keith O'Sullivan, Pádraic Whyte, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 107-124 [J. Killeen, M. Durnin]

'Oscar Wilde in the fourth dimension: ghosts, geometry and the Victorian crisis of meaning', *The Routledge handbook to the ghost story*, eds Scott Brewster, Luke Thurston, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 49-58 [J. Killeen]

'Nora Roberts: the power of love', *Twenty-first century popular fiction*, eds Bernice M. Murphy, Stephen Matterson, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2018), 53-65 [J. Killeen]

Lavan, Rosie, 'Image, text and conflict: approaching the border in Willie Doherty's work', *Minding borders: resilient divisions in literature, the body and the academy*, eds Nicola Gardini, Adriana Jacobs, Ben Morgan, Mohamed-Salah Omri, Matthew Reynolds, Leeds, Legenda (2017), 97-114 [R. Lavan]

'The 'world of sense' in *In Parenthesis*', *David Jones: a Christian modernist?*, eds Jamie Callison, Paul Fiddes, Anna Johnson, Erik Tonning, Leiden, Brill (2018), 92-106 [R. Lavan]

Matterson, Stephen, 'Changing the story': popular fiction today', *Twenty-first century popular fiction*, eds Bernice M. Murphy, Stephen Matterson, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2018), 1-9

Murphy, Bernice, 'Wheels of tragedy': death on the highways in 'Carnival of Souls' and the highway horror film', *Forum: University of Edinburgh Postgraduate Journal of Culture and the Arts*, 24 (2017), 1-12 [B.M. Murphy]

'Uncanny Irish-American relations: Elizabeth Bowen and Shirley Jackson', *The green book: writings on Irish gothic, supernatural and fantastic literature*, 9 (2017), 57-84 [B.M. Murphy, E. Keown]

'Changing the story': popular fiction today', *Twenty-first century popular fiction*, eds Bernice M. Murphy, Stephen Matterson, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2018), 1-9 [B.M. Murphy, S. Matterson]

'We needed to get a lot of white collars dirty': apocalypse as opportunity in Max Brook's *World War Z*, *Twenty-first century popular fiction*, eds Bernice M. Murphy, Stephen Matterson, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2018), 193-205 [B.M. Murphy]

'We will have a happy marriage if it kills him': Gillian Flynn and the rise of domestic noir', *Twenty-first century popular fiction*, eds Bernice M. Murphy, Stephen Matterson, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2018), 158-169 [B.M. Murphy]

O'Connell, Brendan, 'The Erkenwald poet', *Lost souls of horror and the gothic: fifty-four neglected authors, actors, artists and others*, eds Elizabeth McCarthy, Bernice M. Murphy, Jefferson, North Carolina, McFarland and Company (2016), 76-79 [B. O'Connell]

O'Shaughnessy, David, 'Bit, by some mad whig': Charles Macklin and the theater of Irish enlightenment', *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 80, 4 (2017), 559-584 [D. O'Shaughnessy]

'The detail is in the devil: Dibdin's patriotism in the 1780s', *Charles Dibdin and late Georgian culture*, eds Oskar Cox Jensen, David Kennerly, Ian Newman, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2018), 64-77 [D. O'Shaughnessy]

Otto, Melanie, 'Poet-shamanic aesthetics in the work of Gloria Anzaldúa and Wilson Harris: a critique of postcolonial reason', *CLR James Journal*, 23, 1/2 (2017), 135-156 [M. Otto]

Sadowski, Piotr, *The semiotics of light and shadows: modern visual arts and Weimar cinema*, 1st, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2018), 288 [P. Sadowski]

Scattergood, Vincent John, 'Saint Erkenwald and its literary relations', *Saints and cults in medieval England: proceedings of the 2015 Harlaxton symposium*, ed Susan Powell, Donington (Lincx), England, Shaun Tyas (2017), 339-362 [J. Scattergood]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'London, British library MS Harley 913 and colonial Ireland in the early fourteenth century', *The dynamics of the medieval manuscript: text collections from a European perspective*, eds Karen Pratt, Bart Besamusca, Matthias Meyer, Ad Putter, Gottingen, Germany, V and R Unipress (2017), 307-325 [J. Scattergood]

Vyroubalova, Ema, 'Richard Hakluyt's babel: foreign languages and historical consciousness in the principal navigations', *Scénographie du récit de voyage et imaginaire viatique (XVIe-XVIIIe siècles)*, eds Thierry Belleguic, Isabelle Bour, Éric Van der Schueren, Sabrina Vervacke, Paris, France, Hermann (2017), 137-150 [E. Vyroubalova]

Early modern literary studies: European women in early modern drama, eds Ema Vyroubalova, Edel Semple, 27 (2017), 1-296

Research students

Madden, Áine Maria, 'She stimulates us to supply what is not there': expanding Austen's world through fandom', *Oxford Research in English*, 5 (2017), 33-56 [Á. Madden]

Rosignoli, Stefano, *Journal of Beckett Studies*, eds Mark Byron, Stefano Rosignoli, 25, 1 (2016), 12-131

'Author, work and trade: the sociology of Samuel Beckett's texts in the years of the broadcasts for BBC radio (1957-89) copyright and moral rights', *Samuel Beckett and BBC Radio: a reassessment*, eds David Addyman, Matthew Feldman, Erik Tonning, New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 139-167 [S. Rosignoli]

'Introduction: the centuries that fall from the pod of eternity: Samuel Beckett and the Middle Ages', *Journal of Beckett Studies*, 25, 1 (2016), 12-18 [S. Rosignoli]

'Dreaming through the *Confessions*: on the intertextuality of the Augustinian excerpts in Samuel Beckett's 'Dream' notebook', *Journal of Beckett Studies*, 25, 1 (2016), 39-55 [S. Rosignoli]

School of Histories and Humanities

CLASSICS

Chahoud, Anna, 'A pseudo-classical dialogue in TCD MS 632', *Fabellae Dublinenses revisited and other essays in honour of Marvin Colker*, ed Anna Chahoud, Dublin, Trinity College Dublin (2017), 153-182 [A. Chahoud, E. Stagni]

'Verbal mosaics: speech patterns and generic stylisation in Lucilius', *Our Lucilius: satire in second century Rome*, eds B.W. Breed, R. Wallace, E. Keitel, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 132-161 [A. Chahoud]

Cuypers, Martine, 'Domitius Kallistratos (433)', *Brill's new jacobus: fragments of the Greek historians*, ed Ian Worthington, Leiden, Brill (2018), 1-28 [M. Cuypers]

'Dei(I)ochos (471)', *Brill's new jacobus: fragments of the Greek historians*, ed Ian Worthington, Leiden, Brill (2018), 1-43 [M. Cuypers]

Gale, Monica, 'Name puns and acrostics in didactic poetry: reading the universe', *Didactic poetry: knowledge, power, tradition*, eds L.G. Canevaro, D. O'Rourke, Swansea, Classical Press of Wales (2018), 1-30 [M.R. Gale]

'Reading Roman violence', *Texts and violence in the Roman world*, eds M.R. Gale, J.H.D. Scourfield, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 1-43 [M.R. Gale, J.H.D. Scourfield]

'Contemplating violence: Lucretius' de rerum natura', *Texts and violence in the Roman world*, eds M.R. Gale, J.H.D. Scourfield, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 63-86 [M.R. Gale]

'Te sociam ratio': hunting as paradigm in the *Cynegetica*', *Grattius in context(s): hunting an Augustan poet*, ed S.J. Green, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2018), 77-95 [M.R. Gale]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Kayachev, Boris, 'Narrative focalization and the historical present in Catullus 64', *Classical Quarterly*, 67 (2017), 522-527 [B. Kayachev]

'Four poems ascribed to Gallus (AL 914-17): the history of the text', *Materiali E Discussioni Per L'analisi Dei Testi Classici*, 78 (2017), 195-225 [B. Kayachev, M. Shumilin]

'The *sphragis* of Virgil's *Georgics*: constructing identity through intertextuality', *Self-presentation and identity in the Roman world*, ed Andreas Gavrielatos, Newcastle, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2017), 70-81 [B. Kayachev]

'Myrica: a homeric hapax in Ovid's metamorphoses', *Mnemosyne*, 71 (2018), 182-185 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 73: an emendation', *Mnemosyne*, 70 (2017), 889-890 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 90: an emendation', *Paideia*, 72 (2017), 611-614 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 86: an emendation', *Prometheus*, 43 (2017), 135-136 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 121: an emendation', *Philologus*, 161 (2017), 340-342 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 175: an emendation', *Acta Classica*, 60 (2017), 173-177 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 288: an emendation', *Classical Quarterly*, 67 (2017), 317-319 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 315: an emendation', *Eranos*, 109 (2017), 111-115 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 383: an emendation', *Listy Filologické*, 140 (2017), 451-454 [B. Kayachev]

'Catullus 64.291: a textual note', *Classical Quarterly*, 66 (2016), 790-794 [B. Kayachev]

'Tyrtaeus in Virgil's first eclogue', *Classical Quarterly*, 66 (2016), 796-799 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 524: an emendation', *Rheinisches Museum*, 159 (2016), 433-436 [B. Kayachev]

McGing, Brian, 'Guerilla warfare and revolt in 2nd century BC Egypt', *Unconventional warfare from Antiquity to the present day*, eds B. Hughes, F. Robson, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 219-230 [B. McGing]

Morris, Christine, 'Minoan and Mycenaean figurines', *The Oxford handbook of prehistoric figurines*, ed T. Insoll, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199675616.013.033> [C. Morris]

'Figures in 3D': digital perspectives on Cretan Bronze Age figurines', *Open Archaeology* (2018), 50-61 [C. Morris, B. O'Neill, A. Peatfield]

Wallace, Shane, 'Court, kingship, and royal style in the early Hellenistic period', *The Hellenistic court: monarchic power and elite society from Alexander to Cleopatra*, eds Andrew Erskine, Lloyd Llewellyn-Jones, Shane Wallace, Swansea, Classical Press of Wales (2017), 1-30 [S. Wallace]

'Alexander the Great and democracy in the Hellenistic world', *The Hellenistic reception of classical Athenian democracy and political thought*, eds Mirko Canevaro, Benjamin Gray, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2018), 46-72 [S. Wallace]

Classics Ireland, ed Shane Wallace, 21-22 (2014-2015) (2017), 1-201

HISTORY

Brennan, Ruth, 'Situating Arab-Israeli artisanal fishermen's perceptions of marine litter in a socio-institutional and socio-cultural context', *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 115 (2017), 240-251 [R. Brennan, M.E. Portman]

'Advancing marine conservation in European and contiguous seas with the MarCons action', *Research Ideas and Outcomes*, 3 (2017), e11884 [S. Katsanevakis, P. Mackelworth, M. Coll (...), R. Brennan et al.]

'Producing seascapes: a documentary', Glasgow, Hurrell Visual Arts and Scottish Association for Marine Science (2016) [R. Brennan, S. Hurrell]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Bruisch, Katja*, 'Coming to terms with the village: Stalin's death and the reassessment of rural-urban relations in the Soviet Union', *Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas*, 65, 3 (2017), 401-422 [K. Bruisch, T. Mukhamatulina]
- 'Knowledge and power in the making of the Soviet village', *Governing the rural in interwar Europe*, eds Liesbeth van de Grift and Amalia Ribí Forclaz, New York, Routledge (2018), 139-163 [K. Bruisch]
- 'Herrschaft, ökonomie und utopie: Russlands ländliche räume im 20. jahrhundert', *Über land: aktuelle literatur und kulturwissenschaftliche perspektiven auf dorf und ländlichkeit*, eds Magdalena Marszałek, Werner Nell, Marc Weiland, Bielefeld, Transcript (2018), 285-307 [K. Bruisch]
- Dickson, David*, 'Novel spectacle? The birth of the Whiteboys, 1761-2', *Ourselves alone? Religion, society and politics in eighteenth- and nineteenth-century Ireland: essays presented to S.J. Connolly*, eds D.W. Hayton, Andrew R. Holmes, Dublin, Four Courts (2016), 61-83 [D. Dickson]
- 'Seven sisters? The seaport cities of mid-eighteenth century Ireland', *Ireland, France and the Atlantic in a time of war*, ed Thomas M. Truxes, Abington, Routledge (2017), 93-107 [D. Dickson]
- 'Town and city', *The Cambridge social history of modern Ireland*, eds Eugenio F. Biagini, Mary E. Daly, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 112-128 [D. Dickson]
- Ditchburn, David*, 'Towns and trade', *Northern England and southern Scotland in the central Middle Ages*, eds Keith J. Stringer, Angus J.L. Winchester, Woodbridge, Boydell (2017), 299-326 [D. Ditchburn]
- Dolan, Anne*, *The international politics of human trafficking*, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 1-197 [G. Wylie]
- Duffy, Sean*, *Medieval Dublin XVI: proceedings of Clontarf 1014-2014: National conference marking the millenium of the battle of Clontarf, April 2014*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2017), 326 [S. Duffy]
- Holm, Poul*, 'Lessons for the anthropocene from the recent past: tobacco use, HIV/AIDS, and social transformation', *Global and planetary change* (2017), 1-28 [C. Travis, P. Holm]
- 'Climate change studies and the human sciences', *Global and planetary change*, 156 (2017), 115-122 [P. Holm, V. Winiwarter]
- 'A review of literature on evaluating the scientific, social, and political impact of social sciences and humanities research', *Research Evaluation* (2017), 1-24 [E. Reale, D. Avramov, C. Donovan (...), P. Holm et al.]
- Humanities*, ed Albrecht Classen, 6, 4 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/h6040076>
- 'Humanities for the environment 2018 report - ways to here, ways forward', *Humanities*, 7, 1 (2018), 1-10 [P. Holm, R. Brennan]
- Holohan, Carole*, *Reframing Irish youth in the sixties*, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2018), 1-272 [C. Holohan]
- Jackson, Isabella*, *Shaping modern Shanghai: colonialism in China's global city*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 1-274 [I. Jackson]
- Kleinman, Sylvie*, 'Where crown met town the presence of lay Catholics, and the uncrowned monarch of Ireland in the chamber, c.1795-1845', *Making majesty the throne room at Dublin Castle a Cultural History*, eds Myles Campbell, William Derham, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2017), 160-199 [S. Kleinman]
- 'Practice before policy: translation and translators in French military strategy on Ireland 1792-1804', *Parallèles*, 29, 1 (2017), DOI 10.17462/para.2017.01.02 [S. Kleinman]
- 'From logistics to liberation: Theobald Wolfe Tone, Irish revolutionary and translator in exile (1796)', *Translation and Revolution La Question Romantica*, 9, 1-2 (2018), 49-63 [S. Kleinman]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Matty and the Daffs: the family life of Theobald Wolfe Tone in exile', *Historical perspectives on parenthood and childhood in Ireland*, eds Mary Hatfield, Jutta Kruse, Riona Nic Congáil, Dublin, Arlen House (2018), 23-43 [S. Kleinman]
- Ludlow, Francis, 'Volcanology: chronicling a medieval eruption', *Nature Geoscience*, 10, 2 (2017), 77-78 [Ludlow, F.]
- 'Mainstreaming morality: an examination of moral ecologies as a form of resistance', *Journal for the Study of Religion, Nature, and Culture*, 11, 1 (2017), 23-55 [L. Baker, S. Brock, L. Cortesi, A. Eren, C. Hebdon, F. Ludlow, J. Stoike, M.R. Dove]
- 'Pedagogy and climate change', *Anthropology and climate change: from actions to transformations*, eds Susan A. Crate, Mark Nuttall, London, Routledge (2016), 388-398 [C. Hebdon, M. Lennon, F. Ludlow, A. Zhang, M.R. Dove]
- 'Revolts under the ptolemies: a paleoclimatic perspective', *Revolt and resistance in the ancient classical world and the near east: the crucible of empire*, eds John J. Collins, Joseph G. Manning, Leiden, Brill (2016), 154-171 [F. Ludlow, J.G. Manning]
- 'Volcanic suppression of Nile summer flooding triggers revolt and constrains interstate conflict in ancient Egypt', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 900 [J.G. Manning, F. Ludlow, A.R. Stine, W. Boos, M. Sigl, J. Marlon]
- 'Indigenous agriculture and the politics of knowledge', *Indigenous knowledge: enhancing its contribution to natural resources management*, ed P. Sillitoe, Cambridge and Wallingford, CABI Publishing (2017), 203-217 [A. Keleman, S. Brock, L. Cortesi, C. Hebdon, A. Johnson, F. Ludlow, M.R. Dove]
- McMahon, Richard, 'Histories of interpersonal violence in Europe and North America (1700-present)', *Oxford handbook on the history of crime and criminal justice, 1750-1945*, eds Paul Knepper, Anja Johansen, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 111-131 [R. Mc Mahon]
- 'Irish Chicagoans, nationalism and the commemoration of revolution in 1898', *Éire-Ireland*, 51, 1 and 2 (2016), 218-242 [R. Mc Mahon]
- Murdock, Graeme, 'Do good fences make good neighbours? Living with heretics in early modern Savoy', *Religious interactions in Europe and the Mediterranean world. Coexistence and dialogue from the twelfth to the twentieth centuries*, eds Katsumi Fukasawa, Benjamin J. Kaplan, Pierre-Yves Beuarepaire, London, Routledge (2017), 67-78 [G. Murdock]
- 'Hungary', 351-353, *Encyclopedia of Martin Luther and the Reformation*, ed Mark A. Lampert, 1, Rowan and Littlefield (2017)
- 'Transylvania', 768-770, *Encyclopedia of Martin Luther and the reformation*, ed Mark A Lampert, 2, Rowan and Littlefield (2017)
- O'Halpin, Eunan, 'British crytanalysis and China, 1937-1945: an underused source for recent Chinese history?', *Twentieth century China*, 42, 2 (2017), 198-212 [E. O'Halpin]
- O'Neill, Ciaran, 'Public history, invisibility, and women in the Republic of Ireland', *The Public Historian*, 39, 2 (2017), 10-30 [M. Casserly, C. O'Neill]
- 'Literacy and education', *The Cambridge social history of Ireland 1740 to the present*, eds Eugenio F. Biagini, Mary E. Daly, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 244-260 [C. O'Neill]
- Ó Siochrú, Micheál, 'Survival strategies in a time of war: the Blayneys of Monaghan 1640-1670', *Monaghan history and society: interdisciplinary essays on the history of an Irish County*, ed Patrick J. Duffy, Dublin, Geography Publications (2017), 251-264 [M. Ó Siochrú, D. Brown]
- 'The Down survey and the Cromwellian land settlement', *The Cambridge history of Ireland, Vol. 2, 1550-1730*, ed Jane Ohlmeyer, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 584-607 [M. Ó Siochrú, D. Brown]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Pucci, Molly, 'Translating the state: Czechoslovakia's search for the Soviet model of the secret police', *Kritika: Explorations in Russian and Eurasian Studies*, 18, 2 (2017), 317-344 [M. Pucci]
- 'A revolution in a revolution: the secret police and the origins of Stalinism in Czechoslovakia, 1945-1952', *East European Politics and Societies*, 32, 1 (2018), 3-22 [M. Pucci]
- Reframing Irish youth in the sixties*, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2018), 1-272 [C. Holohan]
- Simms, Mary, 'Poems to the medieval O'Donnell chiefs and their historical context', *North American Journal of Celtic Studies*, 1, 1 (2017), 45-60
- Travis, Charles, 'Lessons for the anthropocene from the recent past: tobacco use, HIV/AIDS, and social transformation', *Global and Planetary Change* (2017), 1-28 [C. Travis, P. Holm]
- 'A review of literature on evaluating the scientific, social, and political impact of social sciences and humanities research', *Research Evaluation* (2017), 1-24 [E. Reale, D. Avramov, C. Donovan, R. Flecha, P. Holm, T. Sordé, C. Travis, R. Van Horik]
- Walsh, Patrick, *The British fiscal-military states, 1660-1783*, London, Routledge (2016), 1-318 [P. Walsh, A. Graham]
- 'The eighteenth-century fiscal military state: a four nations perspective', *Four nations approaches to modern 'British' history: a disunited kingdom?*, eds Naomi Lloyd Jones, Margaret Scull, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 85-110 [P. Walsh]
- 'Ireland and the royal navy in the eighteenth century', *The royal navy and the Atlantic world in the eighteenth century*, eds John McAleer, Christer Petley, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 51-76 [P. Walsh]
- 'Enforcing the fiscal state: the army, the revenue and the Irish experience of the fiscal-military state, 1690-1769', *The British fiscal-military states, 1660-1783*, eds Patrick Walsh, Aaron Graham, London, Routledge (2016), 131-158 [P. Walsh]

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

- Cherry, Peter, 'Major and minor masters of the Sevillian school in the 'Golden Age'', *Librosdelacorte.es*, monográfico 5, año 9 (2017), 47-66 [P. Cherry]
- Cleaver, Laura, 'Documentation, forgery and the making of the chronicle of battle abbey (British library, cotton MS domitian A II)', *Anglo-Norman Studies*, 39 (2017), 27-43 [L. Cleaver]
- Reading medieval studies*, eds Laura Cleaver, M. Carolina Escobar-Vargas, 42 (2016), 1-168
- 'History books at reading in the twelfth century', *Reading medieval studies*, 42 (2016), 25-44 [L. Cleaver]
- 'The western manuscript collection of Alfred Chester Beatty (ca. 1915-1930)', *Manuscript Studies*, 2, 2 (2017), 445-482 [L. Cleaver]
- 'The monastic library at Le Bec', *A companion to the abbey of Le Bec in the central Middle Ages*, eds Benjamin Pohl, Laura L. Gathagan, Leiden, Brill (2017), 171-205 [L. Cleaver]
- Moss, Rachel, 'Kells, Book of', *Encyclopedia of the bible and its reception*, eds C. Helmer, S.L. McKenzie, T.C. Römer, J. Schröter, B.D. Walfish, E. Ziolkowski, 15, Berlin, De Gruyter (2017) 104-105
- An insular odyssey: manuscript culture in early Christian Ireland and beyond*, eds R. Moss, F. O'Mahony, J. Maxwell, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2017), 334
- 'The garland of Howth', *An insular odyssey: manuscript culture in early Christian Ireland and beyond*, eds Rachel Moss, Felicity O'Mahony, Jane Maxwell, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2017), 260-282 [R. Moss]
- 'The art and the pigments: a study of four insular gospel books in the library of Trinity College Dublin', *Manuscripts in the making: art and science*, eds Stella Panayotova, Paola Ricciardi, London and Turnhout, Brepols (2017), 12-20 [S. Bioletti, R. Moss]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Scott, Yvonne, 'Anne Madden: Ariadne's thread', *Anne Madden; colours of the wind - Ariadne's thread*, ed Barbara Dawson, Dublin, Dublin City Gallery the Hugh Lane (2017), 42-45 [Y. Scott]
- 'The landscapes of (Patrick) Ireland: strolling with the zeitgeist and 'asymmetrical twins'', *Patrick Ireland: word, image and institutional critique*, eds Brian O'Doherty, Christa-Maria Lerm Hayes, Amsterdam, Valiz (2017), 172-191 [Y. Scott]
- 'Ruins in Ireland, Ireland in ruins: symbols and semiotics in Irish visual art', *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies, Revue Canadienne d'Etudes Irlandaises. Special Issue, Irish Environmental Humanities*, 40 (2017), 142-173 [Y. Scott]

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

FRENCH

- Cronin, Michael, *Eco-translation: translation and ecology in the age of the anthropocene*, First, London, Routledge (2017), 1-177 [M. Cronin]
- 'The parts: Dublin suburbs and situating the contemporary', *Éire-Ireland*, 52, 1 and 2 (2017), 124-143 [M. Cronin]
- 'Foreword', *Interpreting and the politics of recognition*, eds Christopher Stone, Lorraine Leeson, London, Routledge (2018), ix-xiv [M. Cronin]
- 'Translation and post-national identity in the digital age', *Identity and translation trouble*, ed Ivana Hostová, Newcastle, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2017), 19-34 [M. Cronin]
- 'Translating migration: the digital connection', *Bearing across: translating literary narratives of migration*, eds Arvi Sepp, Philippe Humblé, Trier, Wissenschaftlicher Verlag Trier (2016), 13-26 [M. Cronin]
- 'A new ecology for translation? Collaboration and resilience', *Collaborative translation: from the Renaissance to the digital age*, eds Anthony Cordingley, Céline Frigau Manning, London, Bloomsbury (2016), 233-246 [M. Cronin]
- 'Digital Dublin: translating the cybercity', *Speaking memory: how translation shapes city life*, ed Sherry Simon, Montreal and Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press (2016), 103-116 [M. Cronin]
- 'Banished misfortunes? Dermot Healy and the rise of the posthuman', *Writing the sky: observations and essays on Dermot Healy*, eds Neil Murphy, Keith Hopper, Dublin and London, Dalkey Archive Press (2016), 382-398 [M. Cronin]
- 'From vivid faces to frozen masks? Remembering to forget in late modern Ireland', *Lacunae: APPI International Journal for Lacanian Psychoanalysis*, 12 (2016), 21-36 [M. Cronin]
- 'Tuireamh nó turgnamh na hÉireann: cuntas nua do phobal nua', *'Is ar scáth a chéile a mhaireann na daoine': Éire sa 21ú aois idir indibhidiúlacht agus phobal*, ed Breandán Mac Cormaic, Dublin and London, Coiscéim (2016), 13-23 [M. Cronin]
- 'Inside out: time and place in global Ireland', *The reimagining Ireland reader*, ed Eamon Maher, Oxford, Peter Lang (2018), 273-292 [M. Cronin]
- 'The Irish travel memoir II: journeys beyond Ireland', *A history of Irish autobiography*, ed Liam Harte, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 300-314 [M. Cronin]
- 'Foreword', *A new interpretation of Irish round towers*, ed Barbara Freitag, Lampeter, Edwin Mellen Press (2018), iii-vii [M. Cronin]
- 'The dynamics of commemoration in twenty-first-century Ireland', *Memory and recovery in times of crisis*, eds Fiona Larkan, Fiona Murphy, London, Routledge (2018), 65-79 [M. Cronin]
- Opelz, Hannes, 'L'incitation au mythe: ténèbres de la mimèsis', *L'esprit créateur*, 57, 4 (2017), 50-63 [H. Opelz]
- 'Présentation: modernité du mythe, à partir de Philippe Lacoue-Labarthe', *L'esprit créateur*, 57, 4 (2017), 1-9 [H. Opelz]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Wright, Barbara, 'Fromentin, Eugène', *Dictionnaire littéraire des fleurs et des jardins (XVIIIe et XIXe siècles)*, ed Pascale Auraix-Jonchière, Simone Bernard-Griffiths, d'Éric Francalanza, Paris, Honoré Champion (2017), 284-286 [B. Wright]

'Changing perceptions of life in Algeria, as seen in the work of two nineteenth-century writer-painters: Eugène Fromentin, Gustave Guillaumet', *Studies in Travel Writing*, 21, 3 (2017), 243-261 [B. Wright]

'The landscapes of Eugène Fromentin and Gustave Moreau', *Translation and the arts in France*, ed Sonya Stephens, Bloomington, Indiana, Indiana University Press (2017), 98-112 [B. Wright]

'Islands as places of self-discovery: Majorca, Ré and Inishkea north', *Voyages between France and Ireland: culture, tourism and sport*, eds Frank Healy, Brigitte Bastiat, Bern, Peter Lang (2017), 13-30 [B. Wright]

GERMANIC STUDIES

Barkhoff, Juergen, 'Romantic sociability, aesthetics and politics', *The Cambridge companion to the literature of Berlin*, ed Andrew J. Webber, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 33-51 [J. Barkhoff]

'Wilhelm Tell als Schweizer und als Europäer - im kontext des Schweizer Europadiskurses', *Schillers Europa*, eds Peter-Andre Alt, Marcel Lepper, De Gruyter (2017), 241-259 [J. Barkhoff]

'Between boom, bust and bildung. Entrepreneurship and imagination in the German merchant novel', *Germanistik in Ireland. Jahrbuch der / yearbook of the German studies association of Ireland*, 1 2(2017), 213-231 [J. Barkhoff]

'Wissenschaft aus dem geist der anatomie - anatomie aus dem geist der kunst. Padua als eine wiege der europäischen moderne', *Padua als europäisches wissenschaftszentrum von der renaissance bis zur aufklärung*, eds Dietrich von Engelhardt, Gian Franco Frigo, Aachen, Shaker Verlag (2017), 125-142 [J. Barkhoff]

'Heimat im dazwischen. transiträume und transitorische bewegungen in Melinda Nadj Abonjis 'Tauben fliegen auf'', *Fabulierwelten. zum (auto) biographischen in der literatur der deutschen Schweiz. festschrift für Beatrice Sandberg zum 75. Geburtstag*, eds Isabel Hernandez, Dorota Sosnicka, Würzburg, Königshausen and Neumann (2017), 205-220 [J. Barkhoff]

Cosgrove, Mary, 'The temporality of boredom in the age of acceleration: the car crash in contemporary German literature', *Time in German literature and culture, 1900-2015: between slowness and acceleration*, eds Anne Fuchs, J. J. Long, Basingstoke, Palgrave (2016), 204-217 [M. Cosgrove]

McGowan, Moray, 'Reisende auf einem bein', *Herta Müller*, ed Norbert Otto Eke, Stuttgart, Metzler (2017), 25-30 [M. McGowan]

Truskolaski, Sebastian, 'Inverse theology: Adorno, Benjamin, Kafka', *German life and letters*, 70, 2 (2017), 192-210 [S. Truskolaski]

'Walter Benjamin and the magnetic play of words', *The storyteller: tales out of loneliness*, eds Sam Dolbear, Esther Leslie, Sebastian Truskolaski, London and New York, Verso (2016), 9-32 [S. Dolbear, E. Leslie, S. Truskolaski]

The storyteller: tales out of loneliness, London and New York, Verso (2016), 1-240 [W. Benjamin]

'From Berg to Beyoncé', *Radical Philosophy*, 199 (2016), 65-67 [A. Fletcher, R.A. Gush, S. Truskolaski]

HISPANIC STUDIES

Brewer, Brian, 'Yo sería cobdicioso mercader': aristocratic economics in El Abencerraje', *Revista Hispanica Moderna*, 70, 1 (2017), 37-53 [B. Brewer]

Garcia, Katerina, 'Singing the memory of Sepharad: traditional Sephardic song and its interpretation', *Ethnomusicology Ireland*, 5 (2017), 172-191 [K. Garcia]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'La alegría de Jako: a Judeo-Spanish song as reflection of linguistic and cultural syncretism', *Studies in Arts and Humanities*, 3, 2 (2017), 29-38 [K. García]

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin, 'IGT I: téacs agus comhthéacs', *Dá dtrian feasa fiafraighidh*, ed G. Ó'Riain, Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies (2017), 187-198 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]

McManus, Damian, 'On the use of the urlann in Deibhidhe and Séadna metres in classical Irish verse', *North American Journal of Celtic Studies*, 1 (2017), 61-81 [D. McManus]

'Fault-finding in the grammatical tracts', *Dá dtrian feasa fiafraighidh; essays on the Irish grammatical and metrical tradition*, ed Gordon Ó'Riain, Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies (2017), 199-231 [D. McManus]

Uhlich, Jürgen, *Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie, Band 64*, Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter GmbH (2017), 1-506 [J. Uhlich, T. Meißner, B. Maier]

ITALIAN

Arnds, Peter, 'From elephant god to man dog: hybridity, mimicry, and the *homo sacer* in Salman Rushdie's *Midnight's Children*', *Metacritic Journal for Comparative Study and Theory*, 3, 2 (2017), 52-71 [P. Arnds]

Brook, Clodagh, 'Post-secular identity in contemporary Italian cinema: nostalgia for Catholic values and the suppression of history', *Modern Italy*, 22, 2 (2017), 197-212 [C. Brook]

'Interdisciplinarity in Italian studies', *Italian Studies*, 72, 4 (2017), 380-392 [C. Brook, F. Mussnug, G. Pieri]

'Italianistica in Gran Bretagna: tra interdisciplinarietà e tradizione', *Rassegna della letteratura Italiana*, 120, 1:2 (2016), 207-217 [C. Brook]

Candido, Igor, 'Dante, Petrarch, and Boccaccio on conversion', *Petrarch and Boccaccio. The unity of knowledge in the pre-modern world*, ed Igor Candido, Berlin, De Gruyter (2018), 153-175 [I. Candido]

'Introduction', *Petrarch and Boccaccio. The unity of knowledge in the pre-modern world*, ed Igor Candido, Berlin, De Gruyter (2018), 1-14 [I. Candido]

Petrarch and Boccaccio. The unity of knowledge in the pre-modern World, ed Igor Candido, Berlin, De Gruyter (2018), 1-380

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES

Rzepa, Joanna, 'Translation as resistance: three centuries of *'Paradise Lost'* in Polish', *Milton in translation: theory and practice*, eds Angelica Duran, Islam Issa, Jonathan Olson, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 349-363 [J. Rzepa]

'Tradition and individual experience: T.S. Eliot's encounter with modernist theology', *Religion and myth in T.S. Eliot's poetry*, eds Scott Freer, Michael Bell, Newcastle, Cambridge Scholars (2016), 99-119 [J. Rzepa]

'Translation and modernism: mapping the relationship', *Exchanges: The Warwick Research Journal*, 3, 2 (2016), 241-246 [J. Rzepa]

Stepien, Aneta, 'The role of the association of Jewish writers and journalists in Warsaw in interwar Poland. The perspectives of Isaac Bashevis Singer and Zusman Segalovitch', *Irish Slavonic Studies*, 26 (2017), 177-194 [A. Stepien]

School of Law

Bell, Mark, 'Leaving religion at the door? The European court of justice and religious symbols in the workplace', *Human Rights Law Review*, 17 (2017), 1-13 [M. Bell]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Biehler, Hilary, 'Upholding standards in public decision-making: getting the balance right', *Irish Jurist*, 57 (2017), 94-118 [H. Biehler]
- 'Principles relating to the awarding of costs in cases which do not proceed to a determination', *Irish Law Times*, 35, 12 (2017), 154-160 [H. Biehler]
- 'Time limits in judicial review proceedings', *Irish Law Times*, 36, 1 (2018), 7-14 [H. Biehler]
- Delany and McGrath on civil procedure, 4th, Dublin, Thomson Reuters Round Hall (2018), 1-1437 [H. Biehler, D. McGrath, E. McGrath]
- Brazil, Patricia, 'The citizens directive in Irish law - a cautionary tale', *IJEL*, 19, 1 (2016), 11-26 [P. Brazil]
- 'The implications of Brexit for British citizens in Ireland navigating the Irish immigration system', *Journal of Immigration and Asylum Law*, 32, 1 (2018), 10-27 [P. Brazil, C. Cosgrave]
- 'Children and young people's experiences of migration in Ireland', *Immigrants as outsiders in the two Irelands*, eds Fanning, Michaels, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2018), 145-163 [P. Brazil, C. Cosgrave, Mannion]
- 'Gender and migration in Irish law', *Law and gender in modern Ireland*, eds Peter Dunne, Lynsey Black, Hart (2018), 76-94 [P. Brazil]
- Clarke, Blanaid, 'EU takeover regulation as a means of safeguarding the interests of employees: re-opening Pandora's box', *Festschrift for Theodor Baums zum siebzigsten geburtstag*, ed Helmut Siekmann, Germany, Mohr Siebeck (2017), 215-235 [B. Clarke]
- 'National implementation in the EU: Ireland', *EU banking and insurance insolvency*, 2nd edition, eds G. Moss, B. Wessels, M. Haentjens, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 349-363 [B. Clarke]
- 'Ireland', *A bank's duty of care*, eds D. Busch, C. Van Dam, England, Hart/Bloomsbury (2017), 285-327 [B. Clarke]
- Donnelly, Catherine, 'Participation and expertise: judicial attitudes in comparative perspective', *Comparative administrative law*, eds Susan Rose-Ackerman, Peter Lindseth, Massachusett, Edward Elgar Publishing (2017), 370-388 [C. Donnelly]
- Doyle, Oran, 'Constitutional change and interest group politics: Ireland's children's rights amendment', *The foundations and tradition of constitutional amendment*, eds Richard Albert, Xenophon Contiades, Alkmene Fotiadou, Hart Publishing (2017), 199-218 [O. Doyle, D. Kenny]
- 'Constraints on constitutional amendment powers', *The foundations and traditions of constitutional amendment*, eds Richard Albert, Xenophon Contiades, Alkmene Fotiadou, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2017), 73-95 [O. Doyle]
- 'Informal constitutional change', *Buffalo Law Review*, 65, 5 (2017), 101-118 [O. Doyle]
- Hamill, Sarah, 'Community, property, and human rights: the failure of property-as-respect', *Journal of Law and Social Policy*, 27 (2017), 7-28 [S.E. Hamill]
- 'The silencing of LGBTQIA voices in the litigation over Trinity Western University's proposed law school', *Windsor Yearbook of Access to Justice*, 34, 2 (2017), 156-185 [P. Feinstein, S.E. Hamill]
- Heffernan, Elizabeth, 'Legal education: a reflective, collaborative approach to peer observation of teaching', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 40, 1 (2017), 205-216 [L. Heffernan, D. Kenny]
- 'The Criminal Justice (victims of crime) Bill 2016: special measures for victims who give evidence at trial', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 40, 1 (2017), 37-61 [L. Heffernan]
- 'The participation of victims in the trial process', *Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly*, 68, 4 (2017), 491-504 [L. Heffernan]
- Kenny, David, 'Constitutional change and interest group politics: Ireland's children's rights amendment', *The foundations and tradition of constitutional amendment*, eds Richard Albert, Xenophon Contiades, Alkmene Fotiadou, Hart Publishing (2017), 199-218 [O. Doyle, D. Kenny]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Politics all the way down: originalism as rhetoric', *Diritto Pubblico Comparato ed Europeo (DPCE) Online*, 31, 3 (2017), 661-667 [D. Kenny]
- 'Peer observation of teaching', *Dublin University Law Journal* (2017), 205-216 [D. Kenny, L. Heffernan]
- O'Dell, Eoin, 'Compensation for breach of the general data protection regulation', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 40, 1 (2017), 97-164 [E. O'Dell]
- 'Property and proportionality: evaluating Ireland's tobacco packaging legislation', *Queensland University of Technology Law Review*, 17, 3 (2017), 46-65 [E. O'Dell]
- Phillips, Andelka, 'Reading the fine print when buying your genetic self online: direct-to-consumer genetic testing terms and conditions', *New Genetics and Society*, 36, 3 (2017), 273-295 [A.M. Phillips]
- 'Governance and assessment of future spaces: a discussion of some issues raised by the possibilities of human-machine mergers', *Data for policy 2017 government by algorithm?*, London, Zenodo (2017), 1-11 [A.M. Phillips, I.S. Mian]
- 'Legislation of direct-to-consumer genetic testing in Europe: a fragmented regulatory landscape', *Journal of Community Genetics* (2017), 1-16 [L. Kalokairinou, H.C. Howard, S. Slokenberga (...), A. Phillips et al.]
- Rogan, Mary, 'Remission of prison sentences: emerging principles', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 40, 1 (2017), 217-231 [M. Rogan]
- Roy, Suryapratim, 'Never any end to an event: a review essay on law and historical memory', *Journal of Comparative Law*, 18, 1 (2018), 15 [S. Roy]
- 'Distributive choices in urgency and EU climate law', *European energy law report XI*, eds Martha Roggenkamp, Catherine Banet, Cambridge, UK, Intersentia (2017), 47-68 [S. Roy]
- Seretakis, Alexandros, 'Blockchain, securities markets and central banking', *Blockchain and the constitution of a new financial order: legal and political challenges*, UCL Center for Law, Economics and Society, UCL Faculty of Laws, London (2017), 1-30 [A. Seretakis]
- 'Appraisal rights in the US and the EU', *Cross-Border Mergers Directive: EU perspectives and national experiences*, University of Cyprus (2017), 1-24 [A. Seretakis]
- Symmons, Clive, 'Commentaries on Articles 9-15 and 47-50 of the UN convention on the law of the sea', *United Nations convention on the law of the sea: a commentary*, ed A. Proellss, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2017), 96-175 and 352-382 [C.R. Symmons]
- Walsh, Rachael, 'Property, human flourishing, and St Thomas Aquinas: assessing a contemporary revival', *Canadian Journal of Law and Jurisprudence*, 31, 1 (2018), 197-222 [R. Walsh]

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

- Jagoe, Caroline, 'Balancing multimodality and relevance', *The silent partner? Language learning and language use in aided communication*, eds M. Smith, J. Murray, London, J and R Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81794> [C. Jagoe, M. Smith]
- 'Professional identity in speech and language therapy: contexts and constructions', *Journal of Interactional Research in Communication Disorders*, 7, 2 (2016), 147-148 [I.P. Walsh, C. Jagoe]
- 'Disruption of pragmatics in adulthood', *Research in clinical pragmatics*, ed L. Cummings, Switzerland, Springer-Verlag (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81774> [C. Jagoe]
- La Morgia, Francesca, 'Managing heritage language development: opportunities and challenges for Chinese, Italian and Urdu speaking families in the UK', *Multilingua* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1515/multi-2017-0019> [X.L. Curdt-Christiansen, F. La Morgia]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Towards a better understanding of bilingualism: considerations for teachers of children with speech, language and communication needs', *Reach Journal of Special Needs Education in Ireland*, 31, 1 (2018), 79-88 [F. La Morgia]
- Regan, Julie, 'Screening for dysphagia: perspectives and practices of speech and language therapists in the Republic of Ireland', *Folia Phoniatrica*, 69, 5-6 (2017), 226-238 [M. Walshe, M. Ryan, J. Regan]
- 'The eating assessment tool-10 predicts aspiration in adults with stable chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *Dysphagia*, 32, 5 (2017), 714-720 [J. Regan, S. Lawson, V. De Aguiar]
- 'Inter-rater reliability of the dysphagia outcome and severity scale (DOSS): effects of clinical experience, audio-recording and training', *Dysphagia* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00455-017-9857-4> [A. Zarkada, J. Regan]
- 'Oropharyngeal dysphagia evaluation tools in adults with solid malignancies outside the head and neck and upper GI tract: a systematic review', *Dysphagia* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00455-018-9892-9> [C. Kenny, O. Gilheaney, D. Walsh, J. Regan]
- Smith, Martine, 'Balancing multimodality and relevance', *The silent partner? Language learning and language use in aided communication*, eds M. Smith, J. Murray, London, J and R Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81794> [C. Jagoe, M. Smith]
- Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, ed M. Smith, 33, 1 (2017), 1-64
- Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, ed M. Smith, 33, 2 (2017), 65-120
- Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, ed M. Smith, 33, 3 (2017), 121-188
- Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, ed M. Smith, 33, 4 (2017), 189-259
- 'Instructional strategies used in direct AAC interventions with children to support graphic symbol learning: a systematic review', *Child Language Teaching and Therapy* (2018), 23-36 [Y. Lynch, M. McCleary, M.M. Smith]
- 'Vocabulary comprehension and strategies in name construction among children using aided communication', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, 34, 1 (2018), 16-29 [D. Deliberato, M. Jennische, J. Oxley (...), M. Smith, S. von Tetzchner]
- 'Constructing narratives to describe video events using aided communication', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, 34, 1 (2018), 40-53 [M.M. Smith, B. Batorowicz, A. Dahlgren (...), K. Neuvonen, S. von Tetzchner]
- 'Communicating the unknown: descriptions of pictured scenes and events presented on video by children and adolescents using aided communication and their peers using natural speech', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, 34, 1 (2018), 30-39 [J. Murray, A. Dahlgren Sandberg, M.M. Smith, D. Deliberato, K. Stadskleiv, S. von Tetzchner]
- Walsh, Irene, 'Professional identity in speech and language therapy: contexts and constructions', *Journal of Interactional Research in Communication Disorders*, 7, 2 (2016), 147-148 [I.P. Walsh, C. Jagoe]
- Walshe, Margaret, 'I had no idea what a complicated business eating is': a qualitative study of the impact of dysphagia during stroke recovery', *Disability and Rehabilitation*, March (2017), 1-8 [J. Moloney, M. Walshe]
- 'The prevalence of oropharyngeal dysphagia in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders associated with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Dysphagia*, 32, 5 (2017), 587-600 [O. Gilheaney, L. Zgaga, I. Harpur, G. Sheaf, L. Kiefer, S. Béchet, M. Walshe]
- 'Prevalence of oral stage dysphagia in adults presenting with TMD: a systematic review and meta analysis', *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, Early online (2018), doi.org/10.1080/00016357.2018.1500016 [O. Gilheaney, S. Bechet, P. Kerr, C. Kenny, S. Smith, R. Kouider, M. Walshe]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The Test of Mastication and Swallowing Solids (TOMASS): reliability, validity and international normative data', *International Journal of Language and Communication Disorders*, 53, 1 (2018), 144-156 [M.L. Huckabee, T. Macintosh, L. Fuller (...), M. Walshe *et al.*]
- 'Screening for dysphagia: perspectives and practices of speech and language therapists in the Republic of Ireland', *Folia Phoniatrica*, 69, 5-6 (2017), 226-238 [M. Walshe, M. Ryan, J. Regan]
- CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
- Carson, Lorna, 'Multilingualism in Dublin', *Selected Papers on Theoretical and Applied Linguistics*, 22 (2017), 3-13 [L. Carson]
- Multilingual identities: a study of attitudes towards multilingualism in three European cities*, London, The Languages Company (2017), 1-107 [L. King, L. Carson]
- 'Multilingualism in the city: the case of Dublin', *Multilingual identities: a study of attitudes to multilingualism in three European cities*, eds Lid King, Lorna Carson, London, The Languages Company (2017), 36-48 [D. Modrescu, L. Carson]
- TEANGA, *The Irish Journal of Applied Linguistics*, ed Lorna Carson, 24 (2016), 1-98
- 'Improving online language assessment: using Pecha Kucha to assess spoken production in English', *Caracteres. Estudios culturales y críticos de la esfera digital*, 6, 2 (2017), 196-214 [L. Carson]
- De Angelis, Gessica, 'The role of mother tongue literacy in language learning and mathematical learning. Is there a multilingual benefit for both?', *International Journal of Multilingualism* (2017), 1-20 [R. Dahm, G. De Angelis]
- Gobl, Christer, 'Cross-speaker variation in voice source correlates of focus and deaccentuation', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 1034-1038 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'Rd as a control parameter to explore affective correlates of the tense-lax continuum', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 3916-3920 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'Voice-to-affect mapping: inferences on language voice baseline settings', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 1258-1262 [A. Ní Chasaide, I. Yanushevskaya, C. Gobl]
- 'The ABair initiative: bringing spoken Irish into the digital space', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 2113-2117 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Wendler, H. Berthelsen, A. Murphy, C. Gobl]
- 'Reshaping the transformed LF model: generating the glottal source from the waveshape parameter Rd', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 3008-3012 [C. Gobl]
- Kallen, Jeffrey, 'English in Ireland', *The history of English, volume 5: varieties of English*, eds Alexander Bergs, Laurel J. Brinton, Berlin, De Gruyter Mouton (2017), 244-264 [J.L. Kallen]
- Leeson, Lorraine, 'Deaf leaders' strategies for working with sign language interpreters: an examination across seven countries', *Across Language and Cultures: A Multidisciplinary Journal for Translation and Interpreting Studies*, 18, 1 (2) (2017), 107-131 [T. Haug, K. Bontempo, L. Leeson, J. Napier, B. Nicodemus, B. Van den Bogaerde, M. Vermeerbergen]
- 'President for all of the Irish' performing Irishness in an interpreted inaugural presidential speech', *Interpreting and the Politics of Recognition*, eds Lorraine Leeson, Christopher Stone, London and New York, Routledge (2018), 37-64 [L. Leeson, M. Stewart, C. Ferrara, I. Drexel, P. Nilsson, M. Cooper]
- Interpreting and the politics of recognition*, eds Christopher Stone, Lorraine Leeson, London, Routledge (2018), 1-166
- 'Review of Nicodemus', *Signed language interpretation and translation research: selected papers from the first international symposium*, eds Brenda Cagle, Keith Cagle, Washington DC, Gallaudet University Press (2015), *Interpreting*, 9, 2 (2017), 272-280 [L. Leeson]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ní Chasaide, Ailbhe, 'Cross-speaker variation in voice source correlates of focus and deaccentuation', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 1034-1038 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

'Rd as a control parameter to explore affective correlates of the tense-lax continuum', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 3916-3920 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

'Voice-to-affect mapping: inferences on language voice baseline settings', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 1258-1262 [A. Ní Chasaide, I. Yanushevskaya, C. Gobl]

'Criteria for evaluating a game-based CALL platform', *CALL in a climate of change: adapting to turbulent global conditions - short papers from EUROCALL 2017*, eds K. Borthwick, L. Bradley, S. Thouëсны, Voillans, France, Research-publishing.net (2017), 229-234 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]

'Effects of educational context on learners' ratings of a synthetic voice', *Proceedings of the 7th ISCA Workshop on Speech and Language Technology in Education (SLaTE 2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 47-52 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]

'The ABAIR initiative: bringing spoken Irish into the digital space', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 2113-2117 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Wendler, H. Berthelsen, A. Murphy, C. Gobl]

'Departures from the "norm": how the phonology, morphology and orthography of the Irish language impact on literacy instruction and acquisition', *Exploring the Literacy Landscape: Celebrating 40 Years of Research and Practice, Literacy Association of Ireland 40th Annual Conference*, Marino Institute of Education, Dublin, (2017), 22-32 [E. Barnes, N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]

Ní Chiaráin, Neasa, 'Criteria for evaluating a game-based CALL platform', *CALL in a climate of change: adapting to turbulent global conditions - short papers from EUROCALL 2017*, eds K. Borthwick, L. Bradley, S. Thouëсны, Voillans, France, Research-publishing.net (2017), 229-234 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]

'Effects of educational context on learners' ratings of a synthetic voice', *Proceedings of the 7th ISCA workshop on speech and language technology in education (SLaTE 2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 47-52 [Ní Chiaráin, N. and Ní Chasaide]

'The ABAIR initiative: bringing spoken Irish into the digital space', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 2113-2117 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Wendler, H. Berthelsen, A. Murphy, C. Gobl]

'CARAMILLA - speech mediated language learning modules for refugee and high school learners of English and Irish', *7th ISCA workshop on speech and language technology in education (SLaTE 2017)*, eds Olov Engwall, Jose Lopes, Iolanda Leite, Stockholm, Sweden, KTH Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 138-143 [E. Gilmartin, J. Kim, A. Diallo (...), N. Ní Chiaráin *et al.*]

'CARAMILLA - speech mediated language learning modules', *Proceedings of the 12th summer workshop on multimodal interfaces, eINTERFACE'16*, eds K.P. Truong, D. Reidsma, Enschede, The Netherlands, CTIT (2016), 61-65 [E. Gilmartin, J. Kim, A. Diallo (...), N. Ní Chiaráin *et al.*]

'Departures from the "norm": how the phonology, morphology and orthography of the Irish language impact on literacy instruction and acquisition', *Exploring the literacy landscape: celebrating 40 years of research and practice, literacy association of Ireland 40th annual conference*, Marino Institute of Education, Dublin, (2017), 22-32 [E. Barnes, N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]

O'Riagain, Pádraig, *Measures of language proficiency in censuses and surveys: a comparative analysis and assessment*, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 1-131 [P. Ó Riagáin]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Tien, Adrian, 'To be headed for the West, riding a crane: Chinese pragmemes in the wake of someone's passing', *The pragmeme of accommodation: the case of interaction around the event of death*, eds Vahid Parvaresh, Alessandro Capone, The Netherlands, Springer (2017), 183-202 [A. Tien]

Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'Cross-speaker variation in voice source correlates of focus and deaccentuation', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 1034-1038 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ni Chasaide, C. Gobl]

'Rd as a control parameter to explore affective correlates of the tense-lax continuum', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 3916-3920 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ni Chasaide, C. Gobl]

'Voice-to-affect mapping: inferences on language voice baseline settings', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 1258-1262 [A. Ni Chasaide, I. Yanushevskaya, C. Gobl]

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Sheikh, Haaris, '1916 proclamation in Irish sign language', 1916 Commemorations, Dublin Castle, IGI MEDIA (2016) [H. Sheikh, A. Jones]

School of Psychology

Brennan, Sabina, 'The impact of the mediterranean diet on cognitive functioning of healthy older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Advances in Nutrition*, 8, 4 (2017), 571-586 [D.G. Loughrey, S. Lavecchia, S. Brennan, B.A. Lawlor, M.E. Kelly]

'Peer volunteer perspectives following a complex social cognitive intervention: a qualitative investigation', *International Psycho Geriatrics*, 28, 9 (2016), 1545-1554 [J. Power, O. Lee, N. Aspell, L. Connolly, B.A. Lawlor, S. Brennan]

'The impact of social activities, social networks, social support and social relationships on the cognitive functioning of healthy older adults: a systematic review', *Systematic Reviews*, 6, 29 (2017), 259-277 [M.E. Kelly, H. Duff, S. Kelly, J.E. Power, S. Brennan, B.A. Lawlor, D. Loughrey]

'A shift to glycolysis accompanies the inflammatory changes in PBMCs from individuals with an IQ-discrepant memory', *Journal of Neuroimmunology*, 317 (2018), 24-31 [H. Wolfe, C. Hannigan, M. O'Sullivan, L.B. Carrol, S. Brennan, R. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, M. Lynch]

Byrne, Ruth, 'Moral judgments of risky choices: a moral echoing effect', *Judgment and Decision Making*, 12, 3 (2017), 236-252 [M. Parkinson, R.M.J. Byrne]

'Advice conditionals about tips and warnings: interpretations and inferences', *Journal of Cognitive Psychology*, 29, 3 (2017), 364-380 [C. Couto, A.C. Quelhas, R.M.J. Byrne]

'How children with autism reason about other's intentions: false-belief and counterfactual inferences', *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 47, 6 (2017), 1806-1817 [C. Rasga, A.C. Quelhas, R.M.J. Byrne]

'Counterfactual thinking: from logic to morality', *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 26, 4 (2017), 314-322 [R.M.J. Byrne]

'Inferences from disclosures about the truth and falsity of expert testimony', *Thinking and Reasoning*, 24, 1 (2018), 41-78 [S. Moreno-Rios, R.M.J. Byrne]

'Counterfactual and semifactual thoughts in moral judgments about failed attempts to harm', *Thinking and Reasoning*, 23, 4 (2017), 409-448 [M. Parkinson, R.M.J. Byrne]

'Counterfactual reasoning and imagination', *International handbook of thinking and reasoning*, eds L.J. Ball, V.A. Thompson, London, Routledge (2018), 71-87 [R.M.J. Byrne]

'Judgments of moral responsibility and wrongness for intentional and accidental harm and purity violations', *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 71, 3 (2018), 779-789 [M. Parkinson, R.M.J. Byrne]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Cahill, Joan, 'Lived experience, stakeholder evaluation and the participatory design of assisted living technology', *AAATE 2017 Congress*, Sheffield UK, IOS Press (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81898> [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, S. Wetherall]

'Addressing issues of need, adaptability, user acceptability and ethics in the participatory design of new technology enabling wellness, independence and dignity for seniors living in residential homes', *Third international conference on human aspects of it for the aged population - HCI international*, Vancouver, BC, Canada, Springer (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81897> [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, S. Wetherall, M. Stolberg, M. O'Connor]

'Automation and the third pilot: managing teamwork and workload in an airline cockpit', *Human mental workload: models and applications: proceedings of the first symposium on h-workloads*, eds Longo, Luca, Leva, M. Chiara, Dublin, Springer (2017), 161-174 [J. Cahill, F. Fortmann, S. Suck, D. Javaux, A. Hasselberg, S. Stoeve, B.A. van Doorn]

'Lived experience, stakeholder evaluation and the participatory design of assisted living technology', *Studies in health technology and informatics. Harnessing the power of technology to improve lives*, eds Peter Cudd, Luc de Witte, The Netherlands, IOS Press (2017), 64-71 [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, S. Wetherall]

'User requirements and the production of evidence: the analysis of incident data to identify user requirements for a new collision detection and avoidance technology to support safe ramp/taxiway operations', *Cognition, Technology and Work*, Online First Article (2018), 1-25 [J. Cahill, U. Geary, E. Douglas, S. Wilson, M. Ferria, B. Gilbert]

'The design of new technologies addressing independence, social participation and wellness for older people domiciled in residential homes', *2017 International Conference on Computational Science and Computational Intelligence: Health Informatics and Medical Systems (CSCI-ISHI)*, Las Vegas, USA, IEEE Xplore Digital Library (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82286> [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, D. Blazek]

'The design of new technology supporting wellbeing, independence and social participation, for older adults domiciled in residential homes and/or assisted living communities', *Technologies*, 6, 1 (2018), 1-33 [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, S. Wetherall]

Carson, Richard, 'Repetitive reaching training combined with transcranial random noise stimulation in stroke survivors with chronic and severe arm paresis is feasible: a pilot, triple-blind, randomised case series', *Journal of Neuroengineering and Rehabilitation*, 14, 1 (2017), 46 [K.S. Hayward, S.G. Brauer, K.L. Ruddy, D. Lloyd, R.G. Carson]

'SMART arm training with outcome-triggered electrical stimulation in subacute stroke survivors with severe arm disability: a randomized controlled trial', *Neurorehabilitation and Neural Repair*, 31, 12 (2017), 1005-1016 [R.N. Barker, K.S. Hayward, R.G. Carson, D. Lloyd, S.G. Brauer]

'Sensorimotor learning: neurocognitive mechanisms and individual differences', *Journal of Neuroengineering and Rehabilitation*, 14, 1 (2017), 74 [R.D. Seidler, R.G. Carson]

'Have standard tests of cognitive function been misappropriated in the study of cognitive enhancement?', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 11 (2017), 276 [I.A. Cremen, R.G. Carson]

Corrigan, Siobhan, 'Facilitating informal learning in nursing', *British Journal of HealthCare Management*, 23, 1 (2017), 22-27 [S. Corrigan, E. Curtis]

Creaner, Mary, 'Training in counselling psychology', *Counselling psychology (BPS textbooks in psychology series)*, ed D. Murphy, Chichester, West Sussex, UK, Wiley (2017), 361-376 [E. Gillon, L. Timulak, M. Creaner]

'Supervision in counselling psychology', *Counselling psychology: a textbook for study and practice (BPS textbook series)*, ed D. Murphy, Chichester, West Sussex, UK, Wiley (2017), 346-360 [M. Creaner, L. Timulak]

'Clinical supervision in counselling and psychotherapy', *The Sage handbook of counselling and psychotherapy (4th edition)*, eds C. Feltham, T. Hanley, L. Winter, London, UK, Sage (2017), 121-126 [M. Creaner]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Cusack, Rhodri, 'The neural basis of precise visual short-term memory for complex recognisable objects', *NeuroImage*, 159 (2017), 131-145 [M. Veldsman, D.J. Mitchell, R. Cusack]

'Using functional magnetic resonance imaging to detect preserved function in a preterm infant with brain injury', *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 189 (2017), 213-217 [C. Herzmann, L. Zubiaurre-Elorza, C.J. Wild, A.C. Linke, V.K. Han, D.S.C. Lee, R. Cusack]

'Methodological challenges in the comparison of infant fMRI across age groups', *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dcn.2017.11.003> [R. Cusack, O. McCuaig, A.C. Linke]

'Age-related delay in visual and auditory evoked responses is mediated by white- and grey-matter differences', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 15671 [D. Price, L.K. Tyler, R. Henriques, K.L. Campbell, N. Williams, M.S. Treder, J.R. Taylor]

'Adult-like processing of naturalistic sounds in auditory cortex by 3- and 9-month old infants', *NeuroImage*, 157 (2017), 623-634 [C.J. Wild, A.C. Linke, L. Zubiaurre-Elorza (...), S.C. David, R. Cusack]

'Multiple determinants of lifespan memory differences', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 32527 [R.N. Henson, K.L. Campbell, S.W. Davis, J.R. Taylor, T. Emery, S. Erzincliglu]

'Disentangling representations of object and grasp properties in the human brain', *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 36, 29 (2016), 7648-7662 [S. Fabbri, K.M. Stubbs, R. Cusack, J.C. Culham]

'A neural window on the emergence of cognition', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1369, 1 (2016), 7-23 [R. Cusack, G. Ball, C.D. Smyser, G. Dehaene-Lambertz]

'Ageing increases reliance on sensorimotor prediction through structural and functional differences in frontostriatal circuits', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 13034 [N. Wolpe, J.N. Ingram, K.A. Tsvetanov, L. Geerligs, R.A. Kievit, R.N. Henson, D.M. Wolpert]

'Evaluating affordable cranial ultrasonography in east African neonatal intensive care units', *Ultrasound in Medicine and Biology*, 43, 1 (2017), 119-128 [D.E. Clay, A.C. Linke, D.J. Cameron (...), S. de Ribaupierre, R. Cusack]

'Online recruitment and testing of infants with mechanical Turk', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 156 (2017), 168-178 [M. Tran, L. Cabral, R. Patel, R. Cusack]

'Brainstem shape is affected by clinical course in the neonatal intensive care unit', *NeuroImage Clinical*, 15 (2017), 62-70 [M. Lo, L. Zubiaurre-Elorza, C. Wild, A.C. Linke, D.S.C. Lee, V.K. Han, R. Cusack]

'Preserved cognitive functions with age are determined by domain-dependent shifts in network responsiveness', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 14743 [D. Samu, K.L. Campbell, K.A. Tsvetanov, M.A. Shafto]

'Semantic and emotional content of imagined representations in human occipitotemporal cortex', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 20232 [D.J. Mitchell, R. Cusack]

'The Cambridge Centre for Ageing and Neuroscience (Cam-CAN) data repository: structural and functional MRI, MEG, and cognitive data from a cross-sectional adult lifespan sample', *NeuroImage*, 144, B (2017), 262-269 [J.R. Taylor, N. Williams, R. Cusack (...), L.K. Tyler, R.N. Henson]

'Conjunctive coding of complex object features', *Cerebral Cortex (New York, N.Y.: 1991)*, 26, 5 (2016), 2271-2282 [J. Erez, R. Cusack, W. Kendall, M.D. Barense]

'Auditory structural connectivity in preterm and healthy term infants during the first postnatal year', *Developmental Psychobiology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/dev.21610> [L. Zubiaurre-Elorza, A.C. Linke, C. Herzmann, C.J. Wild, H. Duffy, D.S.C. Lee, V.K. Han, R. Cusack]

'Symptoms of depression in a large healthy population cohort are related to subjective memory complaints and memory performance in negative contexts', *Psychological Medicine*, 48, 1 (2018), 104-114 [S. Schweizer, R.A. Kievit, T. Emery]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'How are age-related differences in sleep quality associated with health outcomes? An epidemiological investigation in a UK cohort of 2406 adults', *BMJ Open*, 7, 7 (2017), e014920 [A. Gadie, M. Shafto, Y. Leng, R.A. Kievit]
- 'Erratum to: 'A watershed model of individual differences in fluid intelligence' [*Neuropsychologia*, 91 (2016) 186-198]', *Neuropsychologia*, 106 (2017), 417 [R.A. Kievit, S.W. Davis, J. Griffiths, M.M. Correia, R.N. Henson]
- 'Assessing dynamic functional connectivity in heterogeneous samples', *NeuroImage*, 157 (2017), 635-647 [B.C.L. Lehmann, S.R. White, R.N. Henson, L. Geerligs]
- 'Challenges in measuring individual differences in functional connectivity using fMRI: the case of healthy aging', *Human Brain Mapping*, 38, 8 (2017), 4125-4156 [L. Geerligs, K.A. Tsvetanov, R.N. Henson]
- 'A watershed model of individual differences in fluid intelligence', *Neuropsychologia*, 91 (2016), 186-198 [R.A. Kievit, S.W. Davis, J. Griffiths, M.M. Correia, R.N. Richard]
- 'Functional connectivity and structural covariance between regions of interest can be measured more accurately using multivariate distance correlation', *NeuroImage*, 135 (2016), 16-31 [L. Geerligs, R.N. Henson]
- 'Age-related increases in verbal knowledge are not associated with word finding problems in the Cam-CAN cohort: what you know won't hurt you', *The Journals of Gerontology, Series B, Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 72, 1 (2017), 100-106 [M.A. Shafto, L.E. James, L. Abrams, L.K. Tyler]
- 'Convergent evidence for hierarchical prediction networks from human electrocorticography and magnetoencephalography', *Cortex; A Journal Devoted to the Study of the Nervous System and Behavior*, 82 (2016), 192-205 [H.N. Phillips, A. Blenkman, L. Hughes, S. Kochen, T.A. Bekinschtein, J.B. Rowe]
- 'Obesity associated with increased brain age from midlife', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 47 (2016), 63-70 [L. Ronan, A.F. Alexander-Bloch, K. Wagstyl, S. Farooqi, C. Brayne, L.K. Tyler]
- Dockree, Paul, 'Plasticity of the right-lateralized cognitive reserve network in ageing', *Cerebral Cortex (New York, N.Y.: 1991)* (2017), 1-11 [M.B. Brosnan, G. Demaria, A. Petersen, P.M. Dockree, I.H. Robertson, I. Wiegand]
- 'The effects of methylphenidate on the neural signatures of sustained attention', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 9 (2017), 687-694 [P.M. Dockree, J.J. Barnes, N. Matthews (...), M.A. Bellgrove, R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Beyond time and space: the effect of a lateralized sustained attention task and brain stimulation on spatial and selective attention', *Cortex; a Journal Devoted to the Study of the Nervous System and Behavior* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cortex.2017.09.009> [N. Shalev, L. De Wandel, P. Dockree, N. Demeyere, M. Chechacz]
- 'Rehabilitation of emergent awareness of errors post traumatic brain injury: a pilot intervention', *Neuropsychological Rehabilitation* (2017), 1-10 [M.C.C. Fitzgerald, S. Carton, F. O'Keeffe, R.F. Coen, S. Kelly, P. Dockree]
- 'Domain-specific and domain-general processes underlying metacognitive judgments', *Consciousness and Cognition* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.concog.2017.01.011> [L. Fitzgerald, M. Arvaneh, P. Dockree]
- Gillan, Claire, 'An investigation of habit learning in anorexia nervosa', *Psychiatry Research* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2016.07.051> [L.R. Godier, S. de Wit, A. Pinto (...), C.M. Gillan et al.]
- 'Let me take the wheel: illusory control and sense of agency', *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17470218.2016.1206128> [J. Tobias-Webb, E.H. Limbrick-Oldfield, C.M. Gillan, J.W. Moore, M.R.F. Aitken, L. Clark]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Characterizing a psychiatric symptom dimension related to deficits in goal-directed control', *eLife*, 5, e11305 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/eLife.11305> [C.M. Gillan, M. Kosinski, R. Whelan, E.A. Phelps, N.D. Daw]
- 'An associative account of avoidance', *The Wiley handbook on the cognitive neuroscience of learning*, eds Robin Murphy, Rob Honey, Wiley and Sons (2016), 442-468 [C.M. Gillan, G.U. Urcelay, T.W. Robbins]
- 'Neural basis of impaired safety signaling in obsessive compulsive disorder', *PNAS*, 114, 12 (2017), 3216-3221 [A.M. Apergis-Schoutea, C.M. Gillan, N.A. Fineberg, E. Fernandez-Egea, B.J. Sahakian, T.W. Robbins]
- 'Psychiatric symptom dimensions are associated with dissociable shifts in metacognition but not task performance', *Biological Psychiatry* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biopsych.2017.12.017> [M. Rouault, T. Seow, C.M. Gillan, S.M. Fleming]
- 'A trans-diagnostic perspective on obsessive-compulsive disorder', *Psychological Medicine*, 47, 9 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0033291716002786> [C.M. Gillan, N.A. Fineberg, T.W. Robbins]
- 'Mapping compulsivity in the DSM - 5 obsessive compulsive and related disorders: cognitive domains, neural circuitry and treatment', *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 21, 1 (2018), 42-58 [N.A. Fineberg, A.M. Apergis-Schoute, M.M. Vaghi (...), C.M. Gillan *et al.*]
- Gilmore, Brynne, 'How do community health committees build capacity for maternal and child health? A realist evaluation protocol', *BMJ Open*, 6, 11 (2016), p.e011885 [B. Gilmore, E. McAuliffe, F. Larkan, M. Conteh, N. Dunne, H. Mollel, N.M. Tumwesigye, F. Vallières]
- 'Improving the performance of community health workers in humanitarian emergencies: a realist evaluation protocol for the PIECES programme', *BMJ Open*, 6, 8 (2016), e011753 [B. Gilmore, B.J. Adams, A. Bartoloni, B. Alhaydar, E. McAuliffe, J. Raven, M. Taegtmeier, F. Vallières]
- 'A study of human resource competencies required to implement community rehabilitation in less resourced settings', *Human Resources for Health*, 15, 1 (2017), 70 [B. Gilmore, M. MacLachlan, J. McVeigh (...), E. McAuliffe, G. Mji]
- 'Promoting good policy related leadership and governance of health related rehabilitation: a realist synthesis', *Globalization and Health*, 12, 1 (2017), 49 [J. McVeigh, M. MacLachlan, B. Gilmore (...), M. Amin, C. Normand]
- 'Can Sierra Leone maintain their free health care initiative? The case for greater contextualised interventions', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), 258 [F. Vallières, E.L. Cassidy, E. McAuliffe, B. Gilmore, A. Bangura, M. Conteh]
- Healy, Olive, 'Comparison of behavioral intervention and sensory integration therapy on challenging behavior of children with autism', *Behavioral Interventions*, 32, 4 (2017), 297-310 [H. Lydon, O. Healy, I. Grey]
- 'A systematic review and evaluation of inhibitory stimulus control procedures as a treatment for stereotyped behavior among individuals with autism', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation*, 20, 8 (2017), 491-501 [S. Lydon, L. Moran, O. Healy, T. Mulhern, K. Enright Young]
- 'An evaluation of positive behavioural support for children with challenging behaviour in community settings', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2017), 1-18 [I. Grey, M. Mesbur, H. Lydon, O. Healy, J. Thomas]
- 'Parental satisfaction with early intensive behavioral intervention', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2017), 1-12 [I. Grey, B. Coughlan, H. Lydon, O. Healy, J. Thomas]
- 'A systematic review and evaluation of procedures for the induction of speech among persons with developmental disabilities', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation*, 20, 4 (2017), 207-227 [T. Mulhern, S. Lydon, O. Healy, G. Mollaghan, D. Ramey, M. Leoni]
- 'Parental perceptions on the transition to secondary school for their child with autism', *Advances in Autism*, 3, 2 (2017), 87-99 [K. Cremin, O. Healy, M. Gordon]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'An evaluation of the efficacy of precision teaching for improving clinical skills among medical students', *BMJ Simulation and Technology Enhanced Learning*, 2, 1 (2017), A45-A45 [S. Lydon, N. Burns, O. Healy, O. O'Connor, B. Reid-McDermott, D. Byrne]
- 'Multilevel analysis of multiple-baseline data evaluating precision teaching as an intervention for improving fluency in foundational reading skills for at risk readers', *Exceptionality* (2016), 1-25 [J. Brosnan, M. Moeyaert, K.B. Newsome, O. Healy, M. Heyvaert, P. Onghena]
- 'Training public school special educators to implement two functional analysis models', *Journal of Behavioral Education*, 25, 3 (2016), 249-274 [M. Rispoli, L. Neely, O. Healy, E. Gregori]
- 'A systematic review of the effectiveness of precision teaching for individuals with developmental disabilities', *Review Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 3, 3 (2016), 179-195 [D. Ramey, S. Lydon, O. Healy, A. McCoy, J. Holloway, T. Mulhern]
- 'A randomized controlled trial of the Morningside Math facts curriculum on fluency, stability, endurance and application outcomes', *Journal of Behavioral Education*, 25, 1 (2016), 49-68 [A. McTiernan, J. Holloway, O. Healy, M. Hogan]
- 'A systematic review and evaluation of video modeling, role-play and computer-based instruction as social skills interventions for children and adolescents with high functioning autism', *Review Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders* (2016), 1-20 [A. McCoy, O. Healy, J. Holloway]
- 'Positive behaviour support: what model of disability does it represent?', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 41, 3 (2016), 255-266 [I. Grey, H. Lydon, O. Healy]
- 'An analysis of reading abilities in children with autism spectrum disorders', *Research in Autism Spectrum Disorders*, 47 (2018), 14-25 [A. Nally, O. Healy, J. Holloway, H. Lydon]
- Hevey, David, 'Clinical depression and punishment sensitivity on the BART', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 8, 670 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2017.00670> [D. Hevey, K. Thomas, S. Laureano-Schelten, K. Looney, R. Booth]
- 'Radon risk and remediation', *Frontiers in Public Health* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2017.00063> [D. Hevey]
- Kelly, Clare, 'Neural circuitry underlying sustained attention in healthy adolescents and in ADHD symptomatology', *Neuroimage*, 169 (2017), 395-406 [L. O'Halloran, Z. Cao, K. Ruddy, L. Jollans, M.D. Albaugh, H. Garavan, C. Kelly, R. Whelan]
- McCauley, Mathew, 'Psychological health in the Irish defence forces', *An Cosantoir*, 77, 9 (2017), 19-21 [M. McCauley, D. O'Brien, O. Barbour, S. Madigan, C. Fallon]
- 'Military clinical psychology in the Irish defence forces', *The Irish Psychologist*, 44, 1 (2017), 10-15 [M. McCauley, D. O'Brien]
- Naci, Lorina, 'Minimizing the harm of accidental awareness under general anesthesia: new perspectives from patients misdiagnosed as being in a vegetative state', *Anesthesia and Analgesia* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1213/ane.0000000000002495> [M. Graham, A.M. Owen, K. Çipi, C. Weijer, L. Naci]
- 'Can time-resolved NIRS provide the sensitivity to detect brain activity during motor imagery consistently?', *Biomedical Optics Express*, 8, 4 (2017), 2162-2172 [A. Abdalmalak, D. Milej, M. Diop, M. Shokouhi, L. Naci, A.M. Owen, K. St Lawrence]
- 'Detecting and interpreting conscious experiences in behaviorally non-responsive patients', *NeuroImage*, 145, B (2017), 304-313 [L. Naci, L. Sinai, A.M. Owen]
- 'Covert narrative capacity: mental life in patients thought to lack consciousness', *Annals of Clinical and Translational Neurology*, 4, 1 (2017), 61-70 [L. Naci, M. Graham, A.M. Owen, C. Weijer]
- 'Somatosensory attention identifies both overt and covert awareness in disorders of consciousness', *Annals of Neurology*, 80, 3 (2016), 412-423 [R.M. Gibson, S. Chennu, D. Fernández-Espejo, L. Naci, A.M. Owen, D. Cruse]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Mapping preserved real-world cognition in severely brain-injured patients', *Frontiers in Bioscience (Landmark edition)*, 22 (2017), 815-823 [L. Sinai, A.M. Owen, L. Naci]
- Newell, Fiona, 'Perceptual and social attributes underlining age-related preferences for faces', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80231> [H.S. Kiiski, B. Cullen, S.L. Clavin, F.N. Newell]
- 'Individual differences in context-dependent effects reveal common mechanisms underlying the direction aftereffect and direction repulsion', *Vision Research*, 141 (2017), 109-116 [D.P. McGovern, K. Walsh, J. Bell, F.N. Newell]
- Special issue of multisensory research: synaesthesia and crossmodal perception*, eds F.N. Newell, A. Amedi, K.J. Mitchell, 30, 3-5 (2017), 195-460
- 'Introduction to the special issue on synaesthesia and crossmodal perception', *Multisensory Research*, 30, 3 (2017), 195-197 [F.N. Newell]
- 'Neuromorphic vibrotactile stimulation of fingertips for encoding object stiffness in telepresence sensory substitution and augmentation applications', *Sensors*, 18, 261 (2018), 1-18 [F. Sorgini, L. Massari, J. D'Abbraccio (...), F.N. Newell, C.M. Oddo]
- 'Changes in regional brain grey-matter volume following successful completion of a sensori-motor intervention targeted at healthy and fall-prone older adults', *Multisensory Research*, 31, 1 (2018), 317-344 [G. O'Callaghan, A. O'Dowd, J. Stapleton, N.A. Merriman, E. Roudaia, F.N. Newell]
- 'Aging impairs audiovisual facilitation of object motion within self-motion', *Multisensory Research*, 31, 1 (2018), 251-272 [E. Roudaia, F.J. Calabro, L.M. Vaina, F.N. Newell]
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 'Benefits of and barriers to romantic relationships among mothers in Ireland', *Family Relations*, 66, 3 (2017), 383-398 [K. Hadfield, E. Nixon]
- 'Variations in adolescents' motivational characteristics across gender and physical activity patterns: a latent class analysis approach', *BMC Public Health*, 17 (2017), 661-674 [M. Lawler, C. Heary, E. Nixon]
- 'Rethinking discourses of family instability', *Journal of Family Social Work* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10522158.2017.1410268> [K. Hadfield, M. Ungar, E. Nixon]
- O'Connell, Redmond, 'Parsing the neural signatures of reduced error detection in older age', *NeuroImage*, 161 (2017), 43-55 [S. Harty, P.R. Murphy, I.H. Robertson, R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Anodal transcranial direct current stimulation of the left dorsolateral prefrontal cortex enhances emotion recognition in depressed patients and controls', *Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology*, 39, 4 (2017), 384-395 [S. Brennan, D.M. McLoughlin, R.G. O'Connell, J. Bogue, S. O'Connor, C. McHugh, M. Glennon]
- 'The effects of methylphenidate on the neural signatures of sustained attention', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 9 (2017), 687-694 [P.M. Dockree, J.J. Barnes, N. Matthews (...), A.J. Dean, R. Abe, L.S. Nandam, S.P. Kelly, M.A. Bellgrove, R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Visuospatial asymmetries arise from differences in the onset time of perceptual evidence accumulation', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 37, 12 (2017), 3378-3385 [D.P. Newman, G.M. Loughnane, S.P. Kelly, R.G. O'Connell, M.A. Bellgrove]
- O'Connor, John, 'What's in a name? A psychoanalytic exploration of self and identity in transgender individuals who were assigned female at birth', *Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*, 31 (2017), 140-159 [R. Rodgers, J. O'Connor]
- 'Inhibition in the dissertation writing process: barrier, block and impasse', *Psychoanalytic Psychology*, 34 (2017), 516-523 [J. O'Connor]
- O'Mara, Shane, 'Dose-dependent expression of claudin-5 is a modifying factor in schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mp.2017.156> [C. Greene, J. Kealy, M.M. Humphries (...), S.M. O'Mara et al.]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Dynamics of spontaneous local field potentials in the anterior claustrum of freely moving rats', *Brain Research*, 1677 (2017), 101-117 [M.M. Jankowski, M.N. Islam, S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Antidepressant-like effects of 3-carboxamido seco-nalmefene (3CS-nalmefene), a novel opioid receptor modulator, in a rat IFN- α -induced depression model', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 67 (2018), 152-162 [C.K. Callaghan, J. Rouine, R.L. Dean, B.I. Knapp, J.M. Bidlack, D.R. Deaver, S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Exercise prevents IFN- α -induced mood and cognitive dysfunction and increases BDNF expression in the rat', *Physiology and Behavior*, 179 (2017), 377-383 [C.K. Callaghan, J. Rouine, S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Place cells: knowing where you are depends on knowing where you're heading', *Current Biology*, 27, 17 (2017), R834-R836 [S.M. O'Mara]
- A brain for business - a brain for life*, 1st, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 10.1007/978-3-319-49154-7 [S. O'Mara]
- 'Extinction of contextual fear with timed exposure to enriched environment: a differential effect', *Annals of Neurosciences*, 24, 2 (2017), 90-104 [P. Hegde, S. O'Mara, T.R. Laxmi]
- Pender, Niall, 'Neuroimaging patterns along the ALS-FTD spectrum: a multiparametric imaging study', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18 (2017), 611-623 [T. Omer, E. Finegan, S. Hutchinson (...), N. Pender *et al.*]
- 'Assessing behavioural changes in ALS: cross-validation of ALS-specific measures', *Journal of Neurology* (2017), 1397-1401 [M. Pinto-Grau, E. Costello, S. O'Connor, M. Elamin, T. Burke, M. Heverin, N. Pender, O. Hardiman]
- 'Measurement of social cognition in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a population based study', *Neurology, AAN annual conference* (2017), p6.326 [T. Burke, M. Pinto Grau, K. Loneragan, M. Elamin, P. Bede, E. Costello, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Characteristic increases in EEG connectivity correlate with changes of structural MRI in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cereb Cortex* (2017), 1-17 [B. Nasserolslami, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), N. Pender *et al.*]
- 'Measuring reliable change in cognition using the Edinburgh Cognitive and Behavioural ALS Screen (ECAS)', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2017), 1-9 [C. Crockford, J. Newton, K. Loneragan (...), N. Pender *et al.*]
- 'The impact of cognitive and behavioural change on quality of life of caregivers and patients with ALS and other neurological conditions', *Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: understanding and optimizing quality of life and psychological well-being*, eds Francesco Pagnini, Zachary Simmons, UK, OUP (2018), 151-162 [T. Burke, M. Galvin, S. Maguire, N. Pender, O. Hardiman]
- Quigley, Jean, 'Influence of the home learning environment on expressive language ability age 3: evidence from growing up in Ireland', *Childlinks*, 1 (2017), 2-8 [S. Hourigan, J. Quigley]
- Richards, Derek, 'Internet-delivered self-management support for improving coronary heart disease and self-management related outcomes: a systematic review', *Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 32, 4 (2017), e9-e23 [J. Palacios, G.A. Lee, M. Duaso, A. Clifton, I.J. Norman, D. Richards, E.A. Barley]
- 'Preventing depression: qualitatively examining the benefits of depression-focused iCBT for participants who do not meet clinical thresholds', *Internet Interventions*, 9 (2017), 82-87 [C. Earley, C. Joyce, J. McElvaney, D. Richards, L. Timulak]
- 'Experiences and engagement with the design features and strategies of an internet-delivered treatment programme for generalized anxiety disorder: a service based evaluation', *British Journal of Guidance and Counselling* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03069885.2016.1153039> [A. Walsh, D. Richards]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Significant events in an internet-delivered (space from depression) intervention for depression', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research*, 18 (2018), 35-48 [D. Richards, M. Dowling, E. O'Brien, N. Viganò, L. Timulak]
- 'Digital IAPT: the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of internet-delivered interventions for depression and anxiety disorders in the improving access to psychological therapies programme: study protocol for a randomised control trial', *BMC Psychiatry*, 18, 1 (2018), 1-13 [D. Richards, D. Duffy, B. Blackburn (...), S. Connell, L. Timulak]
- 'Assessing the efficacy of a culturally adapted cognitive behavioural internet-delivered treatment for depression: protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Psychiatry*, 18, 1 (2018), 1-11 [A. Salamanca-Sanabria, D. Richards, L. Timulak, L. Castro-Camacho, M. Mojica-Perilla, Y. Parra-Villa]
- 'Computer-assisted cognitive-behavior therapy for depression in primary care', *The primary care companion for CNS disorders*, 20, 2 (2018), 1-7 [M.J. Wells, J.J. Owen, L.W. McCray (...), D. Richards *et al.*]
- 'Internet-delivered cognitive behaviour therapy', *Cognitive behavioral therapy and clinical applications*, eds Ömer Senormanci, G. Senormanci, Netherlands, InTech (2018), 223-238 [D. Richards, A. Enrique, J. Palacios, D. Duffy]
- Ryan, Margaret, 'Awareness of medical fitness to drive among occupational physicians and psychiatrists', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 10 (2017), 653-655 [M. Ryan, R. McFadden, E. Gilvarry, R. Loane, D. Whelan, D. O'Neill]
- Swords, Lorraine, 'Stigma towards mental health problems during childhood and adolescence: theory, research and intervention approaches', *Journal of Child and Family Studies* (2017), DOI 10.1007/s10826-017-0829-y [C. Heary, E. Hennessy, L. Swords, P. Corrigan]
- 'The predictive effect of empathy and social norms on adolescents' implicit and explicit stigma responses', *Psychiatry Research*, 257 (2017), 18-25 [C. Silke, L. Swords, C. Heary]
- Timulak, Ladislav, 'The client's perspective on (experiences of) psychotherapy: a practice friendly review', *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 73 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jclp.22532> [L. Timulak, D. Keogh]
- 'Preventing depression: qualitatively examining the benefits of depression-focused iCBT for participants who do not meet clinical thresholds', *Internet Interventions*, 9 (2017), 82-87 [C. Earley, C. Joyce, J. McElvaney, D. Richards, L. Timulak]
- 'Emotion-focused perspective on generalised anxiety disorder: a qualitative analysis of clients' in-session presentations', *Psychotherapy Research* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81780> [K. O'Brien, N. O'Keeffe, H. Cullen, A. Durcan, L. Timulak, J. McElvaney]
- 'Significant events in an internet-delivered (space from depression) intervention for depression', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research*, 18 (2018), 35-48 [D. Richards, M. Dowling, E. O'Brien, N. Viganò, L. Timulak]
- Vallières, Frédérique, 'There's no app for that: assessing the impact of mHealth on the supervision, motivation, engagement and satisfaction of community health workers in Sierra Leone', *Annals of Global Health*, 82, 5 (2016), 936-949 [F. Vallières, E. McAuliffe, E. van Bavel, P.J. Wall, A. Trye]
- 'Variation in post-traumatic response: the role of trauma type in predicting ICD-11 PTSD and CPTSD symptoms', *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 52, 6 (2017), 727-736 [P. Hyland, J. Murphy, M. Shevlin, F. Vallières, E. McElroy, A. Elklit, M. Christoffersen, M. Cloitre]
- 'Measuring work engagement among community health workers in Sierra Leone: validating the Utrecht work engagement scale', *Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rpto.2016.12.001> [F. Vallières, E. McAuliffe, M. Galligan, P. Hyland, A. Ghee]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'An empirical assessment of REBT models of psychopathology and psychological health in the prediction of anxiety and depression symptoms', *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy* (2017), 1-16 [H.R. Oltean, P. Hyland, F. Vallières, D.O. David]
- Whelan, Robert, 'Impact of a common genetic variation associated with putamen volume on neural mechanisms of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 56, 5 (2017), 436-444.e4 [B. Xu, J. Jia, C. Macare (...), R. Whelan, G. Schumann]
- 'Psychosocial stress and brain function in adolescent psychopathology', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 174, 8 (2017), 785-794 [E.B. Quinlan, A. Cattrell, T. Jia (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Separate neural systems for behavioral change and for emotional responses to failure during behavioral inhibition', *Human Brain Mapping*, 38, 7 (2017), 3527-3537 [W. Deng, E.T. Rolls, X. Ji, T.W. Robbins, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, J. Feng]
- 'Functional neuroimaging predictors of self-reported psychotic symptoms in adolescents', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 174, 6 (2017), 566-575 [J. Bourque, P.A. Spechler, S. Potvin (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Brain regions related to impulsivity mediate the effects of early adversity on antisocial behavior', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 4 (2017), 275-282 [S. Mackey, B. Chaarani, K.J. Kan (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Overdominant effect of a CHRNA4 polymorphism on cingulo-opercular network activity and cognitive control', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 37, 40 (2017), 9657-9666 [S. Sadaghiani, B. Ng, A. Altmann (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Inattention and reaction time variability are linked to ventromedial prefrontal volume in adolescents', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 9 (2017), 660-668 [M.D. Albaugh, C. Orr, B. Chaarani, R.R. Althoff, N. Allgaier, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, H. Garavan, A.S. Potter]
- 'Differential diagnosis and comorbidity of ADHD and anxiety in adults', *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 57, 1 (2018), 99-115 [K. Grogan, C.I. Gormley, B. Rooney, R. Whelan, H. Kiiski, M. Naughton, J. Bramham]
- 'What big data can do for treatment in psychiatry', *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, 18 (2017), 34-42 [C.M. Gillan, R. Whelan]
- 'Conceptual advances in the cognitive neuroscience of learning: implications for relational frame theory', *Journal of Contextual Behavioral Science*, 6, 3 (2017), 308-313 [N.A. Vahey, M. Bennett, R. Whelan]
- 'The efficacy and acceptability of third-wave behavioral and cognitive eHealth treatments: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials', *Behavior Therapy* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82386> [M. O'Connor, A. Munnelly, R. Whelan, L. McHugh]
- Wilson, Charlotte, 'Service users' experiences of participation in clinical psychology training', *Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 12, 6 (2017), 337-349 [M. Campbell, C. Wilson]

School of Religion

- Wold, Benjamin, 'Is the 'firstborn son' in 4Q369 a Messiah? The evidence from 4QInstruction', *Revue de Qumran*, 29, 1/109 (2017), 3-20 [B. Wold]
- '4Q174 (Florilegium) 4Q175 (Testimonia)', *Early Jewish literature: an anthology*, eds R. Herms, B. Embry, A. Wright, Eerdmans (2018), 1-10 [B. Wold]

RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

- Grieser, Alexandra, 'Religion und literatur in populaeren medien: diversifizierung und pluralisierung vom fruehen 19. jahrhundert bis in die gegenwart', *Religion und Literatur. Konvergenzen und Divergenzen*, eds R. Faber, A.B. Renger, Wuerzburg, Koenigshausen und Neumann (2017), 300-305 [A. Grieser]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Recent research on the aesthetics of knowledge in science and in religion', *Approaching religion special issue the 'beauty fallacy': religion, science and the aesthetics of knowledge*, 7, 2 (2017), 4-21 [A. Grieser, A. Borelli]
- The 'beauty fallacy': religion, science and the aesthetics of knowledge, special issue approaching religion*, eds Alexandra Grieser, Arianna Borelli, 7, 2 (2017), 72
- 'Introduction: what is an aesthetics of religion? From the senses to meaning - and back again', *Aesthetics of religion: a connective concept*, eds Alexandra Grieser, Johnston Jay, Berlin and Boston, de Gruyter (2017), 1-49 [A. Grieser, J. Johnston]
- 'Blue brains: knowledge formation and aesthetic ideologies between religion and science', *Aesthetics of religion: a connective concept*, eds A. Grieser, J. Johnston, Berlin and Boston, de Gruyter (2017), 237-270 [A. Grieser]
- Aesthetics of religion: a connective concept*, eds Alexandra Grieser, Jay Johnston, Berlin and Boston, de Gruyter (2017), 1-490
- Junker-Kenny, Maureen, 'Unumkehrbarkeit der zeit und selbstseinkoennen', *Ehe - bestand und wandel im miteinander*, ed Aldegonde Brenninkmeijer-Werhahn, Muenster, LIT Verlag (2017), 266-275 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'The irreversibility of time and the ability to be a self', *Marriage - constancy and change*, ed Aldegonde Brenninkmeijer-Werhahn, Muenster, LIT-Verlag (2017), 234-243 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Critical theory: Jürgen Habermas', *Religion and European philosophy: key thinkers from Kant to Žižek*, eds Philip Goodchild, Hollis Phelps, London, Routledge (2017), 141-155 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Schleiermacher und Kierkegaard in der Sicht 'nachmetaphysischen' Denkens', *Habermas und die Religion*, ed K. Viertbauer, Darmstadt, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft (2017), 40-58 [Junker-Kenny]
- "Enunziative autorität' der religionen als 'mitbegründer' (ricœur) und übersetzer in der pluralen öffentlichkeit", *Die gegenwaertige krise Europas. theologische antwortversuche (quaestiones disputatae)*, eds K. Ruhstorfer, M. Kirschner, Freiburg, Herder (2018), 83-100 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- Pevarello, Daniele, 'Criticism of verbosity in ancient philosophical and early Christian writings: Jesus' critique of the 'polylogia' of pagan prayers (Matthew 6:7) in its Greco-Roman context', *Religio-philosophical discourses in the mediterranean world*, eds Anders Klostergaard Petersen, George van Kooten, Leiden, Brill (2017), 244-275 [D. Pevarello]
- Russell, Cathriona, 'Demography, poverty and planetary boundaries in laudato si', *Laudato si: an Irish response*, ed Sean McDonagh, Dublin, Veritas (2017), 173-196 [C. Russell]
- IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)
- Atack, Iain, 'Pacifism and perpetual peace', *Critical studies on security* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/21624887.2017.1377999> [I. Atack]
- Browne, Brendan, 'Introduction', *Experiences with violent research and researching violence*, eds A.M. Rivas, B.C. Browne, Policy Press (2018), 1-13
- Experiences in researching conflict and violence: fieldwork interrupted*, eds A.M. Rivas, B.C. Browne, Policy Press (2018), 1447337689
- 'Transitional justice: the case of Palestine', *The international handbook on transitional justice*, eds Luke Moffett, Cheryl Lawther, Dov Jacobs, Elgar (2017), 488-507 [B.C. Browne]
- 'Attempting to 'write' the wrongs: keeping diaries and the benefits of continuous reflective practice when conducting conflict research', *Experiences in researching conflict and violence: fieldwork interrupted*, eds A.M. Rivas, B.C. Browne, Policy Press (2018), 187-205 [B.C. Browne]
- Fernando, Jude, 'Prophetic imagination and empire in Asia: in search for peace theologies in Korea and Japan', *International Journal of Asian Christianity*, 1, 1 (2018), 91-116 [J.L. Fernando]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The political economy of post-war reconstruction in Sri Lanka: development-security nexus vs. Tamil right to self-determination', *Asian Journal of Peacebuilding*, 5, 1 (2017), 21-48 [Jude Lal Fernando]

Mitchell, David, 'People have a knack for making you feel excluded if they catch on to your difference: transgender experiences of exclusion in sport', *International Review for the Sociology of Sport*, 52, 2 (2017), 223-239 [O. Hargie, D. Mitchell, I. Somerville]

'Reconciliation through language learning? A case study of the Turas Irish language project in East Belfast', *Ethnic and Racial Studies* (2017), 1-19 [D. Mitchell, M. Miller]

'Northern Ireland: religion and transitional justice', *Conflict Studies Quarterly*, 14 (2016), 74-91 [J. Brewer, D. Mitchell, G. Leavey]

'Northern Ireland's twenty years of troubled peace', *Current History*, 117, 797 (2018), 89-95 [D. Mitchell]

Wylie, Gillian, *The international politics of human trafficking*, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 1-192 [G. Wylie]

Feminism, prostitution and the state: the politics of neo-abolitionism, London, Routledge (2017), 1-162 [E. Ward, G. Wylie]

LOYOLA INSTITUTE

Erickson, Jacob, 'Theophanic materiality: political ecology, inhuman touch, and the art of Andy Goldsworthy', *Entangled worlds: science, religion, materiality*, eds Catherine Keller, Mary-Jane Rubenstein, New York, Fordham University Press (2016), 203-220 [J.J. Erickson]

'Atmospheric flesh', *Syndicate*, February (2017), 1-4, 41-49 [J.J. Erickson]

'Irreverent theology: on the queer ecology of creation', *Meaningful flesh: reflections on religion and nature for a queer planet*, ed Whitney A. Bauman, Punctum Books (2017), 55-80 [J.J. Erickson]

Garrigan, Siobhan, 'The Hermeneutics of intersubjectivity: a study of theologies of homelessness', *Grace, governance and globalization - theology and public life*, eds Stephan van Erp, Martin Poulosom, Lieven Boeve, London, Bloomsbury (2017), 62-76 [S. Garrigan]

Ryan, Fáinche, 'On consulting the faithful in matters of doctrine: from Newman to Vatican II and beyond', *Studies, the role of church in a pluralist society*, ed Bruce Bradley, Trinity College Dublin (2017), 344-355 [F. Ryan]

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS

Connolly, Sheelah, 'Unmet healthcare needs in Ireland: analysis using the EU-SILC survey', *Health Policy*, 121, 4 (2017), 434-441 [S. Connolly, M.A. Wren]

Denny, Eleanor, 'The drivers of power system emissions: an econometric analysis of load, wind and forecast errors', *Energy Systems* (2017), 1-20 [A. O'Mahoney, E. Denny, B. Hobbs, M. O'Malley]

Farrell, Niall, 'What factors drive inequalities in carbon tax incidence? Decomposing socioeconomic inequalities in carbon tax incidence in Ireland', *Ecological Economics*, 142 (2017), 31-45 [N. Farrell]

Fitiwi, Desta, 'Finding a representative network losses model for large-scale transmission expansion planning with renewable energy sources', *Energy*, 101 (2016), 343-358 [D. Fitiwi, L. Olmos, M. Rivier, F. de Cuadra, I. Pérez-Arriaga]

Grilli, Gianluca, 'Cost-benefit analysis with GIS: an open source module for the forest bioenergy sector', *Energy Procedia*, 107 (2017), 175-179 [G. Grilli, G. Garegnani, F. Geri, M. Ciolli]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'A method to assess the economic impacts of forest biomass use on ecosystem services in a national park', *Biomass and Bioenergy*, 98 (2017), 252-263 [G. Grilli, M. Ciolli, G. Garegnani, F. Geri, S. Sacchelli, A. Poljanec, D. Vettorato, A. Paletto]
- 'A multi-criteria framework to assess the sustainability of renewable energy development in the Alps', *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, 60, 7 (2017), 1276-1295 [G. Grilli, I. De Meo, G. Garegnani, A. Paletto]
- 'European Union research and development funding on smart cities and their importance on climate and energy goals', *Smart and Sustainable Planning for Cities and Regions* (2017), 421-435 [S. Pezzutto, F. Mosannenzadeh, G. Grilli, W. Sparber]
- 'Financing innovations for the renewable energy transition in Europe', *Energies*, 9, 12 (2016), 990 [R. Bointner, S. Pezzutto, G. Grilli, W. Sparber]
- 'Cost-benefit analysis with GIS: an open source module for the forest bioenergy sector', *Energy Procedia*, 107 (2017), 175-179 [G. Grilli, G. Garegnani, F. Geri, M. Ciolli]
- 'Co-benefits of smart and sustainable energy district projects: an overview of economic assessment methodologies', *Smart and Sustainable Planning for Cities and Regions* (2017), 127-164 [A. Bisello, G. Grilli, J. Balest, G. Stellin, M. Ciolli]
- 'Advertising value of the brown bear in the Italian Alps', *Ursus*, 27, 2 (2017), 110-121 [C. Tattoni, G. Grilli, M. Ciolli]
- 'A multi-criteria framework to assess the sustainability of renewable energy development in the Alps', *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management* (2016), 1-20 [G. Grilli, I. De Meo, G. Garegnani, A. Paletto]
- 'Exploring residents' willingness to pay for renewable energy supply: evidences from an Italian case study', *Journal of Environmental Accounting and Management*, 4, 2 (2016), 105-113 [G. Grilli, J. Balest, G. Garegnani, A. Paletto]
- 'SINFONIA project mass appraisal: beyond the value of energy performance in buildings', *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 223 (2016), 37-44 [A. Bisello, G. Marella, G. Grilli]
- 'Mixed forests and ecosystem services: investigating stakeholders' perceptions in a case study in the Polish Carpathians', *Forest Policy and Economics*, 66 (2016), 11-17 [G. Grilli, J. Jonkisz, M. Ciolli, J. Lesinski]
- 'Experts' opinions on the effects of renewable energy development on ecosystem services in the Alpine region', *Journal of Renewable and Sustainable Energy*, 8, 1 (2016), 013115 [G. Grilli, J. Balest, I. De Meo, G. Garegnani, A. Paletto]
- 'Enhancement of forest ecosystem services: a case study in the Italian Alps | La valoración de los servicios ecosistémicos en los ecosistemas forestales: un caso de estudio en Los Alpes Italianos', *Bosque*, 37, 1 (2016), 41-52 [L.R. García, G. Curetti, G. Garegnani, G. Grilli, F. Pastorella, A. Paletto]
- 'Power of forest stakeholders in the participatory decision making process: a case study in northern Italy', *Acta Silvatica et Lignaria Hungarica*, 12, 1 (2016), 9-22 [A. Paletto, J. Balest, I. De Meo, G. Giacobelli, G. Grilli]
- 'Trade-off between photovoltaic systems installation and agricultural practices on arable lands: an environmental and socio-economic impact analysis for Italy', *Land Use Policy*, 56 (2016), 90-99 [S. Sacchelli, G. Garegnani, F. Geri, G. Grilli, A. Paletto, P. Aambelli, M.D. Vettorato]
- King, Michael, 'Distribution and poverty', *The economy of Ireland: policy making in a global context*, eds John O'Hagan, Francis O'Toole, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 205-235 [M. King]
- Lyons, Ronan, 'Attitudes to systemic risk: the impact of flood risk on the housing market in Dublin', *18th mediterranean electrotechnical conference MELECON 2016*, Cyprus, IEEE (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76554> [S.S. Gharbia, R. Lyons, O. Naughton, V. Farrelly, F. Pilla]
- Lyons, Seán, 'Unintended outcomes of electricity smart-metering: trading-off consumption and investment behaviour', *Energy Efficiency*, 10, 2 (2017), 299-318 [D. McCoy, S. Lyons]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Matthews, Alan*, 'How can the CAP promote rural jobs?', *Eurochoices*, 16, 3 (2017), 18-20 [A. Matthews]
- 'Agriculture and food', *The economy of Ireland: policy and performance*, 13th edition, J. O'Hagan, F. O'Toole, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 236-261 [A. Matthews]
- 'What outcome to expect on geographical indications in the TTIP free trade negotiations with the United States', *Intellectual property rights for geographical indications: what is at stake in the TTIP?* eds F. Arfini, M. Mancini, M. Veneziani, M. Donati, Newcastle upon Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2016), 2-18 [A. Matthews]
- 'Brexit impacts on Irish agri-food exports to the UK', *Eurochoices*, 16, 3 (2017), 26-32 [A. Matthews]
- 'Will economic partnership agreements increase poverty? the case of Uganda', *Review of Development Economics*, 21, 2 (2017), 353-382 [O. Boysen, A. Matthews]
- 'The potential implications of a brexit for future EU agri-food policies', *Eurochoices*, 15, 2 (2016), 17-22 [A. Matthews]
- Mitchell, Tara*, 'Is knowledge power? Information and switching costs in agricultural markets', *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 99, 5 (2017), 1307-1326 [T. Mitchell]
- 'Regulation, 'nudging' and competition', *The economy of Ireland*, eds John O'Hagan, Francis O'Toole, Palgrave (2017), 116-142 [T. Mitchell, F. O'Toole]
- Morgenroth, Edgar*, 'Investment efficiency, state-owned enterprises and privatisation: evidence from Viet Nam in transition', *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 37 (2016), 93-108 [C.M. O'Toole, E.L.W. Morgenroth, T.T. Ha]
- Narciso, Gaia*, 'International competition and the decision to migrate: evidence from Mexico', *Journal of Development Economics*, 132 (2018), 75-87 [K. Majlesi]
- Newman, Carol*, 'Investment financing and financial development: firm level evidence from Vietnam', *Review of Finance*, 21, 4 (2017), 1639-1674 [C. O'Toole, C. Newman]
- 'Total factor productivity in South African manufacturing firms', *South African Journal of Economics*, 86, S1 (2018), 40-78 [C.F. Kreuser, C. Newman]
- 'Corporate social responsibility in a competitive business environment', *European Economic Review*, 101 (2018), 250-267 [C. Newman, J. Rand, F. Tarp, N. Trivkovic]
- 'The rural non-farm economy', *Growth, structural transformation and rural change in Viet Nam: a rising dragon on the move*, ed F. Tarp, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 91-113 [C. Kinghan, C. Newman]
- 'Gender inequality and the empowerment of women', *Growth, structural transformation and rural change in Viet Nam: a rising dragon on the move*, ed F. Tarp, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 222-236 [C. Newman]
- 'Corporate social responsibility in Vietnam', *Routledge handbook of sustainable development in Asia*, ed S. Hsu, Oxford, Routledge (2018), 1-626 [N. Trifkovic, T. Markussen, C. Newman, J. Rand]
- Nolan, Anne*, 'Differences in nulliparous caesarean section rates across models of care: a decomposition analysis', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), 239 [A. Brick, R. Layte, A. Nolan, M.J. Turner]
- O'Toole, Francis*, *The economy of Ireland: policy-making in a global context*, 13th edition, Dublin, Palgrave (2017), 1-384 [J. O'Hagan, F. O'Toole]
- 'Regulation, 'nudging' and competition', *The economy of Ireland: policy-making in a global context*, eds John O'Hagan, Francis O'Toole, Dublin, Palgrave (2017), 116-142 [T. Mitchell, F. O'Toole]
- Romelli, Davide*, 'Central bankers as supervisors: do crises matter?', *European Journal of Political Economy*, 52 (2018), 120-140 [D. Masciandaro, D. Romelli]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Suesse, Marvin, 'Breaking the unbreakable Union: nationalism, disintegration and the Soviet economic collapse', *The Economic Journal* (2018), 47 [M. Suesse]
- Wren, Maev-Ann, 'Unmet healthcare needs in Ireland: analysis using the EU-SILC survey', *Health Policy*, 121, 4 (2017), 434-441 [S. Connolly, M.A. Wren]
- Wycherley, Michael, 'Growth in output and living standards', *The economy of Ireland*, eds John O'Hagan, Francis O'Toole, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 181-205 [M. Wycherley]
- 'Review: Calvo, Guillermo A.: *Macroeconomics in times of liquidity crises*', *Journal of Economics* (2017), 1-2 [M. Wycherley]

PHILOSOPHY

- Alweiss, Lilian, 'Embodiment and self; Evans Cassam and Husserl', *Philosophy*, 93, 363 (2018), 31-52 [L. Alweiss]
- Berman, David, 'Berkeley's and Hume's philosophical memoirs', *Philosophy now: a magazine of ideas*, 120 (2017), 28-29 [D. Berman]
- Levine, James, 'Russell, pragmatism, and the priority of use over meaning', *Pragmatism and the European traditions*, eds Maria Baghramian, Sarin Marchetti, New York and London, Routledge (2018), 110-154 [J. Levine]
- O'Grady, Paul, 'Grimm wisdom', *Annals of philosophy*, 66, 1 (2018), 67-77 [P. O'Grady]
- Pearce, Kenneth, 'Matter, God, and nonsense: Berkeley's polemic against the freethinkers in the three dialogues', *Berkeley's three dialogues: new essays*, ed Stefan Storrie, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2018), 176-190 [K.L. Pearce]
- Idealism: new essays in metaphysics*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 1-300 [T. Goldschmidt, K.L. Pearce]
- 'Berkeley's philosophy of religion', *The Bloomsbury companion to Berkeley*, eds R. Brook, B. Belfrage, London, Bloomsbury (2017), 458-483 [K.L. Pearce]
- 'Foundational grounding and the argument from contingency', *Oxford Studies in Philosophy of Religion* (2017), 245-268 [K.L. Pearce]
- 'How Berkeley's gardener knows his cherry tree', *Pacific Philosophical Quarterly*, 98, S1 (2017), 553-576 [K.L. Pearce]
- 'Berkeley on unperceived objects and the publicity of language', *History of Philosophy Quarterly*, 34, 3 (2017), 231-250 [K.L. Pearce]
- 'Mereological idealism', *Idealism: new essays in metaphysics*, eds Tyron Goldschmidt, K.L. Pearce, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77480> [K.L. Pearce]
- Politis, Vasilis, 'Introduction', *The aporetic tradition in ancient philosophy*, eds Vasilis Politis, George Karamanolis, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 1-8
- 'Aporia and scepticism in Plato's early dialogues', *The aporetic tradition in ancient philosophy*, eds Vasilis Politis, George Karamanolis, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 48-66 [V. Politis]
- The aporetic tradition in ancient philosophy*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 1-319 [V. Politis, G. Karamanolis]
- The structure of enquiry in Plato's early dialogues China Edition*, Beijing, Peking University Press (2017), 1-100 [V. Politis]
- 'The ontology of Plato and Aristotle', *Companion to ancient philosophy*, ed George Karamanolis, Crete, Greece, Panepistimiakes Ekdoseis Kritis (2017), 217-269 [V. Politis]
- 'Plato's ontology', *China scholarship (中国学术)*, 38 (2016) [V. Politis]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

POLITICAL SCIENCE

- Benoit, Kenneth*, 'Crowd-sourced text analysis: reproducible and agile production of political data', *American Political Science Review*, 110, 2 (2016), 278-291 [K. Benoit, D. Conway, B.E. Lauderdale, M. Laver, S. Mikhaylov]
- 'Text analysis in R', *Communications Methods and Measures*, 11, 4 (2017), 245-265 [K. Welbers, W. van Atteveldt, K. Benoit]
- 'Social media and political communication in the 2014 elections to the European parliament', *Electoral Studies*, 44 (2016), 429-444 [P. Nulty, Y. Theocharis, S.A. Popa, O. Parnet, K. Benoit]
- Chadefaux, Thomas*, 'Conflict forecasting and its limits', *Data Science*, 1, 1 (2017), 1-11 [T. Chadefaux]
- Chari, Raj*, 'Assessing the validity and reliability of measurements when evaluating public policy', *Journal of Public Policy* (2017), 1-30 [M. Crepez, R. Chari]
- D'Arcy, Michelle*, 'The early modern origins of contemporary European tax outcomes', *European Journal of Political Research*, 57, 1 (2018), 47-67 [M. D'Arcy, M. Nistotskaya]
- Dillon Savage, Jesse*, 'When human capital threatens the capitol: foreign aid in the form of military training and military-backed coups', *Journal of Peace Research*, 54, 4 (2017), 542-557 [J. Dillon Savage, J. Caverley]
- Gallagher, Michael*, *Politics in the Republic of Ireland* 6, eds John Coakley, Michael Gallagher, 6th edition, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2018), 1-423
- 'Politics, the constitution and the judiciary', *Politics in the Republic of Ireland* 6, eds John Coakley, Michael Gallagher, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2018), 57-85 [M. Gallagher]
- 'The Oireachtas: President and parliament', *Politics in the Republic of Ireland* 6, eds John Coakley, Michael Gallagher, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2018), 164-190 [M. Gallagher]
- 'The constituency role of Dáil deputies', *Politics in the Republic of Ireland* 6, eds John Coakley, Michael Gallagher, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2018), 191-215 [M. Gallagher, L. Komito]
- 'Dimensions of variation in electoral systems', *Oxford handbook of electoral systems*, eds Erik S. Herron, Robert J. Pekkanen, Matthew S. Shugart, Oxford and New York, Oxford University Press (2018), 23-40 [M. Gallagher, P. Mitchell]
- Marsh, Michael*, 'Introduction: The 2011 election in context', *A conservative revolution?*, eds Michael Marsh, David M. Farrell, Gail McElroy, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 1-10 [M. Marsh, D.M. Farrell, G. McElroy]
- 'Voting behaviour', *Politics in the Republic of Ireland*, eds John Coakley and Michael Gallagher, London, Routledge (2017), 137-163 [K. Cunningham, M. Marsh]
- 'Voting behaviour in referendums', *Routledge handbook of elections, voting behaviour and public opinion*, eds Justin Fisher, Ed Fieldhouse, Mark N. Franklin, Rachel Gibson, Chris Wlezien, Marta Cantijoch, London, Taylor and Francis (2017), 256-266 [M. Marsh]
- 'Electoral systems in context: Ireland', *Oxford handbook of electoral systems*, eds Erik S. Herron, Robert J. Pekkanen, Matthew Shugart, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2018), 651-672 [M. Marsh]
- McElroy, Gail*, 'Introduction: The 2011 election in context', *A conservative revolution?*, eds Michael Marsh, David M. Farrell, Gail McElroy, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 1-10 [M. Marsh, D.M. Farrell, Gail McElroy]
- 'Voter preferences and party loyalty under cumulative voting: political behaviour after electoral reform in Bremen and Hamburg', *Electoral Studies*, 51, 1 (2018), 93-102 [G. McElroy, S. Bowler, S. Mueller]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

McGinnity, Frances, 'The experience of discrimination among newly arrived Poles in Ireland and the Netherlands', *Ethnic and Racial Studies* (2017), 1-19 [F. McGinnity, M. Gijsberts]

'A threat in the air? Perceptions of group discrimination in the first years after migration: comparing Polish migrants in Germany, the Netherlands, the UK and Ireland', *Ethnicities*, 16, 2 (2016), 290-315 [F. McGinnity, M. Gijsberts]

Phelan, William, 'The revolutionary doctrines of European law and the legal philosophy of Robert Lecourt', *European Journal of International Law*, 28, 3 (2017), 935-957 [W. Phelan]

'Goodbye to all that: Commission v. Luxembourg and Belgium and community law's break with the enforcement mechanisms of general international law', *EU law stories: contextual and critical histories of European jurisprudence*, eds Bill Davies, Nicola Fernanda, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 121-133 [W. Phelan]

Stone, Peter, 'Editor's introduction', *Bertrand Russell's life and legacy*, ed Peter Stone, Wilmington, DE, Vernon Press (2017), xi-xvii

'Philosophical biography reconsidered', *Bertrand Russell's life and legacy*, ed Peter Stone, Wilmington, DE, Vernon Press (2017), 21-41

'The wisdom of the multitude: diversity versus size', *Applications of formal philosophy: the road less travelled*, eds Rafal Urbaniak, Gillman Payette, Cham, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2017), 55-71 [P. Stone, K. Kagotani]

SOCIOLOGY

Devitt, Camilla, 'Comparative political economy and international migration', *Socio-Economic Review*, 14, 3 (2016), 395-417 [A. Afonso, C. Devitt]

'Ethnically diverse workplaces in Irish hospitals: perspectives of Irish and foreign-born professionals and their managers', *Employee Relations*, 39, 7 (2017), 1015-1029 [A. Bobek, C. Devitt]

'How do the foreign-born rate host country health systems? Evidence from Ireland', *The Economic and Social Review*, 49, 1 (2018), 45-71 [S. Schneider, C. Devitt]

Faas, Daniel, 'Widening the educational capabilities of socio-economically disadvantaged students through a model of academic capital formation', *British Educational Research Journal*, 43, 6 (2017), 1225-1245 [C. Hannon, D. Faas, K. O'Sullivan]

Gracia, Pablo, 'Educational inequalities in parental care time: cross-national evidence from Belgium, Denmark, Spain, and the United Kingdom', *Social Science Research*, 63 (2017), 166-180 [P. Gracia, J. Ghysels]

'Child care time, parents well-being, and gender: evidence from the American time use survey', *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 25, 8 (2016), 2469-2479 [A. Roeters, P. Gracia]

'Parents' family time and work schedules: the split-shift schedule in Spain', *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 78, 2 (2016), 401-415 [P. Gracia, M. Kalmijn]

'Ethnic penalties? The role of human capital and social origins in labour market outcomes of second-generation Moroccans and Turks in the Netherlands', *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 42, 1 (2016), 69-87 [P. Gracia, L. Vázquez-Quesada, G. Van de Werfhorst]

'Adolescents' educational aspirations and ethnic background: the case of students of African and Latin American migrant origin in Spain', *Demographic Research*, 2 (2018), 1-32 [C. Gil-Hernandez, P. Gracia]

Landy, David, '2017. The place of Palestinians in tourist and Zionist discourses in the 'City of David', occupied East Jerusalem, 14 (3):309-323', *Critical Discourse Studies*, 14, 3 (2017), 309-323 [D. Landy]

'2017. The return of the 'Black Babies': how development education affects schoolchildren's attitudes to the majority world - the Trócaire 2012 Lenten campaign', *Race, Ethnicity and Education* (2017), 17 [V. Sheridan, D. Landy, V. Stout]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Navigating solidarity: how Palestine solidarity groups in the UK and Ireland have responded to the Palestinian statehood bid', *Revue Miroirs*, 5, 1 (2017), 56-77 [D. Landy]
- 'The fighting Irish? Explaining the temporal pattern of social protest during Ireland's fiscal crisis 2008-2014', *Sociology* (2017), 20 [D. Landy, R. Layte]
- Layte, Richard, 'Prevalence and factors associated with depression and depression-related healthcare access in mothers of 9-month old infants in the Republic of Ireland', *Epidemiology and Psychiatric Sciences*, 15 (2017), 1-11 [S.M. Cruise, R. Layte, M. Stevenson, D. O'Reilly]
- 'Why do working-class kids do worse in school? An empirical test of two theories of educational disadvantage', *European Sociological Review*, (online) (2017), 1-15 [R. Layte]
- 'The impact of transitions in insurance coverage on GP visiting among children in Ireland', *Social Science and Medicine*, 180 (2017), 94-100 [A. Nolan, R. Layte]
- 'Socio-economic variation in children's body mass trajectories in four contemporary European child cohorts', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, EPub (2017), 1-10 [C. McCrory, S. Leahy, A.S. Ribeiro, S. Fraga, H. Barros, M. Avendano, P. Vineis, R. Layte]
- 'Socioeconomic differences in children's growth trajectories from infancy to early adulthood: evidence from four European countries', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 71, 10 (2017), 981-989 [C. McCrory, N. O'Leary, S. Fraga (...), M. Vineis, R. Layte]
- 'The biology of inequalities in health: the LIFEPATH project', *Longitudinal and Life Course Studies*, 8, 4 (2017), 417-439 [P. Vineis, M. Avendano-Pabon, H. Barros (...), R. Layte *et al.*]
- 'Social adversity and epigenetic aging: a multi-cohort study on socioeconomic differences in peripheral blood DNA methylation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 16266 [G. Fiorito, S. Polidoro, P.A. Dugue (...), R. Layte *et al.*]
- 'Choice and constraint in the negotiation of the grandparent role: a mixed-methods study', *Gerontology and Geriatric Medicine* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1177/233372> [C. McGarrigle, V. Timonen, R. Layte]
- 'The fighting Irish? Explaining the temporal pattern of social protest during Ireland's fiscal crisis 2008-2014', *Sociology*, Online (2018), 1-12 [R. Layte, D. Landy]
- Ni Choisdealbha, Aine, 'Dissociating associative and motor aspects of action understanding: processing of dual-ended tools by 16-month-old infants', *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 34, 1 (2016), 115-131 [A. Ni Choisdealbha, G. Westermann, K. Dunn, V. Reid]
- Skopek, Jan, *Methodological issues of longitudinal surveys: the example of the national educational panel study*, Wiesbaden, Springer (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-658-11994-2> [H.P. Blossfeld, J. von Maurice, M. Bayer, J. Skopek]
- Models of secondary education and social inequality. An international comparison*, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4337/9781785367267> [H.P. Blossfeld, S. Buchholz, M. Triventi, J. Skopek]
- 'Who becomes a grandparent - and when? Education and fertility in multigenerational perspective', *Demographic Research*, 37 (2017), 918-928 [J. Skopek, T. Leopold]
- 'How to increase PhD completion rates? An impact evaluation of two reforms in a selective graduate school, 1976-2012', *Research in Higher Education* (2017), 1-24 [K. Geven, J. Skopek, M. Triventi]
- 'High expectations? Lessons learned from a cross-national and multidisciplinary study on the role of childcare and early education in social inequality', *Journal of Sociology and Social Anthropology*, XIX, 5 (88) (2017), 15-38 [N. Kulic, J. Skopek, M. Triventi, J. Dämmrich, H.P. Blossfeld]
- 'Differentiation in secondary education and social inequality in educational opportunities. Results from a large-scale international comparison', *Journal of Sociology and Social Anthropology*, XII, 5 (88) (2017), 54-75 [M. Triventi, J. Skopek, N. Kulic, P. McMullin, S. Buchholz, H.P. Blossfeld]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Gender and the transition from school to work: results from an international comparative study', *Journal of Sociology and Social Anthropology*, XIX, 5 (88) (2017), 98-126 [J. Skopek, M. Triventi, Y. Kosyakova, S. Buchholz, H.P. Blossfeld]
- Childcare, early education and social inequality: an international perspective*, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4337/9781786432094> [H.P. Blossfeld, N. Kulic, J. Skopek, M. Triventi]
- Smyth, Emer, 'Primary school principals' job satisfaction and occupational stress', *International Journal of Educational Management*, 30, 1 (2016), 115-128 [M. Darmody, E. Smyth]
- Watson, Dorothy, 'Poverty, economic stress and quality of life: lessons from the Irish case', *International Review of Economics*, 64, 2 (2017), 125 -143 [D. Watson, B. Maître, C.T. Whelan, H. Russell]

School of Social Work and Social Policy

- Brady, Eavan, 'The life course perspective: an integrative research paradigm for examining the educational experiences of adult care leavers?', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 87 (2018), 69-77 [E. Brady, R. Gilligan]
- Caffrey, Louise, 'Embracing model-based designs for dose-finding trials', *British Journal of Cancer* (2017), 332-339 [S. Love, S. Brown, C. Weir (...), L. Caffrey et al.]
- 'A systems approach to policy evaluation', *Evaluation*, 23, 4 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81953> [L. Caffrey, E. Munro]
- Cahill, Suzanne, 'Care planning meetings for older people: issues for policy, multidisciplinary practice and patient participation', *Practice*, 30, 1 (2018), 53-71 [S. Donnelly, S. Cahill, D. O'Neill]
- 'Quality of life of members of a religious community living in long term care', *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith*, 69, 4 (2017), 206-216 [S. Cahill, A. Diaz-Ponce]
- 'Timely diagnosis of dementia in Ireland: some recent policy developments', *Mental health and older people: a guide for primary care practitioners*, eds C.A. Chew-Graham, M.G. Ray, USA, Springer (2016), 211-217 [S. Cahill]
- Conlon, Catherine, 'Challenges when using grounded theory: a pragmatic introduction to doing GT research', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 17, 1 (2018), 1-10 [V. Timonen, G. Foley, C. Conlon]
- Cousins, Mel, 'Private and family life, gender equality and social security. *Di Trizo v Switzerland*', *European Journal of Social Security*, 19, 1 (2017), 63-70 [M. Cousins]
- 'The bedroom tax and the Supreme Court: pragmatism over principle', *Journal of Social Security Law*, 24 (2017), 134-147 [M. Cousins]
- 'Sexual orientation, equal treatment and the right to manifest religion: *Lee v McArthur*', *King's Law Journal*, 28, 3 (2017), 1-20 [M. Cousins]
- 'The Irish social protection system: change in comparative context', *The Irish welfare state in the twenty-first century: challenges and change*, eds M.P. Murphy, F. Dukelow, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 37-66 [M. Cousins]
- Feely, Michael, 'Participation in a youth mental health organisation: impacts on resilience of young people', *Children's Research Digest*, 4, 1 (2017), 55-60 [A. Price, M. Feely]
- 'Alignment of the Irish legal system and article 13.1 of the CRPD for witnesses with communication difficulties', *Disability Studies Quarterly*, 38, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82717> [C. O'Leary, M. Feely]
- Foreman, Maeve, 'Welcoming newcomers: social group work with immigrants, migrants and refugees - Sumner Gill memorial plenary', *Group work across the globe: building transformative connections*, *International Association for Social Work with Groups 38th Annual Symposium*, New York, USA, IASWG/NYU Silver School of Social Work (2016), 19-20 [M. Foreman]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Garcia Iriarte, Edurne, 'The role of support workers as people move from congregated settings to individualised arrangements in the community', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2016), 1 [E. Garcia Iriarte]
- Gilligan, Robert, 'Resilience theory and social work practice', *Social work treatment: interlocking theoretical perspectives*, 6th edition, eds Francis J. Turner, New York, Oxford University Press (2017), 441-451 [R. Gilligan]
- 'Acogimiento residencial terapéutico para niños y adolescentes: una declaración de consenso del grupo de trabajo internacional sobre acogimiento residencial terapéutico', *Psicothema*, 29, 3 (2017), 289-298 [J.K. Whittaker, L. Holmes, J.F. del Valle (...), R. Gilligan et al.]
- 'The life course perspective: an integrative research paradigm for examining the educational experiences of adult care leavers?', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 87 (2018), 69-77 [E. Brady, R. Gilligan]
- Kirwan, Gloria, *International reflections on approaches to mental health social work*, London, England, Routledge (Taylor and Francis) (2017), 1-123 [M. Golightley, G. Kirwan]
- 'Human trafficking and gender based violence: from life and limb to hearts and minds', *Responding to domestic violence: emerging challenges for policy, practice and research in Europe*, eds Stephanie Holt, Carolina Overlien, John Devaney, London, UK, Jessica Kingsley Publishers (2018), 215-230 [N. Yonkova, G. Kirwan]
- O'Connor, Erna, 'Social work mobility in Europe: a case study from Ireland', *Transnational social work opportunities and challenges of a global profession*, eds Allen Bartley, Liz Beddoe, Great Britain, Policy Press (2018), 241-260 [T. Walsh, G. Wilson, E. O'Connor]
- O'Sullivan, Tomás, 'Homeless women: a historical perspective', *Women's homelessness in Europe*, eds P. Mayock, J. Bretherton, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 15-40 [E. O'Sullivan]
- 'International commentary: family options study observations from the periphery of Europe', *Cityscape: a journal of policy development and research*, 19, 3 (2017), 207-213 [E. O'Sullivan]
- Spratt, Trevor, 'Using adverse childhood experience scores to better understand the needs of young carers', *The British Journal of Social Work* (2018), 1-15 [T. Spratt, M. McGibbon, G. Davidson]
- Timonen, Virpi, 'A critique of the active ageing index', *Journal of Aging Studies*, 40 (2017), 49-56 [J. Sao Jose, V. Timonen, C. Amado, S. Santos]
- 'Bringing the family in through the back door: the stealthy expansion of family care in Asian and European long-term care policy', *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology*, 32 (2017), 291-301 [N. Kodate, V. Timonen]
- 'Choice and constraint in the negotiation of the grandparent role: a mixed-methods study', *Gerontology and Geriatric Medicine* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1177/233372> [C. McGarrigle, V. Timonen, R. Layte]
- 'The future of the family as envisioned by young adults in Ireland', *Journal of Youth Studies* (2018), 1-15 [H. Forsberg, V. Timonen]
- 'Challenges when using grounded theory: a pragmatic introduction to doing GT research', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 17, 1 (2018), 1-10 [V. Timonen, G. Foley, C. Conlon]

Recent Publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR
SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY

Caffrey, Martin, 'Structural insights into the mechanism of the membrane integral N-acyltransferase step in bacterial lipoprotein synthesis', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 15952 [M. Wiktor, D. Weichert, N. Howe (...), M. Wang, M. Caffrey]

'Editorial overview: Membranes', *Current Opinion in Structural Biology*, 45 (2017), vii-ix [M. Caffrey, D. Drew]

'The cubicon method for concentrating membrane proteins in the cubic mesophase', *Nature Protocols*, 12, 9 (2017), 1745-1762 [P. Ma, D. Weichert, L.A. Aleksandrov, T.J. Jensen, J.R. Riordan, X. Liu, B.K. Kobilka, M. Caffrey]

'Proton movement and coupling in the POT family of peptide transporters', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 50 (2017), 13182-13187 [J.L. Parker, C. Li, A. Brinth (...), M. Caffrey *et al.*]

Creagh, Emma, 'Emerging methods in colorectal cancer screening', *British Journal of Surgery*, 105, 2 (2018), 16-18 [E.J. Ryan, E.M. Creagh]

Cunningham, Colm, 'Differential response of hippocampal and prefrontal oscillations to systemic LPS application', *Brain Research*, 1681 (2018), 64-74 [O. Mamad, M.N. Islam, C. Cunningham, M. Tsanov]

'The intensive care delirium research agenda: a multinational, interprofessional perspective', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 43, 9 (2017), 1329-1339 [P.P. Pandharipande, E.W. Ely, R.C. Arora (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]

'Association of postoperative delirium with markers of neurodegeneration and brain amyloidosis: a pilot study', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 61 (2018), 93-101 [E. Rolandi, E. Cavedo, M. Pievani (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]

Davey, Gavin, 'Human dopamine transporter: the first implementation of a combined in silico/in vitro approach revealing the substrate and inhibitor specificities', *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* (2018), 1-16 [T. Djikic, Y. Marti, F. Spyrikis (...), P. Schloss, K. Yelekcij]

Fayne, Darren, 'β-lactam analogues of combretastatin A-4 prevent metabolic inactivation by glucuronidation in chemoresistant HT-29 colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 130 (2017), 261-285 [A.M. Malebari, L.M. Greene, S.M. Nathwani (...), D. Fayne *et al.*]

'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ERα and ERβ activity', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 61, 2 (2018), 514-534 [N.M. O'Boyle, I. Barrett, L.M. Greene (...), D. Fayne *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Finlay, David, 'Glucose represses dendritic cell-induced T cell responses', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 15620 [S.J. Lawless, N. Kedia-Mehta, J.F. Walls (...), J. Murray, D.K. Finlay]
- 'Srebp-controlled glucose metabolism is essential for NK cell functional responses', *Nature Immunology*, 18, 11 (2017), 1197-1206 [N. Assmann, K.L. O'Brien, R.P. Donnelly (...), K. Dettmer, D.K. Finlay]
- 'NK cells in childhood obesity are activated, metabolically stressed, and functionally deficient', *JCI insight*, 2, 24 (2017), e94939 [L.M. Tobin, M. Mavinkurve, E. Carolan (...), D.K. Finlay *et al.*]
- 'Sugar or fat? Metabolic requirements for immunity to viral infections', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8 (2017), 1311 [H.M. Shehata, A.J. Murphy, M.K.S. Lee (...), D.K. Finlay, C.S. Palmer]
- Hayes, Jerrard, 'Metabolic flux control in glycosylation', *Current opinion in structural biology*, 40 (2016), 97-103 [A.G. McDonald, J.M. Hayes, G.P. Davey]
- 'Fc gamma receptors: glycobiology and therapeutic prospects', *Journal of Inflammation Research*, 9 (2016), 209-219 [J.M. Hayes, M.R. Wormald, P.M. Rudd, G.P. Davey]
- Kelly, Vincent, '5-aminolevulinic acid (ALA) deficiency causes impaired glucose tolerance and insulin resistance coincident with an attenuation of mitochondrial function in aged mice', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0189593>. eCollection 2018 [S. Saitoh, S. H. Okano (...), V.P. Kelly *et al.*]
- Khan, Amir, 'Identification of α -helix 4 ($\alpha 4$) of Rab11a as a novel Rab11-binding domain (RBD): interaction of Rab11a with the prostacyclin receptor', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Molecular Cell Research*, 1864, 10 (2017), 1819-1832 [E.P. Mulvaney, F. O'Meara, A.R. Khan, D.J. O'Connell, B.T. Kinsella]
- 'An interaction domain in human SAMD9 is essential for myxoma virus host-range determinant M062 antagonism of host anti-viral function', *Virology*, 503 (2017), 94-102 [B. Nounamo, Y. Li, P. O'Byrne, A.M. Kearney, A. Khan, J. Liu]
- 'Selective recognition of biologically important anions using a diblock polyfluorene-polythiophene conjugated polyelectrolyte', *Polymer Chemistry*, 8 (2017), 7151-7159 [N. Willis-Fox, A. Gutacker, M.P. Browne, A.R. Khan, M.E.G. Lyons, U. Scherf, R.C. Evans]
- 'Rab11 family expression in the human placenta: localization at the maternal-fetal interface', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 9 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82667> [E.S. Taglauer, P.A. Artemiuk, S.R. Hanscom (...), A.R. Khan, M.W. McCaffrey]
- Knox, Andrew, 'Development of the β -lactam type molecular scaffold for selective estrogen receptor α modulator action: synthesis and cytotoxic effects in MCF-7 breast cancer cells', *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry*, 31 (2016), 117-130 [M. Carr, A.J. Knox, D.G. Lloyd, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Synthesis and evaluation of 1,2,3-triazole-containing vinyl and allyl sulfones as anti-trypanosomal agents', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 1 (2017), 175-185 [W. Doherty, N. Adler, A. Knox (...), A. Sarkate, P. Evans]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER α and ER β activity', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 61, 2 (2018), 514-534 [N.M. O'Boyle, I. Barrett, L.M. Greene (...), A.J.S. Knox *et al.*]
- Lalor, Stephen, 'Memory $\gamma\delta$ T cells - newly appreciated protagonists in infection and immunity', *Trends in Immunology*, 37, 10 (2016), 690-702 [S.J. Lalor, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'The circadian protein BMAL1 in myeloid cells is a negative regulator of allergic asthma', *American Journal of Physiology Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology* (2017), L855-L860 [Z. Zaslona, S. Case, J.O. Early, S.J. Lalor, R.M. McLoughlin, A.M. Curtis, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'The *Staphylococcus aureus* cell wall-anchored protein clumping factor A is an important T cell antigen', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 12 (2017), e00549-17 [K.A. Lacey, J.M. Leech, S.J. Lalor, N. McCormack, J.A. Geoghegan, R.M. McLoughlin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Antibodies to the RNA-binding protein hnRNP A1 contribute to neurodegeneration in a model of central nervous system autoimmune inflammatory disease', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 13, 1 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12974-016-0647-y> [J.N. Douglas, L.A. Gardner, H.E. Salapa (...), S.J. Lalor *et al.*]
- Mok, Kenneth, 'Changes in urinary metabolomic profile during relapsing renal vasculitis', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 38074 [B. Al-Ani, M. Fitzpatrick, H. Al-Nuaimi (...), K.H. Mok *et al.*]
- 'NMR studies on mechanism of isomerisation of fructose 6-phosphate to glucose 6-phosphate catalysed by phosphoglucose isomerase from *Thermococcus kodakarensis*', *Bioorganic Chemistry*, 66 (2016), 41-45 [S.N. Abbas, K.H. Mok, N. Rashid, Y. Xie, M. Ruether, J. O'Brien, M. Akhtar]
- 'Thermodynamic analysis of ANS binding to partially unfolded α -lactalbumin: correlation of endothermic to exothermic changeover with formation of authentic molten globules', *Journal of Molecular Recognition*, 29 (2016), 446-451 [K.H. Kim, S. Yun, K.H. Mok, E.K. Lee]
- 'Energetic basis on interactions between ferredoxin and ferredoxin NADP+ reductase at varying physiological conditions', *Biochemistry Biophysics Research Communications*, 482, 4 (2017), 909-915 [M. Kinoshita, J.Y. Kim, S. Kume (...), K.H. Mok *et al.*]
- 'The *Trypanosoma brucei* metabolite indolepyruvate decreases HIF-1 and glycolysis in macrophages as a mechanism of innate immune evasion', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, U.S.A.*, 113, 48 (2016), E7778-E7787 [A.F. McGettrick, S.E. Corcoran, P.J.G. Barry (...), K.H. Mok *et al.*]
- Murray, James, 'Glucose represses dendritic cell-induced T cell responses', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 15620 [S.J. Lawless, N. Kedia-Mehta, (...), J. Murray, D.K. Finlay]
- 'Oncogenic signalling through mechanistic target of rapamycin (mTOR): a driver of metabolic transformation and cancer progression', *Cancers*, 10, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers10010005> [E. Rad, J.T. Murray, A.R. Tee]
- 'Signalling mechanisms in autophagy: an introduction to the issue', *Essays in Biochemistry*, 61, 6 (2017), 561-563 [J.D. Lane, V.I. Korolchuk, J.T. Murray]
- 'Induction of the cell survival kinase Sgk1: a possible novel mechanism for α -phenyl-N-tert-butyl nitrene in experimental stroke', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism*, (2017), 271678X17746980 [C. McCaig, P. Ataliotis, A. Shtaya (...), J.T. Murray, A.H. Hainsworth]
- Nathwani, Seema, 'Synthesis and biochemical evaluation of 3-phenoxy-1,4-diarylazetidin-2-ones as tubulin-targeting antitumor agents', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 59, 1 (2016), 90-113 [T.F. Greene, S. Wang, L.M. Greene (...), S.M. Nathwani *et al.*]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER α and ER β activity', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 61, 2 (2018), 514-534 [N.M. O'Boyle, I. Barrett, L.M. Greene (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- Nolan, Derek, 'Metabolic reprogramming during the *Trypanosoma brucei* life cycle', *F1000 Research* (2017), 683 [T.K. Smith, F. Bringaud, D.P. Nolan, L.M. Figueiredo]
- O'Neill, Luke, 'Erratum: MyD88 adapter-like (Mal) is phosphorylated by Bruton's tyrosine kinase during TLR2 and TLR4 signal transduction (*Journal of Biological Chemistry*, (2006), 281, 10489-10495) DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M508892200', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 291, 50 (2016), 26240 [P. Gray, A. Dunne, C. Brikos, C.A. Jefferies, S.L. Doyle, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Immunometabolism and the land of milk and honey', *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 17, 4 (2017), 217 [L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'The hunger games: *Salmonella*, anorexia, and NLRP3', *Cell Metabolism*, 25, 2 (2017), 225-226 [L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'A metabolic roadblock in inflammatory macrophages', *Cell Reports*, 17, 3 (2016), 625-626 [L.A.J. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Mitochondria are the powerhouses of immunity', *Nature Immunology*, 18, 5 (2017), 488-498 [E.L. Mills, B. Kelly, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Succinate dehydrogenase supports metabolic repurposing of mitochondria to drive inflammatory macrophages', *Cell*, 167, 2 (2016), 457-470.e13 [E.L. Mills, B. Kelly, A. Logan (...), M.P. Murphy, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'The RNA-binding protein tristetrapirolin (TTP) is a critical negative regulator of the NLRP3 inflammasome', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 292, 17 (2017), 6869-6881 [M. Haneklaus, J.D. O'Neil, A.R. Clark, S.L. Masters, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Inflammasomes in the lung', *Molecular Immunology*, 86 (2017), 44-55 [J.W. Pinkerton, R.Y. Kim, A.A.B. Robertson (...), L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'A guide to immunometabolism *et al.* for immunologists', *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 16, 9 (2016), 553-565 [L.A.J. O'Neill, R.J. Kishton, J. Rathmell]
- 'Glutathione and glutathione transferase omega 1 as key posttranslational regulators in macrophages', *Microbiology Spectrum*, 5, 1 (2017), 0044 [M.M. Hughes, A.F. McGettrick, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'The induction of Pro-IL-1 β by lipopolysaccharide requires endogenous prostaglandin E₂ production', *Journal of Immunology*, 198, 9 (2017), 3558-3564 [Z. Zasłona, E.M. Palsson-McDermott, D. Menon (...), M. Peters-Golden, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Glutaminolysis and fumarate accumulation integrate immunometabolic and epigenetic programs in trained immunity', *Cell Metabolism*, 24, 6 (2016), 807-819 [R.J.W. Arts, B. Novakovic, R. Ter Horst (...), L.A.J. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'The NLRP3 inflammasome functions as a driver of the myelodysplastic syndrome phenotype', *Blood*, 128, 25 (2016), 2960-2975 [A.A. Basiorka, K.L. McGraw, E.A. Eksioğlu, J.L. Cleveland, L.A.J. O'Neill, S. Wei, A.F. List]
- 'Immunology gets out of the box', *Cell*, 165, 4 (2016), 763-764 [R. Medzhitov, Y. Belkaid, M.M. Davis, L. Glimcher, L.A.J. O'Neill, F. Sallusto]
- 'HIF1 α and metabolic reprogramming in inflammation', *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 126, 10 (2016), 3699-3707 [S.E. Corcoran, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Erratum: Schlafen-1 causes a cell cycle arrest by inhibiting induction of cyclin D1 (*Journal of Biological Chemistry*, (2005), 280, 30723-30734, DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M500435200)', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 291, 48 (2016), 25278 [G. Brady, L. Boggan, A. Bowie, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Myeloid-derived miR-223 regulates intestinal inflammation via repression of the NLRP3 inflammasome', *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 214, 6 (2017), 1737-1752 [V. Neudecker, M. Haneklaus, O. Jensen, L. Khailova, L.A.J. O'Neill, H.K. Eltzschig, S.L. Masters, E.N. McNamee]
- 'Macrophage immunometabolism: where are we (going)?', *Trends in Immunology*, 38, 6 (2017), 395-406 [J. Van den Bossche, L.A.J. O'Neill, D. Menon]
- 'MicroRNA-21 limits uptake of *Listeria monocytogenes* by macrophages to reduce the intracellular niche and control infection', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 7 (2017), 201 [D.G.W. Johnston, J. Kearney, Z. Zasłona, M.A. Williams, L.A.J. O'Neill, S.C. Corr]
- 'MyD88 is an essential component of retinoic acid induced differentiation in human pluripotent embryonal carcinoma cells', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 24, 11 (2017), 1975-1986 [G. Sulaiman, A. Cooke, B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, L.A.J. O'Neill, M.F. Gallagher]
- 'Loss of the molecular clock in myeloid cells exacerbates T cell-mediated CNS autoimmune disease', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), 1923 [C.E. Sutton, C.M. Finlay, M. Raverdeau, L.A.J. O'Neill, K.H.G. Mills, A.M. Curtis]
- 'Pyruvate kinase M2 is required for the expression of the immune checkpoint PD-L1 in immune cells and tumors', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8, October (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.01300> [E.M. Palsson-McDermott, L. Dyck, Z. Zasłona, D. Menon, A.F. McGettrick, K.H.G. Mills, L.A.J. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A guiding map for inflammation', *Nature Immunology*, 18, 8 (2017), 826-831 [M.G. Netea, F. Balkwill, M. Chonchol (...), L.A.J. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Endosomal NOX2 oxidase exacerbates virus pathogenicity and is a target for antiviral therapy', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82256> [E.E. To, R. Vlahos, R. Luong (...), L.A.J. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'GSTO1-1 plays a pro-inflammatory role in models of inflammation, colitis and obesity', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82255> [D. Menon, A. Innes, A.J. Oakley, L.A.J. O'Neill, P.G. Board]
- 'Role for NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated, IL-1 β -dependent responses in severe, steroid-resistant asthma', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 196, 3 (2017), 283-297 [R.Y. Kim, J.W. Pinkerton, A.T. Essilfie, A.A.B. Robertson, L.A.J. O'Neill, M.A. Cooper, J.C. Horvat, P.M. Hansbro]
- 'Specific inhibition of NLRP3 in chikungunya disease reveals a role for inflammasomes in alphavirus-induced inflammation', *Nature Microbiology*, 2, 10 (2017), 1435-1445 [W. Chen, S.S. Foo, A. Zaid (...), L.A.J. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Krebs cycle rewired for macrophage and dendritic cell effector functions', *FEBS Letters*, 591, 19 (2017), 2992-3006 [D.G. Ryan, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'The serine protease homolog CLIPA14 modulates the intensity of the immune response in the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 292, 44 (2017), 18217-18226 [J. Nakhleh, G.K. Christophides, M.A. Osta, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Neutrophil microparticle production and inflammasome activation by hyperglycemia due to cytoskeletal instability', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 292, 44 (2017), 18312-18324 [S.R. Thom, V.M. Bhopale, K. Yu, W. Huang, M.A. Kane, D.J. Margolis, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Glycoprotein A repetitions predominant (GARP) positively regulates transforming growth factor (TGF) β 3 and is essential for mouse palatogenesis', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 292, 44 (2017), 18091-18097 [B.X. Wu, A. Li, L. Lei, S. Kaneko, C. Wallace, X. Li, Z. Li, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Structural dependence of in vitro cytotoxicity, oxidative stress and uptake mechanisms of poly(propylene imine) dendritic nanoparticles', *Journal of Applied Toxicology*, 36, 3 (2016), 464-473 [H. Khalid, S.P. Mukherjee, L.A.J. O'Neill, H.J. Byrne]
- 'GOTcha: LncRNA-ACOD1 targets metabolism during viral infection', *Cell Research*, 28, 2 (2018), 137-138 [M.C. Runtsch, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'A role for the Krebs cycle intermediate citrate in metabolic reprogramming in innate immunity and inflammation', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9, February (2018), 00141 [N.C. Williams, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'A potent anti-inflammatory response in bat macrophages may be linked to extended longevity and viral tolerance', *Acta Chiropterologica*, 19, 2 (2017), 219-228 [J. Kacprzyk, G.M. Hughes, E.M. Palsson-McDermott, S.R. Quinn, S.J. Puechmaille, L.A.J. O'Neill, E.C. Teeling]
- Phelan, Andreea, 'Human natural killer cell expression of ULBP2 is associated with a mature functional phenotype', *Human Immunology*, 77, 10 (2016), 876-885 [K. Brennan, B.P. McSharry, S. Keating, A. Petrasca, V.P. O'Reilly, J. Keane, D.G. Doherty, C.M. Gardiner]
- 'Human V δ 3+ $\gamma\delta$ T cells induce maturation and IgM secretion by B cells', *Immunology Letters*, 196 (2018), 126-134 [A. Petrasca, A.M. Melo, E.P. Breen, D.G. Doherty]
- Porter, Richard, 'Neuromedin U alters bioenergetics and expands the cancer stem cell phenotype in HER2-positive breast cancer', *International Journal of Cancer*, 140, 12 (2017), 2771-2784 [V.G. Martinez, J. Crown, R.K. Porter, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Direct effects of phenformin on metabolism/bioenergetics and viability of SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells', *Oncology Letters*, 14, 5 (2017), 6298-6306 [F. Geoghegan, N. Chadderton, G.J. Farrar, D.M. Zisterer, R.K. Porter]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Bioenergetics of acquired cisplatin resistant H1299 non-small cell lung cancer and P31 mesothelioma cells', *Oncotarget*, 8, 55 (2017), 94711-94725 [F. Geoghegan, R.J. Buckland, E.T. Rogers (...), K. Grankvist, R.K. Porter]
- 'Skeletal muscle mitochondrial bioenergetics and associations with myostatin genotypes in the thoroughbred horse', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 11 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82582> [M.F. Rooney, R.K. Porter, L.M. Katz, E.W. Hill]
- Ryan, Tomas, 'Memory retrieval by activating engram cells in mouse models of early Alzheimer's disease', *Nature*, 531, 7595 (2016), 508-512 [D.S. Roy, A. Arons, T.I. Mitchell, M. Pignatelli, T.J. Ryan, S. Tonegawa]
- 'Rehabilitating memory', *Neuropsychopharmacology: Official Publication of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 41, 1 (2016), 370-371 [T.J. Ryan, S. Tonegawa]
- 'What is memory? The present state of the engram', *BMC Biology*, 14 (2016), 40 [M.M. Poo, M. Pignatelli, T.J. Ryan, F.H. Gage, Y. Dan, J. Long, G. Buzsáki, C. Stevens]
- 'NMDA receptors are selectively partitioned into complexes and supercomplexes during synapse maturation', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 11264 [R.A. Frank, N.H. Komiyama, T.J. Ryan, F. Zhu, T.J. O'Dell, S.G. Grant]
- Zisterer, Daniela, 'β-lactam analogues of combretastatin A-4 prevent metabolic inactivation by glucuronidation in chemoresistant HT-29 colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 130 (2017), 261-285 [A.M. Malebari, L.M. Greene, S.M. Nathwani (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ERα and ERβ activity', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 61, 2 (2018), 514-534 [N.M. O'Boyle, I. Barrett, L.M. Greene (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ERα and ERβ activity', *Proceedings of the 3rd Int. Electron. Conf. Med. Chem., 3rd International Electronic Conference on Medicinal Chemistry* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ecmc-3-04681> [N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Microtubule-destabilising actions of piperlongumine and analogues', *Proceedings of the 3rd Int. Electron. Conf. Med. Chem., 3rd International Electronic Conference on Medicinal Chemistry* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ecmc-3-04680> [N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Involvement of NF-κB in mediating the anti-tumour effects of combretastatins in T cells', *Investigational New Drugs*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10637-017-0543-z> [J.K. Pollock, L.M. Greene, S.M. Nathwani, P. Kinsella, N.M. O'Boyle, M.J. Meegan, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Direct effects of phenformin on metabolism/bioenergetics and viability of SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells', *Oncology Letters*, 14, 5 (2017), 6298-6306 [F. Geoghegan, N. Chadderton, G.J. Farrar, D.M. Zisterer, R.K. Porter]
- 'Novel selective estrogen receptor ligand conjugates incorporating endoxifen-combretastatin and cyclofenil-combretastatin hybrid scaffolds: synthesis and biochemical evaluation', *Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)*, 22, 9 (2017), 1440 [P.M. Kelly, N.O. Keely, S.A. Bright, B. Yassin, G. Ana, D. Fayne, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]

IMMUNOLOGY

- Bowie, Andrew, 'A novel anti-viral role for STAT3 in IFN-α signalling responses', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 74, 9 (2017), 1755-1764 [R. Mahony, S. Gargan, K.L. Roberts, N. Bourke, S.E. Keating, A.G. Bowie, C. O'Farrelly, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'IFI16 and cGAS cooperate in the activation of STING during DNA sensing in human keratinocytes', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 14392 [J. Almine, C. O'Hare, G. Dunphy (...), A. Bowie et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Erratum: Schlafen-1 causes a cell cycle arrest by inhibiting induction of cyclin D1 (*Journal of Biological Chemistry*, (2005) 280, 30723-30734, DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M500435200)', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 291, 48 (2016), 25278 [G. Brady, L. Boggan, A. Bowie, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Molluscum contagiosum virus protein MC005 inhibits NFκB activation by targeting NEMO-regulated IKK activation', *The Journal of Virology*, 91, 15 (2017), 00545-17 [G. Brady, D.A. Haas, P.F. Farrell, A. Pichlmair, A.G. Bowie]
- 'Alum activates the bovine NLRP3 inflammasome', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8, November (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.01494> [C. Harte, A.L. Gorman, S. McCluskey (...), A.G. Bowie *et al.*]
- 'Self-RNA sentinels signal viral invasion news-and-views', *Nature Immunology*, 19, 1 (2018), 4-5 [A.G. Bowie]
- 'Malaria parasite DNA-harboured vesicles activate cytosolic immune sensors', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), 1985 [X. Sisquella, Y. Ofir-Birin, M.A. Pimentel, L. Cheng, A.F. Hill, A.G. Bowie, N. Regev-Rudzik]
- Dunne, Aisling, 'Growth plate extracellular matrix-derived scaffolds for large bone defect healing', *European Cells and Materials*, 33 (2017), 130-142 [G.M. Cunneiffe, P.J. Diaz-Payno, J.S. Ramey, O.R. Mahon, A. Dunne, E.M. Thompson, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Osteoarthritis-associated basic calcium phosphate crystals activate membrane proximal kinases in human innate immune cells', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 19, 1 (2017), 23 [E.M. Corr, C.C. Cunningham, L. Helbert, G.M. McCarthy, A. Dunne]
- 'Orthopaedic implant materials drive M1 macrophage polarization in a spleen tyrosine kinase- and mitogen-activated protein kinase-dependent manner', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 65 (2018), 426-435 [O.R. Mahon, S. O'Hanlon, C.C. Cunningham, G.M. McCarthy, C. Hobbs, V. Nicolosi, D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]
- Fletcher, Jean, 'Hidradenitis suppurativa is characterized by dysregulation of the Th17:Treg cell axis, which is corrected by anti-TNF therapy', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 137, 11 (2017), 2389-2395 [B. Moran, C.M. Sweeney, R. Hughes, A. Malara, S. Kirthi, A.M. Tobin, B. Kirby, J.M. Fletcher]
- Lavelle, Edward, 'Industrial grade 2D molybdenum disulphide (MoS₂): an in vitro exploration of the impact on cellular uptake, cytotoxicity, and inflammation', *2D Materials*, 4, 2 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1583/aa673f> [C. Moore, D. Movia, R. Smith (...), E. Lavelle *et al.*]
- 'The shape and size of hydroxyapatite particles dictate inflammatory responses following implantation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 2922 [F. Lebre, R. Sridharan, M.J. Sawkins, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Thermostability of the coating, antigen and immunostimulator in an adjuvanted oral capsule vaccine formulation', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 534, 1-2 (2017), 60-70 [S. Longet, V. Aversa, D. O'Donnell, J. Tobias, M. Rosa, J. Holmgren, I.S. Coulter, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Hippo interferes with antiviral defences', *Nature Cell Biology*, 19, 4 (2017), 267-269 [N. Munoz-Wolf, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Mucosal vaccines, adjuvants and delivery 2016 - a meetings management conference', *Drugs of the Future*, 41, 11 (2016), 689-695 [E.C. Lavelle, J. Tomar]
- 'Therapeutic potential of carbohydrates as regulators of macrophage activation', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 146 (2017), 23-41 [M.L.E. Lundahl, E.M. Scanlan, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Alum activates the bovine NLRP3 inflammasome', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8, November (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.01494> [C. Harte, A.L. Gorman, S. McCluskey, M. Carty, A.G. Bowie, C.J. Scott, K.G. Meade, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'The emergence of phenolic glycans as virulence factors in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *ACS Chemical Biology*, 12, 8 (2017), 1969-1979 [D.D. Barnes, M.L.E. Lundahl, E.C. Lavelle, E.M. Scanlan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The vaccine adjuvant alum promotes IL-10 production that suppresses Th1 responses', *Eur J Immunol*, 1, (2018) [E. Oleszycka, S. McCluskey, F.A. Sharp, N. Muñoz-Wolf, E. Hams, A.L. Gorman, P.G. Fallon, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Targeted strategies for mucosal vaccination', *Bioconjug Chem*, (2018), 7b00738 [S. Longet, M.L.E. Lundahl, E.C. Lavelle]
- Lynch, Lydia, 'Srebp-controlled glucose metabolism is essential for NK cell functional responses', *Nature Immunology*, 18, 11 (2017), 1197-1206 [N. Assmann, K.L. O'Brien, R.P. Donnelly, L. Dyck, L. Lynch, C.M. Gardiner, K. Dettmer, D.K. Finlay]
- 'Cancer, obesity and immunometabolism - connecting the dots', *Cancer Letters*, 417 (2018), 11-20 [L. Dyck, L. Lynch]
- 'Stromal cell cadherin-11 regulates adipose tissue inflammation and diabetes', *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 127, 9 (2017), 3300-3312 [S.K. Chang, A.C. Kohlgruber, F. Mizoguchi, L. Lynch, D. Duquette, V. Ceperuelo-Mallafre, A.S. Banks, M.B. Brenner]
- 'Adipose type one innate lymphoid cells regulate macrophage homeostasis through targeted cytotoxicity', *Immunity*, 46, 2 (2017), 273-286 [S. Boulenuar, X. Michelet, D. Duquette, D. Alvarez, M.B. Brenner, U. von Andrian, L. Lynch]
- 'Spinal cord injury-induced immunodeficiency is mediated by a sympathetic-neuroendocrine adrenal reflex', *Nature Neuroscience*, 20, 11 (2017), 1549-1559 [H. Pruss, A. Tedeschi, A. Thiriot, L. Lynch, U.H. Von Andrian, J.M. Schwab]
- 'Adipose tissue at the nexus of systemic and cellular immunometabolism', *Seminars in Immunology*, 28, 5 (2016), 431-440 [A.C. Kohlgruber, N.M. LaMarche, L. Lynch]
- 'iNKT cells induce FGF21 for thermogenesis and are required for maximal weight loss in glp1 therapy', *Cell Metabolism*, 24, 3 (2016), 510-519 [L. Lynch, A.E. Hogan, D. Duquette, D. O'Shea, M. Brenner]
- McLoughlin, Rachel, 'The *Staphylococcus aureus* cell wall-anchored protein clumping factor A is an important T cell antigen', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 12 (2017), e00549-17 [K.A. Lacey, J.M. Leech, S.J. Lalor, N. McCormack, J.A. Geoghegan, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Secreted products of *Fasciola hepatica* inhibit the induction of T cell responses that mediate allergy', *Parasite Immunology*, 39, 10 (2017), e12460 [C.M. Finlay, A.M. Stefanska, M.M. Coleman, H. Jahns, J.P. Cassidy, R.M. McLoughlin, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Bacterial toxins: offensive, defensive, or something else altogether?', *PLoS Pathogens*, 13, 9 (2017), e1006452 [J.K. Rudkin, R.M. McLoughlin, A. Preston, R.C. Massey]
- Mills, Kingston, 'Immune checkpoints and their inhibition in cancer and infectious diseases', *European Journal of Immunology*, 47, 5 (2017), 765-779 [L. Dyck, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Recombinant BCG expressing LTAK63 adjuvant induces superior protection against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 2109 [I.P. Nascimento, D. Rodriguez, C.C. Santos (...), R. Rappuoli, L.C.C. Leite]
- 'Waning immunity and microbial vaccines - workshop of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases', *Clinical and Vaccine Immunology*, 24, 7 (2017), e00034-17 [X.X. Gu, S.A. Plotkin, K.M. Edwards (...), K.T. Lu, C.E. Taylor]
- 'FTY720 attenuates infection-induced enhancement of A β accumulation in APP/PS1 mice by modulating astrocytic activation', *Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology*, (2017), 1-12 [R.M. McManus, O.M. Finucane, M.M. Wilk, K.H.G. Mills, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Lung CD4 tissue-resident memory T cells mediate adaptive immunity induced by previous infection of mice with *Bordetella pertussis*', *Journal of Immunology*, 199, 1 (2017), 233-243 [M.M. Wilk, A. Misiak, R.M. McManus (...), M.A. Lynch, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Secreted products of *Fasciola hepatica* inhibit the induction of T cell responses that mediate allergy', *Parasite Immunology*, 39, 10 (2017), e12460 [C.M. Finlay, A.M. Stefanska, M.M. Coleman, H. Jahns, J.P. Cassidy, R.M. McLoughlin, K.H.G. Mills]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Pyruvate kinase M2 is required for the expression of the immune checkpoint PD-L1 in immune cells and tumors', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8, October (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.01300> [E.M. Palsson-McDermott, L. Dyck, Z. Zaslon, D. Menon, A.F. McGettrick, K.H.G. Mills, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Guidelines for the use of flow cytometry and cell sorting in immunological studies', *European Journal of Immunology*, 47, 10 (2017), 1584-1797 [A. Cossarizza, H.D. Chang, A. Radbruch, M. Veldhoen, S. Vento-Asturias, P. Vieira]
- 'Loss of the molecular clock in myeloid cells exacerbates T cell-mediated CNS autoimmune disease', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), 1923 [C.E. Sutton, C.M. Finlay, M. Raverdeau (...), K.H.G. Mills *et al.*]
- 'A guiding map for inflammation', *Nature Immunology*, 18, 8 (2017), 826-831 [M.G. Netea, F. Balkwill, M. Chonchol (...), K.H.G. Mills *et al.*]
- 'Addition of a TLR7 agonist to an acellular pertussis vaccine enhances Th1 and Th17 responses and protective immunity in a mouse model', *Vaccine*, 35, 39 (2017), 5256-5263 [A. Misiak, R. Leuzzi, A.C. Allen (...), A. Seubert, K.H.G. Mills]
- O'Farrelly, Cliona, 'The microenvironment of visceral adipose tissue and liver alter natural killer cell viability and function', *Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 100, 6 (2016), 1435-1442 [M.J. Conroy, V. Fitzgerald, S.L. Doyle (...), C. O'Farrelly *et al.*]
- 'A novel anti-viral role for STAT3 in IFN- α signalling responses', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 74, 9 (2017), 1755-1764 [R. Mahony, S. Gargan, K.L. Robert, N. Bourke, S.E. Keating, A.G. Bowie, C. O'Farrelly, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Extratumoral PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. Doyle (...), C. O'Farrelly *et al.*]
- 'Disease outcomes in a cohort of women in Ireland infected by hepatitis C-contaminated anti-D immunoglobulin during 1970s', *Journal of Hepatology*, 67, 6 (2017), 1140-1147 [P. Garvey, N. Murphy, P. Flanagan (...), C. O'Farrelly *et al.*]
- 'Profiling inflammatory biomarkers in cervico-vaginal mucus (CVM) postpartum: potential early indicators of bovine clinical endometritis?', *Theriogenology*, 103 (2017), 117-122 [M. Adnane, A. Chapwanya, R. Kaidi, K.G. Meade, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Early subretinal allograft rejection is characterized by innate immune activity', *Cell Transplantation*, 26, 6 (2017), 983-1000 [K.P. Kennelly, T.M. Holmes, D.M. Wallace, C. O'Farrelly, D.J. Keegan]
- 'Cauda epididymis-specific beta-defensin 126 promotes sperm motility but not fertilizing ability in cattle', *Biology of Reproduction*, 95, 6 (2016), 1-12 [B. Fernandez-Fuertes, F. Narciandi, C. O'Farrelly, A.K. Kelly, S. Fair, K.G. Meade, P. Lonergan]
- 'Sperm-coating beta-defensin 126 is a dissociation-resistant dimer produced by epididymal epithelium in the bovine reproductive tract', *Biology of Reproduction*, 95, 6 (2016), 1-9 [F. Narciandi, B. Fernandez-Fuertes, I. Khairulzaman (...), C. O'Farrelly, K.G. Meade]
- 'A dual targeted β -defensin and exome sequencing approach to identify, validate and functionally characterise genes associated with bull fertility', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 12287 [R. Whiston, E.K. Finlay, M.S. McCabe (...), C. O'Farrelly, K.G. Meade]
- 'Uterine natural killer cell progenitor populations predict successful implantation in women with endometriosis-associated infertility', *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* (2018), e12817 [L.E. Glover, D. Crosby, U. Thiruchelvam, C. Harmon, C.N. Chorcora, M.B. Wingfield, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Comparative genomic identification and validation of β -defensin genes in the *Ovis aries* genome', *BMC Genomics*, 18, 1 (2017), 278 [T.J. Hall, C. McQuillan, E.K. Finlay, C. O'Farrelly, S. Fair, K.G. Meade]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Stevenson, Nigel, 'A novel anti-viral role for STAT3 in IFN- α signalling responses', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 74, 9 (2017), 1755-1764 [R. Mahony, S. Gargan, K.L. Roberts, N. Bourke, S.E. Keating, A.G. Bowie, C. O'Farrelly, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Advances in anti-viral immune defence: revealing the importance of the IFN JAK/STAT pathway', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 74, 14 (2017), 2525-2535 [N. Raftery, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Control of HIV infection by IFN- α : implications for latency and a cure.', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences: CMLS* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00018-017-2652-4> [N.M. Bourke, S. Napoletano, C. Bannan, S. Ahmed, C. Bergin, A. McKnight, N.J. Stevenson]
- Sutton, Caroline, 'Loss of the molecular clock in myeloid cells exacerbates T cell-mediated CNS autoimmune disease', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), 1923 [C.E. Sutton, C.M. Finlay, M. Raverdeau (...), K.H.G. Mills, A.M. Curtis]

School of Chemistry

- Baker, Robert, 'Structural variability of 4f and 5f thiocyanate complexes and dissociation of uranium(iii)-thiocyanate bonds with increased ionicity', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 56, 23 (2017), 14426-14437 [S. Biswas, S. Ma, S. Nuzzo (...), F. Hartl, R.J. Baker]
- 'N-aryl-9,10-phenanthreneimines as scaffolds for exploring noncovalent interactions: a structural and computational study', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 37 (2017), 5597-5609 [D. Farrell, S.J. Kingston, D. Tungulin, S. Nuzzo, B. Twamley, J.A. Platts, R.J. Baker]
- 'Cl...Cl and Cl...H interactions in the chlorinated hydrocarbon 1,1,1,2,2,3,3-heptachloropropane: a structural study', *Journal of Chemical Crystallography*, 47, 5 (2017), 182-186 [S. Nuzzo, B. Twamley, R.J. Baker]
- 'Tin...oxygen tetrel bonding: a combined structural, spectroscopic, and computational study', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 17, 7 (2017), 4021-4027 [H. Ullah, B. Twamley, A. Waseem, M. Khawar Rauf, M.N. Tahir, J.A. Platts, R.J. Baker]
- 'Dehydration of the uranyl peroxide studtite, [UO₂(η^2 -O₂)(H₂O)₂] \cdot 2H₂O, affords a drastic change in the electronic structure: a combined x-ray spectroscopic and theoretical analysis', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 57, 4 (2018), 1735-1743 [T. Vitova, I. Pidchenko, S. Biswas, R.J. Baker]
- Boland, John, 'Spreading resistance at the nano-scale studied by scanning tunneling and field emission spectroscopy', *Applied Physics Letters*, 110 (2017), 263111 [P.N.S. Barimar, B. Naydenov, J. Li, J. Boland]
- 'Material characterisation of nanowires with intrinsic stress', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 35 (2017), <http://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1361-6528/aa7c31> [S. Mills, J.E. Sader, J. Boland]
- 'Nonpolar resistive switching in Ag@TiO₂ core-shell nanowires', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces* (2017), [H.G. Manning, S. Biswas, J.D. Holmes, J. Boland]
- 'Ordering and interactions between Cl adatoms on Cu(111) and their influence on the local electronic properties as measured by STM and STS', *Physical Review B*, 96, 24 (2017), 245411-1-245411-7 [S. Torsney, B. Naydenov, J. Boland]
- 'Adhesion limits and design criteria for nanorelays', *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, 63, 1 (2016), 465-470 [K.L. Lin, G.L.W. Cross, P. Gleeson (...), J. Boland, K.J. Kuhn]
- 'Nanocrystalline copper films are never flat', *Science*, 357, 6349 (2017), 397-400 [X. Zhang, J. Han, J. Plombon, A.P. Sutton, D.J. Srolovitz, J. Boland]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in quantum dot (QD)-sensitized MoS₂ devices on MoS₂ film properties', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2018), 1706149 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), J. Boland *et al.*]
- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS₂', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), eaao5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), J. Boland *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Colavita, Paula, 'Combined optoelectronic and electrochemical study of nitrogenated carbon electrodes', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 121, 12 (2017), 6596-6604 [J.A. Behan, S.N. Stamatin, K. Hoque, G. Ciapetti, F. Zen, L. Esteban-Tejeda, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Nanoplasmonic sensing at the carbon-bio interface: study of protein adsorption at graphitic and hydrogenated carbon surfaces', *Langmuir*, 33, 17 (2017), 4198-4206 [F. Zen, V.D. Karanikolas, J.A. Behan, J. Andersson, G. Ciapetti, A.L. Bradley, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Template-free synthesis of mesoporous manganese oxides with catalytic activity in the oxygen evolution reaction', *Sustainable Energy Fuels*, 1 (2017), 780 [S. Lian, M.P. Browne, C. Domínguez (...), E. Fonda, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Determination of surface-potential and isoelectric point of carbon surfaces using tracer particle suspensions', *Surface and Interface Analysis*, 49, 8 (2017), 781-787 [J.M. Vasconcelos, F. Zen, S.N. Stamatin, J.A. Behan, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Continuous flow synthesis of Pt nanoparticles in porous carbon as durable and methanol-tolerant electrocatalysts for oxygen reduction reaction', *ChemElectroChem*, 5, 1 (2018), 62-70 [C. Domínguez, K.M. Metz, K. Hoque (...), T.S. Perova, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Bioinspired arylidiazonium carbohydrate coatings: reduced adhesion of foulants at polymer and stainless steel surfaces in a marine environment', *ACS Sustainable Chemistry and Engineering*, 6, 1 (2018), 1141-1151 [A. Myles, D. Haberlin, L. Esteban-Tejeda (...), E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]
- Connon, Stephen, 'In vivo modification of tRNA with an artificial nucleobase leads to full disease remission in an animal model of multiple sclerosis', *Nucleic Acids Research*, 45, 4 (2017), 2029-2039 [S. Varghese, M. Cotter, F. Chevot (...), S.J. Connon *et al.*]
- 'Conformational control of nonplanar free base porphyrins: towards bifunctional catalysts of tunable basicity', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 1 (2017), 26-29 [M. Roucan, M. Kielmann, S.J. Connon, S.S.R. Bernhard, M.O. Senge]
- 'A DFT mechanistic study of the organocatalytic asymmetric reaction of aldehydes and homophthalic anhydride', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 63 (2017), 8874-8877 [C. Trujillo, I. Rozas, A. Botte, S.J. Connon]
- 'Direct, efficient NHC-catalysed aldehyde oxidative amidation: in situ formed benzils as unconventional acylating agents', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 73 (2017), 10212-10215 [V. Kumar, S.J. Connon]
- 'Catalytic asymmetric Tamura cycloadditions involving nitroalkenes', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 15, 6 (2017), 1463-1474 [F. Manoni, U. Farid, C. Trujillo, S.J. Connon]
- Draper, Sylvia, 'Novel ruthenium and iridium complexes of N-substituted carbazole as triplet photosensitisers', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 9 (2018), 1073-1076 [J. Wang, Y. Lu, W. McCarthy, R. Conway-Kenny, B. Twamley, J. Zhao, S.M. Draper]
- '1,10-phenanthroline ruthenium(II) complexes as model systems in the search for high-performing triplet photosensitisers: addressing ligand versus metal effects', *Chemphotochem*, 1, 12 (2017), 544-552 [Y. Lu, R. Conway-Kenny, B. Twamley, N. McGoldrick, J. Zhao, S.M. Draper]
- Duesberg, Georg, 'All-printed thin-film transistors from networks of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Science*, 356, 6333 (2017), 69-73 [A.G. Kelly, T. Hallam, C. Backes (...), G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Fabrication of self-organized precisely tunable plasmonic SERS substrates via glancing angle deposition', *Physica Status Solidi (A) Applications and Materials Science* (2017), 1700088 [E. Rezvani, O. Ualibek, B. Bulfin, G. Sugurbekova, G.S. Duesberg, I. Shvets]
- 'Transparent, flexible, and conductive 2D titanium carbide (MXene) films with high volumetric capacitance', *Advanced Materials*, 29, 36 (2017), 1702678 [C.J. Zhang, B. Anasori, A. Seral-Ascaso (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Enabling flexible heterostructures for Li-ion battery anodes based on nanotube and liquid-phase exfoliated 2D gallium chalcogenide nanosheet colloidal solutions', *Small*, 13, 34 (2017), 1701677 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, O. Ronan (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Oxidation stability of colloidal two-dimensional titanium carbides (MXenes)', *Chemistry of Materials*, 29, 11 (2017), 4848-4856 [C.J. Zhang, S. Pinilla, N. McEvoy (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Hot-volumes as uniform and reproducible SERS-detection enhancers in weakly-coupled metallic nanohelices', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 45548 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82260> [J.M. Caridad, S. Winters, D. McCloskey, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Krstić]
- 'Rhenium-doped MoS₂ films', *Applied Physics Letters*, 111, 20 (2017), 203101 [T. Hallam, S. Monaghan, F. Gity (...), P.K. Hurley, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Atmospheric pulsed laser deposition and thermal annealing of plasmonic silver nanoparticle films', *Nanotechnology*, 28 (2017), 445601-1-445601-11 [T.M. Khan, M.A. Mujawar, K.E. Siewerska, A. Pokle, T. Donnelly, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, J.G. Lunney]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in quantum dot (QD)-sensitized MoS₂ devices on MoS₂ film properties', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2018), 1706149 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Enhancing the electrical properties of MoS₂ through nonradiative energy transfer', *11th International congress on engineered material platforms for novel wave phenomena - metamaterials*, (2017), 124-126 [J.J. Gough, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, A.P. Bell, G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Controlling defect and dopant concentrations in graphene by remote plasma treatments', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 254, 11 (2017), 1700214 [J.B. McManus, A. Hennessy, C.P. Cullen, T. Hallam, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Raman spectroscopy of suspended MoS₂', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 254, 11 (2017), 1700218 [M. O'Brien, N. Scheuschner, J. Maultzsch, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]
- 'Quantum confinement and gas sensing of mechanically exfoliated GaSe', *Advanced Materials Technologies*, 2, 1 (2017), 1600197 [Y. Wu, D. Zhang, K. Lee (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Structural and electrical investigation of MoS₂ thin films formed by thermal assisted conversion of Mo metal', *ECS Journal of Solid State Science and Technology*, 5, 11 (2016), Q3016-Q3020 [R. Duffy, P. Foley, B. Filippone (...), G. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS₂', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), eaao5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- Dunne, Peter, 'Transition metal doped anatase nanocrystals: continuous-flow hydrothermal synthesis and photocatalytic activity', *Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering*, 4, 3 (2016), 2665-2670 [P.W. Dunne, C.L. Starkey, A.S. Munn, M. Sikder, O. Luebben, I. Shvets, E.H. Lester]
- 'Synthesis of CaCO₃ nano- and micro-particles by dry ice carbonation', *Chem. Commun.*, 53, 49 (2017), 6657-6660 [F.C. Donnelly, F. Purcell-Milton, V. Framont, O. Cleary, P.W. Dunne, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Continuous hydrothermal synthesis of Ca₂Al-NO₃ layered double hydroxides: the impact of reactor temperature, pressure and NaOH concentration on crystal characteristics', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 504 (2017), 492-499 [I. Clark, P.W. Dunne, R.L. Gomes, E. Lester]
- 'Assessing the life cycle environmental impacts of titania nanoparticle production by continuous flow solvo/hydrothermal syntheses', *Green Chem.*, 19, 6 (2017), 1536-1547 [P. Caramazana-Gonzalez, P.W. Dunne, M. Gimeno-Fabra, M. Zilka, M. Ticha, B. Stieberova, F. Freiberg, J. McKechnie, E.H. Lester]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Evans, Rachel, 'Selective recognition of biologically important anions using a diblock polyfluorene-polythiophene conjugated polyelectrolyte', *Polymer Chemistry*, 8 (2017), 7151-7159 [N. Willis-Fox, A. Gutacker, M.P. Browne, A.R. Khan, M.E.G. Lyons, U. Scherf, R.C. Evans]
- 'Large area quantum dot luminescent solar concentrators for use with dye-sensitised solar cells', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 6, 6 (2018), 2671-2680 [L.J. Brennan, F. Purcell-Milton, B. McKenna, T.M. Watson, Y.K. Gun'ko, R.C. Evans]
- 'Enhancing the stability of organolead halide perovskite films through polymer encapsulation', *RSC Advances*, 7, 52 (2017), 32942-32951 [B. McKenna, J.R. Troughton, T.M. Watson, R.C. Evans]
- 'Molecular design of interfacial layers based on conjugated polythiophenes for polymer and hybrid solar cells', *Polymer International*, 66, 10 (2017), 1333-1348 [J.E. Houston, S. Richeter, S. Clement, R.C. Evans]
- 'Targeted β -phase formation in poly(fluorene)-ureasil grafted organic-inorganic hybrids', *Macromolecules*, 50, 11 (2017), 4235-4243 [I. Meazzini, J.M. Behrendt, M.L. Turner, R.C. Evans]
- 'Towards efficient spectral converters through materials design for luminescent solar devices', *Advanced Materials*, 29, 28 (2017), 1606491 [B. McKenna, R.C. Evans]
- 'A self-assembly toolbox for thiophene-based conjugated polyelectrolytes: surfactants, solvent and copolymerisation', *Nanoscale*, 9, 44 (2017), 17481-17493 [J.E. Houston, M. Chevrier, M.S. Appavou, S.M. King, S. Clement, R.C. Evans]
- García Melchor, Max, 'Edge reactivity and water-assisted dissociation on cobalt oxide nanoislands', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 14169 [J. Fester, M. García-Melchor, A.S. Walton, M. Bajdich, Z. Li, L. Lammich, A. Vojvodic, J.V. Lauritsen]
- 'Mechanistic insights into heterogeneous methane activation', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19 (2017), 3575-3581 [A.A. Latimer, A. Hassan, A. Kakekhani (...), M. García-Melchor et al.]
- 'Rhodium complexes promoting C-O bond formation in reactions with oxygen: the role of superoxo species', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 23 (2017), 5232-5243 [L. Vilella-Arribas, M. García-Melchor, D. Balcells (...), M.A. Ciriano, C. Tejel]
- 'Equilibrium oxygen storage capacity of ultrathin $\text{CeO}_{(2-x)}$ depends non-monotonically on large biaxial strain', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 15360 [B.J. Chirranjeevi, M. García-Melchor, S.C. Lee (...), A. Vojvodic, W.C. Chueh]
- 'Computational modelling of water oxidation catalysts', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 7 (2018), 22-30 [J. Soriano-López, W. Schmitt, M. García-Melchor]
- 'Mimicking class Ib Mn_2 ribonucleotide reductase: a Mn^{III}_2 complex and its reaction with superoxide', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 130 (2018), 930-934 [A.M. Magherusan, A. Zhou, E.R. Farquhar, M. García-Melchor, B. Twamley, L. Que, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Hidden aryl-exchange processes in stable $16e \text{Rh}^{\text{III}} [\text{RhCp}^* \text{Ar}_2]$ complexes and their unexpected transmetalation mechanism', *Chemical Communications*, 54 (2018), 984-987 [M. Peñas-Defrutos, C. Bartolomé, M. García-Melchor, P. Espinet]
- Grayson, David, 'One-pot synthesis of α -phenylsulfinyl ketones by reaction of phenyl benzenethiosulfinate with enolate anions, and synthesis of sulfoxides and sulfides by its reaction with Grignard reagents', *Tetrahedron*, 74, 5 (2018), 556-563 [J. Fakhry, D.H. Grayson]
- Gun'ko, Iouri, 'Enantioselective cytotoxicity of ZnS:Mn quantum dots in A549 cells', *Chirality* (2017), 403-408 [V.A. Kuznetsova, A.K. Vishneratina, A. Ryan (...), Y. Volkov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Synthesis of CaCO_3 nano- and micro-particles by dry ice carbonation', *Chem. Commun.*, 53, 49 (2017), 6657-6660 [F.C. Donnelly, F. Purcell-Milton, V. Framont, O. Cleary, P.W. Dunne, Y.K. Gun'ko]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Chiral and luminescent TiO₂ nanoparticles', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 5, 16 (2017), 1601000 [O. Cleary, F. Purcell-Milton, A. Vandekerckhove, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Colloidal quantum dots for optoelectronics', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 5, 26 (2017), 13252-13275 [A.P. Litvin, I.V. Martynenko, F. Purcell-Milton, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Application of semiconductor quantum dots in bioimaging and biosensing', *Journal of Materials Chemistry B*, 5, 33 (2017), 6701-6727 [I.V. Martynenko, A.P. Litvin, F. Purcell-Milton, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Impact of shell thickness on photoluminescence and optical activity in chiral CdSe/CdS core/shell quantum dots', *ACS Nano*, 11, 9 (2017), 9207-9214 [F. Purcell-Milton, A.K. Visheratina, V.A. Kuznetsova, A. Ryan, A.O. Orlova, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Investigations into the electrochemical etching process of p-type silicon using ethanol-surfactant solutions', *AIP conference proceedings, ICEESM-2017*, ed T.S. Perova, Lyon, France, AIP Publisher (2017), 030007-1-030007-5 [S. Balakrishnan, Y.K. Gun'ko, G.F. Swiegers, T.S. Perova]
- 'Inflammatory microglia are glycolytic and iron retentive and typify the microglia in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity* (2017), 183-196 [R. Holland, A.L. McIntosh, O.M. Finucane (...), Y.K. Gun'ko, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Large area quantum dot luminescent solar concentrators for use with dye-sensitised solar cells', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 6, 6 (2018), 2671-2680 [L.J. Brennan, F. Purcell-Milton, B. McKenna, T.M. Watson, Y.K. Gun'ko, R.C. Evans]
- 'Excitation energy dependence of the photoluminescence quantum yield of core/shell CdSe/CdS quantum dots and correlation with circular dichroism', *Chemistry of Materials*, 30, 2 (2018), 465-471 [I.V. Martynenko, A.S. Baimuratov, V.A. Osipova (...), Y.K. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'Adaptable surfactant-mediated method for the preparation of anisotropic metal chalcogenide nanomaterials', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 2860 [S.A. McCarthy, R. Ratkic, F. Purcell-Milton, T.S. Perova, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Recent progress in synthesis and functionalization of multimodal fluorescent-magnetic nanoparticles for biological applications', *Applied Sciences (Switzerland)*, 8, 2 (2018), 172 [R.S. Garcia, S. Stafford, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Multimodal magnetic-plasmonic nanoparticles for biomedical applications', *Applied Sciences (Switzerland)*, 8, 1 (2018), 97 [S. Stafford, R.S. Garcia, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'One-step solution combustion synthesis of cobalt nanopowder in air atmosphere: the fuel effect', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 57, 3 (2018), 1464-1473 [A. Khort, K. Podbolotov, R. Serrano-Garcia, Y. Gun'ko]
- 'Strong enhancement of PbS quantum dot NIR emission using plasmonic semiconductor nanocrystals in nanoporous silicate matrix', *Advanced Optical Materials* (2018), 1701055 [A.P. Litvin, A.A. Babaev, A. Dubavik (...), Y. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'One-step solution combustion synthesis of pure Ni nanopowders with enhanced coercivity: the fuel effect', *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, 253 (2017), 270-276 [A. Khort, K. Podbolotov, R. Serrano-Garcia, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Optical activity of chiral nanoscrolls', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 5, 16 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adom.201600982> [A.S. Baimuratov, Y.K. Gun'ko, A.G. Shalkovskiy, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, I.D. Rukhlenko]
- 'Magnetically activated adhesives: towards on-demand magnetic triggering of selected polymerisation reactions', *Chemical Science*, 8, 11 (2017), 7758-7764 [G.L. Davies, J. Govan, R. Tekoriute, R. Serrano-Garcia, H. Nolan, D. Farrell, O. Hajatpour, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Rare earth doped silica nanoparticles via thermolysis of a single source metallasilsesquioxane precursor', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 45862 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep45862> [G.L. Davies, J. O'Brien, Y.K. Gun'ko]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Intraband optical activity of semiconductor nanocrystals', *Chirality*, 29, 5 (2017), 159-166 [A.S. Baimuratov, N.V. Tepliakov, Y.K. Gun'ko, A.G. Shalkovskiy, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, I.D. Rukhlenko]
- Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur, 'A folded [2 x 2] metallo-supramolecular grid from a bis-tridentate (1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)-picolinamide (tzpa) ligand', *Dalton Transactions*, 46, 19 (2017), 6464-6472 [D.E. Barry, C.S. Hawes, J.P. Byrne, B. La Cour Poulsen, M. Ruether, J.E. O'Brien, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'White-light emission from discrete heterometallic lanthanide-directed self-assembled complexes in solution', *Chemical Science*, 8, 5 (2017), 3419-3426 [O. Kotova, S. Comby, C. Lincheneau, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'A supramolecular Tröger's base derived coordination zinc polymer for fluorescent sensing of phenolic-nitroaromatic explosives in water', *Chemical Science*, 8, 2 (2017), 1535-1546 [S. Shanmugaraju, C. Dabadie, K. Byrne, A.J. Savyasachi, D. Umadevi, W. Schmitt, J.A. Kitchen, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'A resilient and luminescent stimuli-responsive hydrogel from a heterotopic 1,8-naphthalimide-derived ligand', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 44 (2017), 5989-5992 [C.S. Hawes, A.D. Lynes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, G. Ryan, M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Multichannel luminescent lanthanide polymers as ratiometric sensors for D₂O', *Chem*, 2, 4 (2017), 463-465 [C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxamide n-alkyl ester and carboxylic acid derivatives: tuneable structural, morphological and thermal properties', *CrystEngComm*, 19, 10 (2017), 1427-1438 [A.D. Lynes, C.S. Hawes, E.N. Ward, B. Haffner, M.E. Möbius, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, R. Pal, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Luminescent lanthanide cyclen-based enzymatic assay capable of diagnosing the onset of catheter-associated urinary tract infections both in solution and within polymeric hydrogels', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 139, 1 (2017), 381-388 [E.M. Surender, S.J. Bradberry, S.A. Bright, C.P. McCoy, D.C. Williams, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Supramolecular anion recognition mediates one-pot synthesis of 3-amino-[1,2,4]-triazolo pyridines from thiosemicarbazides', *Organic Letters*, 19, 5 (2017), 1068-1071 [K. Pandurangan, A.B. Alelli, D. Montroni, J.A. Kitchen, M. Martinez-Calvo, S. Blasco, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Coordination chemistry of N-picolyl-1,8-naphthalimides: colourful low molecular weight metallo-gelators and unique chelation behaviours', *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 4, 2 (2017), 296-308 [J.I. Lovitt, C.S. Hawes, A.D. Lynes, B. Haffner, M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Inosine can increase DNA's susceptibility to photo-oxidation by a Ru^{II} complex due to structural change in the minor groove', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 23, 43 (2017), 10344-10351 [P.M. Keane, J.P. Hall, F.E. Poynton (...), T. Gunnlaugsson *et al.*]
- 'Two-photon luminescent bone imaging using europium nanoagents', *Chem*, 1, 3 (2016), 438-455 [E.M. Surender, S. Comby, B.L. Cavanagh, O. Brennan, T.C. Lee, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Surface-modified gold nanoparticles possessing two-channel responsive Eu^{III}/Tb^{III} cyclen complexes as luminescent logic gate mimics', *ChemPhysChem*, 18, 13 (2017), 1746-1751 [L.K. Truman, S.J. Bradberry, S. Comby, O. Kotova, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'A Schiff-base cross-linked supramolecular polymer containing diiminophenol compartments and its interaction with copper(II) ions', *Supramolecular Chemistry* (2017), 1-10 [M. Klein-Hitpaß, A.D. Lynes, C.S. Hawes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Hetero-metallic, functionalizable polyoxomolybdate clusters: via a 'top-down' synthetic method', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 77 (2017), 10660-10663 [C. Healy, B. Twamley, M. Venkatesan, S. Schmidt, T. Gunnlaugsson, W. Schmitt]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Reversible adsorption and storage of secondary explosives from water using a Tröger's base-functionalised polymer', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 5, 47 (2017), 25014-25024 [S. Shanmugaraju, D. Umadevi, A.J. Savyasachi, K. Byrne, M. Ruether, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'The development of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes and conjugates for in vitro cellular and in vivo applications', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 46, 24 (2017), 7706-7756 [E.E. Poynton, S.A. Bright, S. Blasco, D.C. Williams, J.M. Kelly, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- Hobbs, Richard, 'Optical-field-controlled photoemission from plasmonic nanoparticles', *Nature Physics*, 13 (2017), 335-339 [P. Putnam William, R.G. Hobbs, P.D. Keathley, K.K. Berggren, F.X. Kärtner]
- 'A nanofabricated, monolithic, path-separated electron interferometer', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 1677 [A. Agarwal, C.S. Kim, R. Hobbs, D. van Dyck, K.K. Berggren]
- 'Probing the femtosecond response of plasmonic nanoparticles with strong-field photoemission' *Conference on lasers and electro-optics*, San Jose, California, Optical Society of America (2017), FM3H.1 [W. Putnam, P.D. Keathley, R.G. Hobbs, K.K. F. Kaertner]
- 'Numerical simulation of electron energy loss spectroscopy of aluminum nanodisk surface plasmons', *Conference on lasers and electro-optics*, San Jose, California, Optical Society of America (2017), FM3H.4 [Y. Yang, R.G. Hobbs, V.R. Manfrinato, S.A. Goodman, K.K. Berggren]
- 'Mapping photoemission and hot-electron emission from plasmonic nanoantennas', *Nano Letters*, 17, 10 (2017), 6069-6076 [R.G. Hobbs, W.P. Putnam, A. Fallahi, Y. Yang, F.X. Kärtner, K.K. Berggren]
- Kelly, John, 'Luminescent ruthenium polypyridyl complexes with extended 'dppz' like ligands as DNA targeting binders and cellular agents', *Dalton Transactions*, 45, 45 (2016), 18208-18220 [B.C. Poulsen, S. Estalayo-Adrián, S. Blasco, S.A. Bright, J.M. Kelly, D.C. Williams, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Solar photocatalytic disinfection of *E. coli* and bacteriophages MS2, ΦX174 and PR772 using TiO₂, ZnO and ruthenium based complexes in a continuous flow system', *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology*, 170 (2017), 79-90 [J. MacMahon, S. Pillai, J. Kelly, L.W. Gill]
- 'Inosine can increase DNA's susceptibility to photo-oxidation by a Ru^{II} complex due to structural change in the minor groove', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 23, 43 (2017), 10344-10351 [P.M. Keane, J.P. Hall, F.E. Poynton (...), C.J. Cardin, J.M. Kelly]
- 'The development of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes and conjugates for in vitro cellular and in vivo applications', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 46, 24 (2017), 7706-7756 [F.E. Poynton, S.A. Bright, S. Blasco, D.C. Williams, J.M. Kelly, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Ground and excited state interactions of metalloporphyrin PtTMPyP4 with polynucleotides [poly(dG-dC)]₂ and [poly(dA-dT)]₂', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 15, 8 (2016), 980-987 [P.M. Keane, J.M. Kelly]
- 'Photochemically active DNA-intercalating ruthenium and related complexes - insights by combining crystallography and transient spectroscopy', *Chemical Science*, 8, 7 (2017), 4705-4723 [C.J. Cardin, J.M. Kelly, S.J. Quinn]
- Lyons, Michael, 'A structural and spectroscopic study of the first uranyl selenocyanate', *Inorganics: rare earth and actinide complexes*, eds S. Mansell, S. Liddle, Basel Switzerland, MDPI (2017), 227-234 [S. Nuzzo, M.P. Browne, B. Twamley, M.E.G. Lyons, R.J. Baker]
- 'Cobalt hydroxide nanoflakes and their application as supercapacitors and oxygen evolution catalysts', *Nanotechnology*, 28 (2017), 375401 [A.A.S. Rovetta, M.P. Browne, A. Harvey, I.J. Godwin, J.N. Coleman, M.E.G. Lyons]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Template-free and surfactant free solvothermal synthesis of mesoporous manganese oxide with enhanced activity in the oxygen evolution reaction', *Sustainable Energy and Fuels*, 1 (2017), 780-788 [L. Suoyan, M.P. Browne, C. Dominguez, S. Stamatini, H. Nolan, G. Duesberg, M.E.G. Lyons, E. Fonda, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Selective recognition of biologically important anions using a diblock polyfluorene-polythiophene conjugated polyelectrolyte', *Polymer Chemistry*, 8 (2017), 7151-7159 [N. Willis-Fox, A. Gutacker, M.P. Browne, A.R. Khan, M.E.G. Lyons, U. Scherf, R.C. Evans]
- 'Electrochemical water oxidation: the next 5 years', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 7 (2018), 31-35 [I.J. Godwin, A.A.S. Rovetta, J.N. Coleman, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Liquid exfoliated Co(OH)₂ nanosheets as low cost high performance catalysts for the oxygen evolution reaction', *Advanced Energy Materials* (2018), 1702965 [D. McAteer, I.J. Godwin, Z. Ling (...), M.E.G. Lyons, J.N. Coleman]
- McCabe, Thomas, 'Synthesis and biochemical evaluation of 3-phenoxy-1,4-diarylazetidino-2-ones as tubulin-targeting antitumor agents', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 59, 1 (2016), 90-113 [T.F. Greene, S. Wang, L.M. Greene (...), T. McCabe *et al.*]
- McDonald, Aidan, 'Indirect evidence for a Ni^{III}-oxyl oxidant in the reaction of a Ni^{II} complex with peracid', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 1 (2018), 246-250 [P. Pirovano, A.R. Berry, M. Swart, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Mimicking class Ib Mn₂-ribonucleotide reductase: a Mn^{II}₂ complex and its reaction with superoxide', *Angewandte Chemie*, 130, 4 (2018), 930-934 [A.M. Magherusan, A. Zhou, E.R. Farquhar, M. Garcia-Melchor, B. Twamley, L. Que, Jr., A.R. McDonald]
- 'Synthetic high-valent M-O-X oxidants', *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, 2018, 5 (2018), 547-560 [P. Pirovano, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Hydrogen atom transfer by a high-valent nickel-chloride complex', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 140, 5 (2018), 1834-1841 [P. Mondal, P. Pirovano, A. Das, E.R. Farquhar, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Ru^{II} photosensitizer - functionalized two-dimensional MoS₂ for light-driven hydrogen evolution', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 24, 2 (2018), 351-355 [X. Chen, D. McAteer, C. McGuinness, I. Godwin, J.N. Coleman, A.R. McDonald]
- McGouran, Joanna, 'Synthesis and evaluation of 1,2,3-triazole-containing vinyl and allyl sulfones as anti-trypanosomal agents', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2017, 1 (2017), 175-185 [W. Doherty, N. Adle, A. Knox (...), J. McGouran *et al.*]
- 'Biochemical and mass spectrometry-based approaches to profile sumoylation in human cells', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1491 (2017), 131-144 [B.M. Kessler, S. Bursomanno, J.F. McGouran, I.D. Hickson, Y. Liu]
- McKelvey, Kim, 'Combinatorial localized dissolution analysis: application to acid-induced dissolution of dental enamel and the effect of surface treatments', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 476 (2016), 94-102 [A.S. Parker, R. Al Botros, S.L. Kinnear (...), K. McKelvey *et al.*]
- 'Intermittent-contact scanning electrochemical microscopy (IC-SECM) as a quantitative probe of defects in single crystal boron doped diamond electrodes', *Electroanalysis*, 28, 10 (2016), 2297-2302 [L.I. Tomlinson, H.V. Patten, B.L. Green (...), K. McKelvey *et al.*]
- 'Redox cycling in nanogap electrochemical cells. The role of electrostatics in determining the cell response', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 120, 31 (2016), 17251-17260 [Q. Chen, K. McKelvey, M.A. Edwards, H.S. White]
- 'Resistive pulse delivery of single nanoparticles to electrochemical interfaces', *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 7, 19 (2016), 3920-3924 [K. McKelvey, M.A. Edwards, H.S. White]
- 'Simultaneous interfacial reactivity and topography mapping with scanning ion conductance microscopy', *Analytical Chemistry*, 88, 5 (2016), 2838-2846 [D. Momotenko, K. McKelvey, M. Kang, G.N. Meloni, P.R. Unwin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Selective increase in CO₂ electroreduction activity at grain-boundary surface terminations', *Science*, 358, 6367 (2017), 1187-1192 [R.G. Mariano, K. McKelvey, H.S. White, M.W. Kanan]
- Morris, Michael, 'Area selective polymer brush deposition', *Macromolecular Rapid Communications*, 38, 16 (2017), 1700252 [C. Cummins, M.T. Shaw, M.A. Morris]
- 'Creating active device materials for nanoelectronics using block copolymer lithography', *Nanomaterials*, 7, 10 (2017), 304 [C. Cummins, A.P. Bell, M.A. Morris]
- 'Large block copolymer self-assembly for fabrication of subwavelength nanostructures for applications in optics', *Nano Letters*, 17, 5 (2017), 2973-2978 [P. Mokarian-Tabari, R. Senthamaraiannan, C. Glynn, T.W. Collins, C. Cummins, D. Nugent, C. O'Dwyer, M.A. Morris]
- 'Controlled solvent vapor annealing of a high: σ block copolymer thin film', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19, 4 (2017), 2805-2815 [R. Lundy, S.P. Flynn, C. Cummins (...), M.A. Morris, R. Enright]
- 'Nanoscale silicon substrate patterns from self-assembly of cylinder forming poly(styrene)-block-poly(dimethylsiloxane) block copolymer on silane functionalized surfaces', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 4 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/28/4/044001> [D. Borah, C. Cummins, S. Rasappa (...), A. Avgeropoulos, M.A. Morris]
- 'Solvothermal vapor annealing of lamellar poly(styrene)-block-poly(d,l-lactide) block copolymer thin films for directed self-assembly application', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 12 (2016), 8295-8304 [C. Cummins, P. Mokarian-Tabari, P. Andreazza, C. Sinturel, M.A. Morris]
- 'Kinetic desorption models for the release of nanosilver from an experimental nanosilver coating on polystyrene food packaging', *Innovative Food Science and Emerging Technologies*, 44 (2017), 149-158 [J.C. Hannon, J.P. Kerry, M. Cruz-Romero, S. Azlin-Hasim, M. Morris, E. Cummins]
- 'Development of active, nanoparticle, antimicrobial technologies for muscle-based packaging applications', *Meat Science*, 132 (2017), 163-178 [M.A. Morris, S.C. Padmanabhan, M.C. Cruz-Romero, E. Cummins, J.P. Kerry]
- 'A comparative study of the structural, mechanical and tribological characteristics of TiSiC-Cr coatings prepared in CH₄ and C₂H₂ reactive atmosphere by cathodic vacuum arc', *Applied Surface Science*, 400 (2017), 318-328 [M. Braic, A. Vladescu, M. Balaceanu (...), M.A. Morris *et al.*]
- 'Synthesis and stability of IR-820 and FITC doped silica nanoparticles', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 490 (2017), 294-302 [A.V. Thorat, T. Ghoshal, L. Chen, J.D. Holmes, M.A. Morris]
- 'Photocatalytic air-purification: a low-cost, real-time gas detection method', *Analytical Methods*, 9, 1 (2017), 170-175 [D.A. Keane, N. Hamilton, L.T. Gibson, S.C. Pillai, J.D. Holmes, M.A. Morris]
- 'Correction: PEGylated gold nanoparticles: polymer quantification as a function of PEG lengths and nanoparticle dimensions (*RSC Adv.*, 3 (2013), 6085-6094, DOI: 10.1039/C3RA22739A)', *RSC Advances*, 7, 15 (2017), 8798-8799 [K. Rahme, L. Chen, R.G. Hobbs, M.A. Morris, C. O'Driscoll, J.D. Holmes]
- Naydenov, Borislav, 'Ordering and interactions between Cl adatoms on Cu(111) and their influence on the local electronic properties as measured by STM and STS', *Physical Review B*, 96, 24 (2017), 245411-1-245411-7 [S. Torsney, B. Naydenov, J. Boland]
- Nicolosi, Valeria, 'An investigation of the energy storage properties of a 2D α -MoO₃-SWCNTs composite films', *2D Materials*, 4, 1 (2017), 15005 [B. Mendoza-Sanchez, D. Hanlon, J. Coelho, S. O'Brien, H. Pettersson, J. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'All-printed thin-film transistors from networks of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Science*, 356, 6333 (2017), 69-73 [A.G. Kelly, T. Hallam, C. Backes (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Mesenchymal stem cell fate following non-viral gene transfection strongly depends on the choice of delivery vector', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 55 (2017), 226-238 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, B.N. Sathy, C. Hobbs (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Novel cold spray for fabricating graphene-reinforced metal matrix composites', *Materials Letters*, 196 (2017), 172-175 [S. Yin, Z. Zhang, E.J. Eko, J.J. Wang, D.P. Dowling, V. Nicolosi, R. Lupoi]
- 'Enabling flexible heterostructures for Li-ion battery anodes based on nanotube and liquid-phase exfoliated 2D gallium chalcogenide nanosheet colloidal solutions', *Small*, 13, 34 (2017), 1701677 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, O. Ronan (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Transparent, flexible, and conductive 2D titanium carbide (MXene) films with high volumetric capacitance', *Advanced Materials*, 29, 36 (2017), 1702678 [C.J. Zhang, B. Anasori, A. Seral-Ascaso (...), Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Direct atomic scale determination of magnetic ion partition in a room temperature multiferroic material', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 1737 [L. Keeney, C. Downing, M. Schmidt, M.E. Pemble, V. Nicolosi, R.W. Whatmore]
- 'Lithium titanate/carbon nanotubes composites processed by ultrasound irradiation as anodes for lithium ion batteries', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 1-11 [J. Coelho, A. Pokle, S.H. Park, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Growth of large sized two-dimensional MoS₂ flakes in aqueous solution', *Nanoscale*, 9, 19 (2017), 6575-6580 [X. Zeng, H. Hirwa, M. Ortel, H.C. Nerl, V. Nicolosi, V. Wagner]
- 'Oxidation stability of colloidal two-dimensional titanium carbides (MXenes)', *Chemistry of Materials*, 29, 11 (2017), 4848-4856 [C.J. Zhang, S. Pinilla, N. McEvoy (...), Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]
- 'A mechanism to explain the creep behavior of gypsum plaster', *Cement and Concrete Research*, 98 (2017), 122-129 [B. Schug, K. Mandel, G. Schottner (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Liquid exfoliation of interlayer spacing-tunable 2D vanadium oxide nanosheets: high capacity and rate handling Li-ion battery cathodes', *Nano Energy*, 39 (2017), 151-161 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, S.E. O'Brien (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Development of magnetically active scaffolds as intrinsically-deformable bioreactors', *MRS Communications*, 7, 3 (2017), 367-374 [D.A. Gilroy, C. Hobbs, V. Nicolosi, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, C.J. Kearney]
- 'Influence of temperature on morphological and optical properties of MoS₂ layers as grown based on solution processed precursor', *Thin Solid Films*, 645 (2018), 38-44 [F.O.V. Gomes, A. Pokle, M. Marinkovic (...), V. Nicolosi, V. Wagner]
- 'Orthopaedic implant materials drive M1 macrophage polarization in a spleen tyrosine kinase- and mitogen-activated protein kinase-dependent manner', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 65 (2018), 426-435 [O.R. Mahon, S. O'Hanlon, C. Cunningham, G.M. McCarthy, C. Hobbs, V. Nicolosi, D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]
- 'Rhenium-doped MoS₂ films', *Applied Physics Letters*, 111, 20 (2017), 203101 [T. Hallam, S. Monaghan, F. Gity (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Valence band modification of Cr₂O₃ by Ni-doping: creating a high figure of merit p-type TCO', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 5, 47 (2017), 12610-12618 [E. Arca, A.B. Kehoe, T.D. Veal (...), V. Nicolosi, G.W. Watson]
- 'Quantifying the role of nanotubes in nano:nano composite supercapacitor electrodes', *Advanced Energy Materials* (2017), 1702364 [Z. Ling, A. Harvey, D. McAteer (...), V. Nicolosi, J. Coleman]
- 'Stamping of flexible, coplanar micro-supercapacitors using MXene inks', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2018), 10 [C.J. Zhang, M.P. Kremer, A. Seral-Ascaso, S.H. Park, N. McEvoy, B. Anasori, Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS₂', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), eaao5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), V. Nicolosi, H. Zhang]
- Purcell-Milton, Finn, 'Molecular recognition of biomolecules by chiral CdSe quantum dots', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 24177 [M.V. Mukhina, I.V. Korsakov, V.G. Maslov, F. Purcell-Milton, J. Govan, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Chiral recognition of optically active CoFe₂O₄ magnetic nanoparticles by CdSe/CdS quantum dots stabilised with chiral ligands', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 5, 7 (2017), 1692-1698 [A.K. Visheratina, F. Purcell-Milton, R. Serrano-Garcia, V.A. Kuznetsova, A.O. Orlova, A.V. Fedorov, A.V. Baranov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Circular dichroism of electric-field-oriented CdSe/CdS quantum dots-in-rods', *ACS Nano*, 10, 9 (2016), 8904-8909 [M.V. Mukhina, A.S. Baimuratov, I.D. Rukhlenko (...), F. Purcell Milton *et al.*]
- 'Enantioselective cytotoxicity of ZnS:Mn quantum dots in A549 cells.', *Chirality* (2017), 403-408 [V.A. Kuznetsova, A.K. Visheratina, A. Ryan (...), F. Purcell-Milton *et al.*]
- 'Synthesis of CaCO₃ nano- and micro-particles by dry ice carbonation', *Chem. Commun.*, 53, 49 (2017), 6657-6660 [F.C. Donnelly, F. Purcell-Milton, V. Framont, O. Cleary, P.W. Dunne, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Colloidal quantum dots for optoelectronics', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 5, 26 (2017), 13252-13275 [A.P. Litvin, I.V. Martynenko, F. Purcell-Milton, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Impact of shell thickness on photoluminescence and optical activity in chiral CdSe/CdS core/shell quantum dots', *ACS Nano*, 11, 9 (2017), 9207-9214 [F. Purcell-Milton, A.K. Visheratina, V.A. Kuznetsova, A. Ryan, A.O. Orlova, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Application of semiconductor quantum dots in bioimaging and biosensing', *Journal of Materials Chemistry B*, 5, 33 (2017), 6701-6727 [I.V. Martynenko, A.P. Litvin, F. Purcell-Milton, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Chiral and luminescent TiO₂ nanoparticles', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 5, 16 (2017), 1601000 [O. Cleary, F. Purcell-Milton, A. Vandekerckhove, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- Rozas, Isabel, 'A DFT mechanistic study of the organocatalytic asymmetric reaction of aldehydes and homophthalic anhydride', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 63 (2017), 8874-8877 [C. Trujillo, I. Rozas, A. Botte, S.J. Connon]
- 'Thiophene/thiazole-benzene replacement on guanidine derivatives targeting α_2 -adrenoceptors', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 138 (2017), 38-50 [A. Flood, C. Trujillo, G. Sanchez-Sanz, B. Kelly, C. Muguruza, L.F. Callado, I. Rozas]
- 'Development of the first model of a phosphorylated, ATP/Mg²⁺-containing B-Raf monomer by molecular dynamics simulations: a tool for structure-based design', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19, 46 (2017), 31177-31185 [V. Previtali, C. Trujillo, J.C. Boisson, H. Khartabil, E. Henon, I. Rozas]
- Scanlan, Eoin, 'Supramolecular anion recognition mediates one-pot synthesis of 3-amino-[1,2,4]-triazolo pyridines from thiosemicarbazides', *Organic Letters*, 19, 5 (2017), 1068-1071 [K. Pandurangan, A.B. Aletti, D. Montroni, J.A. Kitchen, M. Martinez-Calvo, S. Blasco, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Therapeutic potential of carbohydrates as regulators of macrophage activation', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 146 (2017), 23-41 [M.L.E. Lundahl, E.M. Scanlan, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'The emergence of phenolic glycans as virulence factors in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *ACS Chemical Biology*, 12, 8 (2017), 1969-1979 [D.D. Barnes, M.L.E. Lundahl, E.C. Lavelle, E.M. Scanlan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Bioinspired arylidiazonium carbohydrate coatings: reduced adhesion of foulants at polymer and stainless steel surfaces in a marine environment', *ACS Sustainable Chemistry and Engineering*, 6, 1 (2018), 1141-1151 [A. Myles, D. Haberlin, L. Esteban-Tejeda (...), E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Exploring chemoselective S-to-N acyl transfer reactions in synthesis and chemical biology', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 15655 [H.M. Burke, L. McSweeney, E.M. Scanlan]
- Schmitt, Wolfgang, 'A supramolecular Träger's base derived coordination zinc polymer for fluorescent sensing of phenolic-nitroaromatic explosives in water', *Chemical Science*, 8, 2 (2017), 1535-1546 [S. Shanmugaraju, C. Dabadie, K. Byrne, A.J. Savyasachi, D. Umadevi, W. Schmitt, J.A. Kitchen, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'A resilient and luminescent stimuli-responsive hydrogel from a heterotopic 1,8-naphthalimide-derived ligand', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 44 (2017), 5989-5992 [C.S. Hawes, A.D. Lynes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, G. Ryan, M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxamide n-alkyl ester and carboxylic acid derivatives: tuneable structural, morphological and thermal properties', *CrystEngComm*, 19, 10 (2017), 1427-1438 [A.D. Lynes, C.S. Hawes, E.N. Ward, B. Haffner, M.E. Möbius, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, R. Pal, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Bio-inspired synthetic approaches: from hierarchical, hybrid supramolecular assemblies to CaCO₃-based microspheres', *Dalton Transactions*, 46, 19 (2017), 6456-6463 [B. Marzec, L. Zhang, N. Zhu, W. Schmitt]
- 'Facile adaptation of 1D Mn(II) chain motifs to form 3D azo-pyridine-based coordination polymers', *CrystEngComm*, 19, 6 (2017), 994-1000 [A.M. Ako, C.S. Hawes, B. Twamley, W. Schmitt]
- 'Multi-metallic hydrate hollow structures in cobalt hydrate based systems', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 17, 4 (2017), 1568-1573 [Y. Chen, J. Zhou, F. Vajda (...), W. Schmitt *et al.*]
- 'Hetero-metallic, functionalizable polyoxomolybdate clusters: via a 'top-down' synthetic method', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 77 (2017), 10660-10663 [C. Healy, B. Twamley, M. Venkatesan, S. Schmidt, T. Gunnlaugsson, W. Schmitt]
- 'A Schiff-base cross-linked supramolecular polymer containing diiminophenol compartments and its interaction with copper(II) ions', *Supramolecular Chemistry* (2017), 1-10 [M. Klein-Hitpaß, A.D. Lynes, C.S. Hawes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Ultra-large supramolecular coordination cages composed of endohedral archimedean and platonic bodies', *Nature Communications*, 8, 15268 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82009> [K. Byrne, M. Zubair, N. Zhu (...), T. Düren, W. Schmitt]
- Senge, Mathias, 'Triptycene scaffolds: synthesis and properties of triptycene-derived Schiff base compounds for the selective and sensitive detection of CN⁻ and Cu²⁺', *Tetrahedron*, 73 (2017), 2956-2965 [G. Emami, M.P. Browne, M.E.G. Lyons, C. Prior, M.O. Senge]
- 'Sensitive fluorescence on-off probes for the fast detection of a chemical warfare agent mimic', *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 342 (2018), 10-19 [M.S.J. Khan, Y.W. Wang, M.O. Senge, Y. Peng]
- 'Sequential nucleophilic substitution of the α -pyrrole and p-aryl positions of meso-pentafluorophenyl-substituted BODIPYs', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2017, 22 (2017), 3187-3196 [C.S. Gutsche, B.F. Hohlfield, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge, N. Kulak, A. Wiehe]
- 'Synthesis of a family of highly substituted porphyrin thioethers via nitro displacement in 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octaethyl-5,10,15,20-tetranitroporphyrin', *Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 82, 10 (2017), 5122-5134 [M. Kielmann, K.J. Flanagan, K. Norvaiša, D. Intrieri, M.O. Senge]
- 'Platinum(II) ring-fused chlorins as near-infrared emitting oxygen sensors and photodynamic agents', *ACS Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 8, 3 (2017), 310-315 [N.A.M. Pereira, M. Laranjo, J. Casalta-Lopes (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Synthesis of long-wavelength absorbing porphyrin m-benzoic acids as molecular tectons for surface studies', *Heterocycles*, 94, 8 (2017), 1518-1541 [A. Meindl, A.A. Ryan, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Comparative synthetic strategies for the generation of 5,10- and 5,15-substituted push-pull porphyrins', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2017, 25 (2017), 3565-3583 [A. Meindl, S. Plunkett, A.A. Ryan, K.J. Flanagan, S. Callaghan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Merging triptycene, BODIPY and porphyrin chemistry: synthesis and properties of mono- and trisubstituted triptycene dye arrays', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2017, 45 (2017), 6680-6692 [G. Emandi, Y.M. Shaker, K.J. Flanagan, J.M. O'Brien, M.O. Senge]
- 'Conformational control of nonplanar free base porphyrins: towards bifunctional catalysts of tunable basicity', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 1 (2017), 26-29 [M. Roucan, M. Kielmann, S.J. Connon, S.S.R. Bernhard, M.O. Senge]
- 'Organic Chemistry 2015 [Organische Chemie 2015]', *Nachrichten aus der Chemie*, 64, 3 (2016), 255-294 [U. Beifuss, M. Lehmann, A. Krueger (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- 'Cubane cross-coupling and cubane-porphyrin arrays', *Chemistry - A European Journal* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201704344> [S.S.R. Bernhard, G.M. Locke, S. Plunkett, A. Meindl, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Delayed release singlet oxygen sensitizers based on pyridone-appended porphyrins', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 16, 9 (2017), 1371-1374 [S. Callaghan, M.A. Filatov, E. Sitte, H. Savoie, R.W. Boyle, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Lactones and flavonoids isolated from the leaves of *Globimetula braunii*', *Natural Product Communications*, 12, 9 (2017), 1455-1458 [M.K. Ja'afar, S. Jamil, N. Basar, M.B. Bakar, S.D. Sarker, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Water-soluble, neutral 3,5-diformyl-BODIPY with extended fluorescence lifetime in a self-healable chitosan hydrogel', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 16 (2017), 1700-1708 [S. Belali, G. Emandi, A.A. Cafolla, B. O'Connell, B. Haffner, M.E. Möbius, A. Karimi, M.O. Senge]
- 'Generation of triplet excited states via photoinduced electron transfer in meso-anthra-BODIPY: fluorogenic response toward singlet oxygen in solution and in vitro', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 139 (2017), 6282-6285 [M.A. Filatov, S. Karuthedath, P.M. Polestshuk (...), R.W. Boyle, M.O. Senge]
- 'High-content imaging for photosensitizer screening', *Imaging in photodynamic therapy*, eds M.R. Hamblin, Y.Y. Huang, A. Periasamy, Boca Raton, CRC Press (2017), 103-116 [G.M.F Vaz, M.O. Senge, S. Ryan, A. Davies]
- 'The Janus-faced chromophore: a donor-acceptor dyad with dual performance in photon up-conversion', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 13 (2018), 1607-1610 [N. Kiseleva, M.A. Filatov, M. Oldenburg (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- Watson, Graeme, 'Valence band modification of Cr₂O₃ by Ni-doping: creating a high figure of merit p-type TCO', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 5, 47 (2017), 12610-12618 [E. Arca, A.B. Kehoe, T.D. Veal (...), V. Nicolosi, G.W. Watson]
- 'The importance of polarizability in the modeling of ionic diffusion in ceria', *IOP Conference series: materials science and engineering*, (2017), 012002 [A.K. Lucid, G.W. Watson]
- 'Reversible adsorption and storage of secondary explosives from water using a Tröger's base-functionalised polymer', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 5, 47 (2017), 25014-25024 [S. Shanmugaraju, D. Umadevi, A.J. Savyasachi, K. Byrne, M. Ruether, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Modelling oxygen defects in orthorhombic LaMnO₃ and its low index surfaces', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19, 36 (2017), 24636-24646 [A.L. Gavin, G.W. Watson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Evidence and effect of photogenerated charge transfer for enhanced photocatalysis in WO₃/TiO₂ heterojunction films: a computational and experimental study', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 27, 18 (2017), 1605413 [C. Sotelo-Vazquez, R. Quesada-Cabrera, M. Ling (...), G.W. Watson *et al.*]

Research student

Chen, Xin, 'Taking apart a highly zoned Pb-Zn-Ag-Cu-Au orebody using mineralogy and mineral chemistry: implications for mineral processing', *Konferens i Mineralteknik* (2018), 1-11 [B.S. Kamber, S.H. McClenaghan, F. Drakou]

School of Computer Science and Statistics

McCarthy, Daniel, 'Representations of tonsure in the Book of Kells', *Studia Celtica*, 51 (2017), 89-103 [D. McCarthy]

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

Bouroche, Melanie, 'Empirical and simulation analysis of the relation between microscopic and macroscopic traffic considering trajectory data sets', *Transportation Research Board 96th annual meeting Transportation Research Board*, Washington DC (2017), 1-22 [R. Guyonnet, J. Monteil, B. Ghosh, M. Bourouche]

'Context dissemination for dynamic urban-scale applications', *Mobile Networks and Applications*, 22, 2 (2017), 305-317 [A. Morris, C. Patsakis, M. Bourouche, V. Cahill]

'A convex optimisation approach to traffic signal control', *IEEE 19th International Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems (ITSC)*, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, IEEE (2016), 1508-1515 [V. Valls, J. Monteil, M. Bourouche]

'Robust parameter estimation of car-following models considering practical non-identifiability', *IEEE 19th International Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems (ITSC)*, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, IEEE (2016), 581-588 [J. Monteil, M. Bourouche]

'Adaptive PID feedback control for the longitudinal dynamics of driver-assisted vehicles in mixed traffic', *IEEE 19th International Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems (ITSC)*, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, IEEE (2016), 1634-1641 [J. Monteil, J. Sau, M. Bourouche]

'State-space linear stability analysis of platoons of cooperative vehicles', *Transportmetrica B: Transport Dynamics* (2017), 1-26 [J. Sau, J. Monteil, M. Bourouche]

Cahill, Vinny, 'Context dissemination for dynamic urban-scale applications', *Mobile Networks and Applications*, 22, 2 (2017), 305-317 [A. Morris, C. Patsakis, M. Bourouche, V. Cahill]

Clarke, Siobhan, 'Residential demand response: experimental evaluation and comparison of self-organizing techniques', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 80 (2017), 1528-1536 [I. Dusparic, A. Taylor, A. Marinescu, F. Golpayegani, S. Clarke]

'Prediction-based multi-agent reinforcement learning in inherently non-stationary environments', *ACM Transactions on Autonomous and Adaptive Systems*, 12, 2 (2017), A9 [A. Marinescu, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke]

'Context-dependent reconfiguration of autonomous vehicles in mixed traffic', *Journal of Software: Evolution and Process* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/smr.1926> [J.M. Horcas, J. Monteil, M. Bourouche, M. Pinto, L. Fuentes, S. Clarke]

'Quality of service approaches in IoT: a systematic mapping', *Journal of Systems and Software*, 132 (2017), 186-203 [G. White, V. Nallur, S. Clarke]

'Participant selection for short-term collaboration in open multi-agent systems', *Simulation Modelling Practice and Theory* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.simp.2017.11.007> [F. Golpayegani, Z. Sahaf, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke]

'Clonal plasticity: an autonomic mechanism for multi-agent systems to self-diversify', *Autonomous Agents and Multi-Agent Systems* (2017), 1 -37 [V. Nallur, S. Clarke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Decentralised detection of emergence in complex adaptive systems', *ACM Transactions on Autonomous and Adaptive Systems*, 12, 1 (2017), 4 [E. O'Toole, V. Nallur, S. Clarke.]
- 'An evaluation of service discovery protocols in the internet of things', *Proceedings of the 32nd ACM symposium on applied computing*, (2017), 469-476 [C. Cabrera, A. Palade, S. Clarke]
- 'Goal-driven service composition in mobile and pervasive computing', *IEEE Transactions on Services Computing*, 11, 1 (2018), 49-62 [N. Chen, N. Cardozo, S. Clarke]
- Doherty, Gavin, 'The double-edged sword: a mixed methods study of the interplay between bipolar disorder and technology use', *Computers in Human Behavior*, 75 (2017), 288-300 [M. Matthews, E. Murnane, J. Snyder, S. Guha, P. Chang, G. Doherty, G. Gay]
- 'How we talk about interactivity: modes and meanings in HCI research', *Interacting With Computers*, 29, 5 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/iwc/iwx004> [M. Barry, G. Doherty]
- 'm-Health for maternal mental health: everyday wisdom in ethical design', *Proceedings of ACM CHI conference on human factors in computing systems*, Denver, Colorado, ACM Press (2017), 2708-2720 [M. Barry, K. Doherty, J. Marciano Belisario, J. Car, C. Morrison, G. Doherty]
- 'What we talk about when we talk about interactivity: empowerment in public discourse', *New Media and Society*, 19, 7 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79190> [M. Barry, G. Doherty]
- 'A bespoke mobile application for the longitudinal assessment of depression and mood during pregnancy: protocol of a feasibility study', *BMJ Open*, 7 (2017), e014469 [J.S. Marciano Belisario, K. Doherty, J. O'Donoghue, P. Ramchandani, A. Majeed, G. Doherty, C. Morrison, J. Car]
- 'The construal of experience in HCI: understanding self-reports', *International Journal of Human Computer Studies*, 110 (2018), 63-74 [K. Doherty, G. Doherty]
- 'Touchless computer interfaces in hospitals: a review', *Health Informatics* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1460458217748342> [S. Cronin, G. Doherty]
- Doyle, Linda, 'Integrating wireless BBUs with optical OFDM flexible-grid transponders in a C-RAN architecture', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)*, L.A., California (2017), 3 [A. Nag, Y. Zhang, L.A. DaSilva, L.E. Doyle, M. Ruffini]
- 'Spectrum monitoring for radar bands using deep convolutional neural networks', *IEEE Globecom*, Singapore (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254105> [A. Selim, F. Paisana, J.A. Arokkiyam, Y. Zhang, L.E. Doyle, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Prototype filter design for FBMC in massive MIMO channels', *IEEE ICC 2017 Signal Processing for Communications Symposium* (2017), 7997302 [A. Aminjavaheri, A. Farhan, L.E. Doyle, B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'A neural-network-based realization of in-network computation for the internet of things', *IEEE ICC 2017 SAC Symposium Internet of Things Track* (2017), 7996821 [N. Kaminski, I. Macaluso, E. Di Pascale (...), W. Guibene, L.E. Doyle]
- 'Converged wired and wireless services in next generation optical access networks', *Proceedings of Transparent Optical Networks (ICTON)*, 2017 19th International Conference (2017), 8025032 [C. Browning, A. Farhang, A. Saljoghei, N. Marchetti, V. Vujicic, L.E. Doyle, L.P. Barry]
- 'Low complexity modem structure for OFDM-based orthogonal time frequency space modulation', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters* (2017), 1 [A. Farhang, A. Rezazadeh Reyhani, L.E. Doyle, B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'On energy efficiency and lifetime in low power wide area network for the internet of things', *IEEE Conference on Standards for Communications and Networking (CSCN)* (2017), 258-263 [M. Costa, T. Farrell, L.E. Doyle]
- 'Defining and surveying wireless link virtualization and wireless network virtualization', *IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials*, 19, 3 (2017), 1603-1627 [J. Van De Belt, H. Ahmadi, L.E. Doyle]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'OFDM without CP in massive MIMO', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 16, 11 (2017), 7619-7633 [A. Aminjavaheri, A. Farhang, A. Rezazadehrehyani, L.E. Doyle, B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'Comparison of OFDMA and GFDMA for next-generation PONs', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 9, 12 (2017), 1064-1073 [A. Saljoghei, A. Farhang, C. Browning, P. Perry, N. Marchetti, L.E. Doyle, L.P. Barry]
- 'A software radio LTE network testbed for video quality of experience experimentation', *Quality of Multimedia Experience (QoMEX), 2017 Ninth International Conference* (2017), 7965667 [I. Gomez, P. Sutton, A. Nag, A. Selim, L.E. Doyle, V. Ramachandran, A. Kokaram]
- 'Investigation of the performance of GFDMA and OFDMA for spectrally efficient broadband PONs', *Optical Fiber Communication Conference* (2017), 1 [A. Saljoghei, A. Farhang, C. Browning, N. Marchetti, L.E. Doyle, L. Barry]
- '5G wireless and wired convergence in a passive optical network using UF-OFDM and GFDM', *2017 IEEE International Conference on Communications Workshops* (2017), 386-392 [C. Browning, A. Farhang, A. Saljoghei, N. Marchetti, V. Vujicic, L.E. Doyle, L.P. Barry]
- Dusparic, Ivana, 'Residential demand response: experimental evaluation and comparison of self-organizing techniques', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 80 (2017), 1528-1536 [I. Dusparic, A. Taylor, A. Marinescu, F. Golpayegani, S. Clarke]
- 'Prediction-based multi-agent reinforcement learning in inherently non-stationary environments', *ACM Transactions on Autonomous and Adaptive Systems*, 12, 2 (2017), A9 [A. Marinescu, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke.]
- 'Peace CoRP: Learning to solve conflicts between contexts', *9th Workshop on Context-Oriented Programming (COP 2017) at ECOOP 2017* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3117802.3117803> [N. Cardozo, I. Dusparic, J.H. Castro]
- 'Participant selection for short-term collaboration in open multi-agent systems', *Simulation Modelling Practice and Theory*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.simpat.2017.11.007> [F. Golpayegani, Z. Sahaf, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke]
- Haahr, Mads, 'Creating location-based augmented-reality games for cultural heritage', *Lecture notes in computer science, joint international conference on serious games*, eds Mariano Alcaniz, Stefan Gobel, Minhua Ma, Manuel Fradinho Oliveira, Jannicke Baalsrud Hauge, Tim Marsh, Valencia, Spain, Springer (2017), 313-318 [M. Haahr]
- Huggard, Meriel, 'Experiences of integrating UAVs into the curriculum through multidisciplinary engineering projects', *123rd Annual Conference ASEE*, New Orleans, LA, ASEE (2016), 1-14 [M. Huggard, S. Shiviram, C. Mc Goldrick]
- 'Ensuring quality services on WiFi networks for offloaded cellular traffic', *13th Annual Conference on Wireless On-demand Network Systems and Services (WONS)*, Jackson Hole, Wyoming, USA, IEEE (2017), 136-143 [G. Pibiri, C. Mc Goldrick, M. Huggard]
- 'Evaluation of a time radio signal as wireless sensor synchronization beacon', *ICNC - International Conference on Computing, Networking and Communications*, Kauai, Hawaii, USA, IEEE (2016), 1-5 [M. Huggard, A. Vaccaro, C. McGoldrick]
- 'Droning on: reflections on integrating UAV technology into a computer engineering design laboratory', *SIGCSE 2016, ACM Special Interest Group on Computer Science Education*, Memphis, Tennessee, ACM (2016), 504-509 [M. Huggard, C. Mc Goldrick]
- 'Developing a concept inventory for computer science 2', *IEEE Frontiers in Education Conference (FIE)*, Indianapolis, IEEE (2017), 1-4 [L. Wittie; A. Kurdia; M. Huggard]
- Iosifidis, Georgios, 'Efficient and fair collaborative mobile internet access', *Transactions on Networking*, 25, 3 (2017), 1386-1400 [G. Iosifidis, L. Gao, J. Huang, L. Tassiulas]
- 'Distributed storage control algorithms for dynamic network', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 25, 3 (2017), 1359-1372 [G. Iosifidis, I. Koutsopoulos, G. Smaragdakis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Video delivery in dense 5G cellular networks', *IEEE Network*, 31, 4 (2017), 28-34 [A. Argyriou, K. Poularakis, G. Iosifidis, L. Tassiulas:]
- 'Mobile data offloading for green wireless networks', *IEEE Wireless Communications*, 24, 4 (2017), 31-37 [H. Yu, M.H. Cheung, G. Iosifidis, L. Gao, L. Tassiulas, J. Huang]
- Leith, Douglas, 'Subgradient methods with perturbations in network problems', *54th annual allerton conference on communication, control, and computing* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ALLERTON.2016.7852270> [V. Valls, D.J. Leith]
- 'Recommending access points to individual mobile users via automatic group learning', *Proc ICC* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC.2017.7997424> [B. Partov, D.J. Leith, A. Checco]
- 'Extreme points of the local differential privacy polytope', *Linear Algebra and its Applications* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.laa.2017.08.011> [N. Holohan, D.J. Leith, O. Mason]
- 'Optimal differentially private mechanisms for randomised response', *IEEE transactions on information forensics and security*, 12, 11 (2017), 2726-2735 [N. Holohan, D.J. Leith, O. Mason]
- 'BLC: private matrix factorization recommenders via automatic group learning', *ACM transactions on privacy and security*, 20, 2 (2017), 1-25 [A. Checco, G. Bianchi, D.J. Leith]
- 'Fair coexistence of scheduled and random access wireless networks: unlicensed LTE/WiFi', *IEEE/ACM transactions on networking* (2017), 1-15 [C. Cano, D.J. Leith, A. Garcia-Saavedra, P. Serrano]
- 'Stochastic subgradient methods with approximate Lagrange multipliers', *2016 IEEE 55th conference on decision and control (CDC)* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/CDC.2016.7799220> [V. Valls, D.J. Leith]
- 'Using LTE in unlicensed bands: potential benefits and coexistence issues', *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 54, 12 (2016), 116-123 [C. Cano, D. Lopez-Perez, H. Claussen, D.J. Leith]
- 'Fast, responsive decentralized graph coloring', *IEEE/ACM transactions on networking* (2017), 1-13 [A. Checco, D.J. Leith]
- 'Plausible deniability in web search - from detection to assessment', *IEEE transactions on information forensics and security*, 13, 4 (2018), 874-887 [P. Mac Aonghusa, D.J. Leith]
- 'A linear network code construction for general integer connections based on the constraint satisfaction problem', *IEEE transactions on networking*, 25, 6 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TNET.2017.2746755> [Y. Cui, M. Médard, E. Yeh, D.J. Leith, F. Lai, K.R. Duffy]
- 'Multi-destination aggregation with binary symmetric broadcast channel based coding in 802.11 WLANs', *Wireless Networks* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11276-017-1642-7> [X. Chen, D.J. Leith]
- 'Using crowd sourcing for local topology discovery in wireless networks', *Wireless Communications and Mobile Computing* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82309> [A. Checco, D.J. Leith]
- McGoldrick, Ciaran, 'Experiences of integrating UAVs into the curriculum through multidisciplinary engineering projects', *123rd annual conference ASEE*, New Orleans, LA, ASEE (2016), 1-14 [M. Huggard, S. Shiviram, C. McGoldrick]
- 'A SDN-controlled underwater MAC and routing testbed', *MILCOM*, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, IEEE (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81944> [R. Fan, L. Wei, P. Du, C. McGoldrick, M. Gerla]
- 'Mobile privacy-preserving crowdsourced data collection in the smart city', *Scientific Challenges in Data and Event-Driven Smart City Service and Applications (SDESS 2016)*, Irvine, USA (2016), 1-6 [J. Joy, C. McGoldrick, M. Gerla]
- 'Decentralised peer-to-peer data dissemination in wireless sensor networks', *Pervasive and Mobile Computing*, 40 (2017), 242-266 [R.S. Carbajo, C. Goldrick]
- 'Routing in wireless sensor networks for wind turbine monitoring', *Pervasive and Mobile Computing*, 39 (2017), 1-35 [R.S. Carbajo, E.S. Carbajo, B. Basu, C. McGoldrick]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Attribute-based fully homomorphic encryption with a bounded number of inputs', *International Journal of Applied Cryptography*, 4 (2017), 1-14 [M. Clear, C. Mc Goldrick]
- 'An SDN architecture for under water search and surveillance', *13th annual conference on wireless on-demand network systems and services (WONS)*, Jackson Hole, Wyoming, USA, IEEE (2017), 96 - 99 [R. Fan, C. Mc Goldrick, M. Gerla]
- 'Ensuring quality services on WiFi networks for offloaded cellular traffic', *13th Annual Conference on Wireless On-demand Network Systems and Services (WONS)*, Jackson Hole, Wyoming, USA, IEEE (2017), 136-143 [G. Pibiri, C. Mc Goldrick, M. Huggard]
- 'Scalable privacy', *WiSec '17*, Boston, USA, ACM (2017), 271-272 [J. Joy, D. Grey, C. McGoldrick, M. Gerla]
- 'Evaluation of a time radio signal as wireless sensor synchronization beacon', *ICNC-International Conference on Computing, Networking and Communications*, Kauai, Hawaii, USA, IEEE (2016), 1-5 [M. Huggard, A. Vaccaro, C. McGoldrick]
- 'Droning on: reflections on integrating UAV technology into a computer engineering design laboratory', *SIGCSE 2016, ACM Special Interest Group on Computer Science Education*, Memphis, Tennessee, ACM (2016), 504-509 [M. Huggard, C. Mc Goldrick]
- Ruffini, Marco, 'Dynamic energy savings in cloud-RAN: an experimental assessment and implementation', *IEEE ICC workshops*, Paris, France (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICCW.2017.7962755> [C. Bluemm, Y. Zhang, P. Alvarez, M. Ruffini, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Physical layer secret key generation in passive optical networks', *BalkanCom, conference on communications and networking* (2017), 5 [M. Baldi, F. Chiaraluce, L. Incipini, M. Ruffini]
- 'Technologies and architectures to enable SDN in converged 5G/optical access networks', *Optical Networks Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2017), 1-6 [G. Talli, S. Porto, D. Carey (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- 'Frame level sharing for DBA virtualization in multi-tenant PONs', *Optical Networks Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2017), 1-6 [A. Elrasad, M. Ruffini]
- 'Multi-service SDN controlled reconfigurable longreach optical access network', *European conference on networks and communications (EuCNC)* (2017), 1-5 [G. Talli, S. Porto, D. Carey (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- 'Experiments overview of the EU-Brazil FUTEBOL project', *European conference on networks and communications (EuCNC)* (2017), 1-2 [P. Marques, C. Silva, V. Frascaolla (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- 'End-to-end network design and experimentation in the DISCUS project', *International conference on transparent optical networks (ICTON)* (2017), 17154865 [D.B. Payne, A. Arbelaez, R. Bonk (...), X. Yin, M. Ruffini]
- 'Metro-scale optical access supporting service convergence and SDN controlled reconfigurability', *IEEE Photonic Conference* (2017), 1-2 [G. Talli, S. Porto, D. Carey (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- 'Inter-operator dynamic capacity sharing for multi-tenant virtualized PON', *International Symposium on Personal, Indoor and Mobile Radio Communication, PIMRC* (2017), 1-6 [N. Afraz, A. Elrasad, H. Ahmadi, M. Ruffini]
- 'Access and metro network convergence for flexible end to end network design', *IEEE/OSA Journal of Communications and Networking* (2017), 524-535 [M. Ruffini, M. Achouche, A. Arbelaez (...), X. Yin, D.B. Payne]
- 'End-to-end service orchestration from access to backbone', *IEEE/OSA Journal of Communications and Networking* (2017), 137-147 [V. Lopez, J.M. Gran Josa, V. Uceda (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- Tewari, Hitesh, 'The future of E-voting', *IADIS International Journal on Computer Science and Information Systems*, 12, 2 (2017), 148-165 [P. Tarasov, H. Tewari]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Bannister, Frank, 'In defence of bureaucracy: governance and public values in a digital age', *Beyond Bureaucracy*, eds A. Paulin, L. Anthopoulos, C. Reddick, USA, Springer (2017), 27-48 [F. Bannister]

'Improving the use of analytics and big data by changing the decision-making culture', *Management Decision*, 55, 10 (2017), 2074-2088 [E. Frisk, F. Bannister]

'Towards a model for facilitating and enabling co-creation using open government data', *Information Polity*, 22, 4 (2017), 211-231 [M. Khayyat, F. Bannister]

Bray, Aibhin, 'A study of readiness for the integration of 21st century practices in the mathematics classrooms', *10th congress of European research in mathematics education (CERME10)*, eds Therese Dooley and Ghislaine Gueudet, Dublin, DCU Institute of Education and ERME (2017), 3217-3218 [A. Bray, E.K. O'Sullivan]

Bresnihan, Nina, 'Developing confident computational thinking through teacher twinning online', *International Journal of Smart Education and Urban Society (IJSEUS)*, 9, 1 (2018), 61-75 [E. Oldham, P. Cowan, R. Millwood, G. Strong, N. Bresnihan, M. Amond, L. Hegarty]

'A survey of the prior programming experience of undergraduate computing and engineering students in Ireland', *IFIP advances in information and communication technology, world conference on computers in education (WCCE)*, eds A. Tatnall, M. Webb, Dublin, Springer (2018), 473-483 [G. Strong, C. Higgins, N. Bresnihan, R. Millwood]

Tangney, Brendan, 'Living the lockout: the Dublin tenement experience participation design for locals, diaspora, and teenagers through engagement with one of the darkest times in Dublin's history', *Museum International*, 68, 3-4 (2016), 131-147 [D. O'Donovan, J. McCrea, S. Gallagher, B. Tangney]

'Technology usage in mathematics education research - a systematic review of recent trends', *Computers and Education*, 114 (2017), 255-273 [A. Bray, B. Tangney]

'Bridge21: teamwork, technology and learning. A pragmatic model for effective 21c team-based learning', *Technology, Pedagogy and Education*, 27, 2 (2018), 211-232 [J. Lawlor, C. Conneely, E. Oldham, K. Marshall, B. Tangney]

INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS

Ahmad, Khurshid, 'Finding sentiment in noise: non-linear relationships between sentiment and financial markets', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)* (2017), 580-591 [Z. Zhao, S. Kelly, K. Ahmad]

'Stylized facts of linguistic corpora: exploring the lexical properties of affect in news', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)* (2016), 494-502 [J.A. Cook, Z. Zhao, K. Ahmad]

'Media-expressed negative tone and firm-level stock returns', *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 37 (2016), 152-172 [K. Ahmad, J. Han, E. Hutson, C. Kearney, S. Liu]

Arnedillo-Sanchez, Inmaculada, 'ESCORT: employability skills content curation tool for social media profiles', *Data driven approaches in digital education, EC-TEL 2017. Lecture notes in computer science, volume 10474*, eds É. Lavoué, H. Drachsler, K. Verbert, J. Broisin, M. Pérez-Sanagustín, Cham, Springer (2017), 528-531 [I. Arnedillo-Sánchez, C. Tseloudi]

'Augmented reality mobile app development for all', *Computers and Electrical Engineering*, 65 (2018), 250-260 [J. Mota, I. Ruiz-Rubea, J. Doderoa, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

'Mapping employability attributes onto Facebook: rESSuME: employability skills social media survey', *Data driven approaches in digital education, EC-TEL 2017. Lecture notes in computer science, volume 10474*, eds É. Lavoué, H. Drachsler, K. Verbert, J. Broisin, M. Pérez-Sanagustín, Tallinn, Estonia (2017), 523-527 [I. Arnedillo-Sánchez, C. de Aldama, C. Tseloudi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The application of CSCL scripts to support teaching and learning for children with intellectual disabilities', *Harnessing the power of technology to improve lives*, eds P. Cudd, L. de Witte, Amsterdam, IOS Press (2017), 241-248 [B. Boyle, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
- 'MotorSense: using motion tracking technology to support the identification and treatment of gross- motor dysfunction', *harnessing the power of technology to improve lives*, eds P. Cudd and L. de Witte, Amsterdam, IOS Press (2017), 793-796 [I. Arnedillo-Sanchez, B. Boyle, B. Bossavit]
- 'Learning analytics in mobile applications based on multimodal interactions on multimodal interaction', *Software data engineering for network elearning environments. Lecture notes on data engineering and communications technologies, volume 11*, eds Santi Caballe Jordi Conesa, Cham, Springer (2018), 67-92 [J.M. Doderó, J.M. Mota, I. Ruiz-Rube, T. Person, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
- Beel, Joeran, 'Stability evaluation of event detection techniques for Twitter', *Advances in intelligent data analysis XV*, eds H. Boström, A. Knobbe, P. Papapetrou, Springer (2016), 368-380 [A. Weiler, J. Beel, B. Gipp, M. Grossniklaus]
- 'Research paper recommender systems: a literature survey', *International Journal on Digital Libraries*, 4 (2016), 305-338 [J. Beel, B. Gipp, S. Langer, C. Breiteringer]
- 'Towards reproducibility in recommender-systems research', *User Modeling and User-Adapted Interaction (UMUAI)*, 26, 1 (2016), 69-101 [J. Beel, C. Breiteringer, S. Langer, A. Lommatzsch, B. Gipp]
- Brady, Michael, 'Evaluating different methods for determining road grade best suited to advanced bus transportation systems', *IEEE international conference on service operations and logistics, and informatics (SOLI)*, Bari, Italy, IEEE (2017), 108-113 [J. Magrath, M. Brady]
- Brennan, Rob, 'An evaluation of uplift mapping languages', *International Journal of Web Information Systems (IJWIS)*, 13, 4 (2017), 405-424 [A. Crotti, C. Debruyne, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Building high usability consumer-oriented linked data mobile apps', *Irish conference on artificial intelligence and cognitive science (AICS 2017)*, eds Susan McKeever, John McAuley, Dublin (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82149> [Y. Wang, R. Brennan]
- 'Linked data schemata: fixing unsound foundations', *Semantic web - interoperability, usability, applicability* (2017), 1435-2647 [K. Feeney, G. Mendel-Gleason, R. Brennan]
- Cabral, Joao, 'The influence of synthetic voice on the evaluation of a virtual character', *Interspeech 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 229-233 [J.P. Cabral, B.R. Cowan, K. Zibrek, R. McDonnell]
- Campbell, Nick, 'Visual, laughter, applause and spoken expression features for predicting engagement within TED talks', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 2381-2385 [F. Haider, F.A. Salim, S. Luz, C. Vogel, O. Conlan, N. Campbell]
- 'Speech rate comparison when talking to a system and talking to a human: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 3286-3290 [H. Akira, C. Vogel, S. Luz, N. Campbell]
- 'Utilising high-level features in summarisation of academic presentations', *Proceedings of the 2017 ACM international conference on multimedia retrieval*, Washington, USA (2017), 315-321 [K. Curtis, G.J.F. Jones, N. Campbell]
- Conlan, Owen, 'Tailoring access to content', *New companion to digital humanities*, eds Susan Schreibman Ray Siemens, John Unsworth, Wiley-Blackwell (2016), 171-184 [S. Lawless, O. Conlan, C. Hampson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The deployment of exergames for the assessment of children's locomotor skills in the classroom', *Proceedings of the 6th Irish Conference on Game-Based Learning*, eds P. Felicia, N. Pierce, M. Brady, A. Devitt, Dublin (2016), 35-45 [J. McGann, O. Conlan, L. Hederman, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
- 'Visual, laughter, applause and spoken expression features for predicting engagement within TED talks', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 2381-2385 [F. Haider, F.A. Salim, S. Luz, C. Vogel, O. Conlan, N. Campbell]
- 'Lesson planner tool for supporting teachers to create pedagogically sound learning resources', *Advanced Learning Technologies (ICALT), 2016 IEEE 16th International Conference*, Austin, TX, USA (2016), 295-299 [A. Brady, V. Wade, O. Conlan]
- 'EvalUMAP: towards comparative evaluation in user modeling, adaptation and personalization' *25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Bratislava, Slovakia (2017), 171-212 [O. Conlan, L. Kelly, K. Koidl, S. Lawless, A. Staikopoulos]
- 'A context-aware, info-bead and fuzzy inference approach to notification management', *Ubiquitous Computing, Electronics and Mobile Communication Conference (UEMCON)*, New York, USA (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/UEMCON.2016.7777832> [K. Fraser, B. Yousuf, O. Conlan]
- 'An alternative approach to exploring a video', *International Conference on Speech and Computer (SPECOM 2017)* (2017), 109-118 [F.A. Salim, F. Haider, O. Conlan, S. Luz]
- 'EvalUMAP 2017 chairs' welcome', *25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Bratislava, Slovakia (2017), 171-172 [O. Conlan, A. Staikopoulos]
- 'Proposing an evaluation task for identifying struggling students in online courses', *25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Bratislava, Slovakia (2017), 203-208 [A. Staikopoulos, O. Conlan]
- 'Synthesis and evaluation of a mobile notification dataset', *25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Bratislava, Slovakia (2017), 179-184 [K. Fraser, B. Yousuf, O. Conlan]
- 'Supporting student engagement through explorable visual narratives', *IEEE Transactions on Learning Technologies* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TLT.2017.2722416> [B. Yousuf, O. Conlan]
- 'Cultural variations in e-learning - a case study on medical training', *Cultural variations in e-learning - a case study on medical training*, 16, 1 (2017), 81-98 [C.M. Steiner, G. Wesiak, A. Moore, D. Dagger, O. Conlan, D. Albert]
- Dawson-Howe, Kenneth, 'Automatic book finding on bookshelves', *Irish machine vision and image processing conference (IMVIP)*, eds John McDonald, Charles Markham, Adam Winstanley, Maynooth, Ireland, Irish Pattern Recognition and Classification Society (2017), 217-220 [J. Hogan, K. Dawson-Howe]
- 'Video based piano music transcription', *Irish machine vision and image processing conference (IMVIP)*, eds John McDonald, Charles Markham, Adam Winstanley, Maynooth, Ireland, Irish Pattern Recognition and Classification Society (2017), 229-232 [R. McCaffrey, K. Dawson-Howe]
- Dingliana, John, 'Transfer function optimization using a combined measure of visibility and saliency', *Spring conference on computer graphics*, Mikulov, Czech Republic (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1145/3154353.3154357> [S. Luo, J. Dingliana]
- 'Exploiting spatio-temporal coherency in time-varying visualization over network environments', *Computer graphics, visualization, computer vision and image processing*, eds Yingcai Xiao, Ajith P. Abraham, Lisbon, Portugal, (2017), 163-172 [L. Campoalegre, T. Noonan, J. Dingliana]
- 'Perception of lighting and shading for animated virtual characters', *symposium on applied perception*, Anaheim, CA, USA (2016), 1-5 [P. Wisessing, J. Dingliana, R. McDonnell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Principal component analysis techniques for visualization of volumetric data', *Advances in principal component analysis - research and development*, ed Ganesh Naik, Springer Verlag (2017), 99-120 [S. Alakkari, J. Dingliana]
- Fernando, Rafael, 'Towards efficient string processing of annotated events', *Proceedings of the 13th joint ISO-ACL workshop on interoperable semantic annotation (ISA-13)*, ed Harry Bunt, Montpellier, France (2017), 124-133 [D. Woods, T. Fernando, C. Vogel]
- 'Types from frames as finite automata', *Formal Grammar*, eds A. Foret, G. Morrill, R. Muskens, R. Osswald, S. Pogodalla, Berlin, Springer Verlag (2016), 19-40 [T. Fernando]
- Grimson, Jane, 'Exploring the information and ICT skills of health professionals in low- and middle-income countries', *IFIP advances in information and communication technology* (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-54687-2_15 [A. Koivu, N. Mavengere, M. Ruohonen, L. Hederman, J. Grimson]
- Hederman, Lucy, 'The deployment of exergames for the assessment of children's locomotor skills in the classroom', *Proceedings of the 6th Irish conference on game-based learning*, eds P. Felicia, N. Pierce, M. Brady, A. Devitt, Dublin (2016), 35-45 [J. McGann, O. Conlan, L. Hederman, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
- 'Personalization of infectious disease risk prediction: towards automatic generation of a Bayesian network', *2017 IEEE 30th international symposium on computer-based medical systems (CBMS)*, Thessaloniki, Greece, IEEE Computer Society (2017), 594-599 [R.A. Vinarti, L. Hederman]
- 'Exploring the information and ICT skills of health professionals in low- and middle-income countries', *IFIP advances in information and communication technology* (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-54687-2_15 [A. Koivu, N. Mavengere, M. Ruohonen, L. Hederman, J. Grimson]
- Koutsombogera, Maria, 'The MULTISIMO multimodal corpus of collaborative interactions', *19th ACM international conference on multimodal interaction (ICMI 2017)*, ACM New York, NY, USA, Glasgow, UK (2017), 502-503 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Ethical responsibilities of researchers and participants in the development of multimodal interaction corpora', *8th IEEE conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Debrecen, Hungary, IEEE Xplore (2017), 277-282 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- Lawless, Seamus, 'User expertise inference on Twitter: learning from multiple types of user data', *25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Bratislava, Slovakia, ACM (2017), 395-396 [Y. Xu, D. Zhou, S. Lawless]
- 'Inferring your expertise from Twitter: integrating sentiment and topic relatedness', *2016 IEEE/WIC/ACM international conference on web intelligence*, Omaha, Nebraska, USA, IEEE (2016), 121-128 [Y. Xu, D. Zhou, S. Lawless]
- 'Inferring your expertise from Twitter: combining multiple types of user activity', *2017 IEEE/WIC/ACM international conference on web intelligence*, Leipzig, Germany, ACM (2017), 589-598 [Y. Xu, D. Zhou, S. Lawless]
- 'Do your social profiles reveal what languages you speak? Language inference from social media profiles', *38th European conference on information retrieval*, Padua, Italy, Springer (2016), 561-574 [Y. Xu, M. Rami Ghorab, Z. Wang, D. Zhou, S. Lawless]
- 'Measuring bias in news websites, towards a model for personalization', *UMAP 2017 - Proceedings of the 25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization* (2017), 387-388 [B. Spillane, S. Lawless, V. Wade]
- 'An adaptive cross-site user modelling platform for cultural heritage websites', *Communications in Computer and Information Science*, 733 (2017), 132-141 [M. Agosti, S. Lawless, S. Marchesin, V. Wade]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'An iterative method for personalized results adaptation in cross-language search', *Information Sciences*, 430-431(2018), 200-215 [D. Zhou, W. Zhao, X. Wu, S. Lawless, J. Liu]
- 'Entity attribute ranking using learning to rank', *CEUR workshop proceedings* (2017), 19-24 [E. Ali, A. Caputo, S. Lawless]
- 'A study of user profile representation for personalized cross-language information retrieval', *Aslib Journal of Information Management*, 68, 4 (2016), 448-477 [D. Zhou, S. Lawless, X. Wu, W. Zhao, J. Liu]
- 'Personalized query expansion utilizing multi-relational social data', *Proceedings - 12th international workshop on semantic and social media adaptation and personalization, SMAP 2017* (2017), 65-70 [X. Wu, D. Zhou, Y. Xu, S. Lawless]
- 'EvalUMAP: Towards comparative evaluation in user modeling, adaptation and personalization' *25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Bratislava, Slovakia (2017), 171-212 [O. Conlan, L. Kelly, K. Koidl, S. Lawless, A. Staikopoulos]
- 'Query expansion with enriched user profiles for personalized search utilizing folksonomy data', *IEEE transactions on knowledge and data engineering*, 29, 7 (2017), 1536-1548 [D. Zhou, X. Wu, W. Zhao, S. Lawless, J. Liu]
- 'Exploring external knowledge base for personalized search in collaborative tagging systems', *Lecture Notes of the Institute for Computer Sciences, Social-Informatics and Telecommunications Engineering, LNICST*, 201 (2017), 408-417 [D. Zhou, X. Wu, W. Zhao, S. Lawless, J. Liu]
- 'Do your social profiles reveal what languages you speak? Language inference from social media profiles', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 9626 (2016), 561-574 [Y. Xu, M.R. Ghorab, Z. Wang, D. Zhou, S. Lawless]
- 'Exposing ourselves: displaying our cultural assets for public consumption', *CEUR workshop proceedings* (2016), 1611 [G. Munnelly, K. Koidl, S. Lawless]
- 'The use of open data to improve the repeatability of adaptivity and personalisation experiment' *1st EvalUMAP workshop - 24th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization, UMAP 2016*, Halifax, Canada (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82658> [H.J. Pandit, R. Hamed, S. Lawless, D. Lewis]
- Lewis, David, 'Compliance through informed consent: semantic based consent permission and data management model', *5th society, privacy and the semantic web - policy and technology workshop (PrivOn 2017) co-located with ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria, CEUR-WS (2017), 60-75 [K. Fatema, E. Hadziselimovic, H.J. Pandit, C. Debruyne, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Self-tuning ongoing terminology extraction retrained on terminology validation decisions', *12th international conference on terminology and knowledge engineering*, Copenhagen, Denmark (2016), 91-100 [A. Maldonado, D. Lewis]
- 'Modelling provenance for GDPR compliance using linked open data vocabularies', *5th society, privacy and the semantic web - policy and technology workshop (PrivOn 2017) co-located with ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82660> [H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis]
- 'Linked data contracts to support data protection and data ethics in the sharing of scientific data', *Sharing of scientific data in enabling open semantic science (SemSci) co-located with ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82661> [E. Hadziselimovic, K. Fatema, H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis]
- 'The use of open data to improve the repeatability of adaptivity and personalisation experiment', *1st EvalUMAP workshop - 24th Conference on User Modeling, Adaptation and Personalization, UMAP 2016*, Halifax, Canada (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82658> [H.J. Pandit, R. Hamed, S. Lawless, D. Lewis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Language resources and translator disempowerment', *ETHI-CA2 2016: ETHics In Corpus collection, annotation and application co-located with LREC'16*, Portoroz, Slovenia (2016), 49-53 [J. Moorkens, D. Lewis, W. Reijers, E. Vanmassenhove]
- 'On the need for a global declaration of ethical principles for experimentation with personal data', *ETHI-CA2 2016: ethics in corpus collection, annotation and application*, Portoroz, Slovenia (2016), 18-22 [W. Reijers, E. Vanmassenhove, D. Lewis, J. Moorkens]
- 'Utilising semantic web ontologies to publish experimental workflows', *Workshop: enabling decentralised scholarly communication at ESWC 2017*, Portoroz, Slovenia (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82662> [H.J. Pandit, E. Hadziselimovic, D. Lewis]
- Luz, Saturnino, 'Visual, laughter, applause and spoken expression features for predicting engagement within TED talks', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 2381-2385 [F. Haider, F.A. Salim, S. Luz, C. Vogel, O. Conlan, N. Campbell]
- 'Speech rate comparison when talking to a system and talking to a human: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 3286-3290 [H. Akira, C. Vogel, S. Luz, N. Campbell]
- 'Perception changes with and without a video channel: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *8th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom 2017)*, eds Peter Baranyi et al., Debrecen, Hungary, (2017), 401-406 [A. Hayakawa, C. Vogel, N. Campbell, S. Luz]
- Maldonado Guerra, Alfredo, 'Self-tuning ongoing terminology extraction retrained on terminology validation decisions', *12th international conference on terminology and knowledge engineering*, Copenhagen, Denmark (2016), 91-100 [A. Maldonado, D. Lewis]
- Manzke, Michael, 'Evaluation of a BVH construction accelerator architecture for high-quality visualization', *IEEE transactions on multi-scale computing systems* (2017), 1-1 [M.J. Doyle, C. Tuohy, M. Manzke]
- McDonnell, Rachel, 'Perception of lighting and shading for animated virtual characters', *Symposium on applied perception*, Anaheim, CA, USA (2016), 1-5 [P. Wisessing, J. Dingliana, R. McDonnell]
- 'Data-driven approach to synthesizing facial animation using motion capture', *IEEE computer graphics and applications*, 37, 4 (2017), 30-41 [K. Ruhland, M. Prasad, R. McDonnell]
- 'The effect of realistic appearance of virtual characters in immersive environments - does the character's personality play a role?', *IEEE transactions on visualization and computer graphics* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82526> [Z. Zibrek, E. Kokkinara, R. McDonnell]
- 'Don't stand so close to me: investigating the effect of control on the appeal of virtual humans using immersion and a proximity-based behavioral task', *SAP '17 Proceedings of the ACM symposium on applied perception* (2017), 3 [K. Zibrek, E. Kokkinara, R. McDonnell]
- 'Facial features of non-player creatures can influence moral decisions in video games', *ACM Transactions on Applied Perception*, 15, 1 (2017), 4 [Y. Ferstl, E. Kokkinara, R. McDonnell]
- Ondrej, Jan, 'Virtual play, After Samuel Beckett', Trinity College Dublin (2017), [N. Johnson (dir.), N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]
- O'Sullivan, Carol, 'Mimebot - investigating the expressibility of non-verbal communication across agent embodiments', *ACM Transactions On Applied Perception*, 14, 4 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3127590> [S. Alexanderson, C. O'Sullivan, M. Neff, J. Beskow]
- 'Shape up! Perception based body shape variation for data-driven crowds', *IEEE virtual humans and crowds for immersive environments conference* (2017), 7935623 [Y. Shi, J. Ondrej, H. Wang, C. O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Real-time labeling of non-rigid motion capture marker sets', *Computers and Graphics (Pergamon)*, 69 (2017), 59-67 [S. Alexanderson, C. O'Sullivan, J. Beskow]
- 'Intelligent virtual agents: 17th international conference, IVA 2017', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, August 2017, Stockholm, Sweden, eds J. Beskow, C. Peters, G. Castellano, C. O'Sullivan, I. Leite, S. Kopp, Springer, 2017, <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-67401-8>
- O'Sullivan, Declan, 'Client-side processing of GeoSPARQL functions with triple pattern fragments', *Workshop on linked data on the web co-located with 26th international world wide web conference (WWW 2017)*, eds Sören Auer, Tim Berners-Lee, Christian Bizer, Sarven Capadisli, Tom Heath, Krzysztof Janowicz, Jens Lehmann, Perth, Australia, CEUR WS (2017), 81-91 [C. Debruyne, É. Clinton, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Towards a personalized query answering framework on the web of data', *Workshop on linked data on the web co-located with 26th international world wide web conference (WWW 2017)*, eds Sören Auer, Tim Berners-Lee, Christian Bizer, Sarven Capadisli, Tom Heath, Krzysztof Janowicz, and Jens Lehmann, Perth, Australia, CEUR WS (2017), 131-136 [E. Rajabi, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Mobile medical apps and mhealth devices: a framework to build medical apps and mhealth devices in an ethical manner to promote safer use - a literature review', *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics, Informatics for Health 2017*, Manchester, UK, (2017), 363-367 [M. Sharp, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Cognitive applications and their supporting architecture for smart cities', *Big data analytics for sensor-network collected intelligence*, eds Hui-Huang Hsu, Chuan-Yu Chang, Ching-Hsien Hsu, Elsevier (2017), 167-186 [H. Assem, L. Xu, T.S. Buda, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'A lightweight approach to explore, enrich and use data with a geospatial dimension with semantic web technologies', *Fourth international ACM SIGMOD workshop on managing and mining enriched geo-spatial data GeoRich 2017 Co-located with SIGMOD/PODS 2017 in Chicago, IL, USA, Chicago, IL, USA, ACM* (2017), 1-6 [C. Debruyne, L. McNerney, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Extending R2RML with support for RDF collections and containers to generate MADS-RDF datasets from relational databases', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), 21st international conference on theory and practice of digital libraries (TPDL)*, Thessaloniki, Greece, Springer (2017), 120-125 [C. Debruyne, L. McKenna, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Development of an RDF-enabled cataloguing tool', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), 21st international conference on theory and practice of digital libraries (TPDL)*, Thessaloniki, Greece, Springer (2017), 18-23 [L. McKenna, M. Bustillo, T. Keefe, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'An evaluation of uplift mapping languages', *International Journal of Web Information Systems (IJWIS)*, 13, 4 (2017), 405-424 [A. Crotti, C. Debruyne, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Methods of practising ethics in research and innovation: a review, critical analysis and recommendations', *Science and Engineering Ethics Journal* (2017), 1-45 [W. Reijers, D. Wright, P. Brey, K. Weber, R. Rodrigues, D. O'Sullivan, B. Gordijn]
- 'RCMC: recognizing crowd mobility patterns in cities based on location based social networks data', *ACM Transactions on Intelligent Systems and Technology (TIST)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3086636> [H. Assem, L. Xu, T.S. Buda, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Ireland's authoritative geospatial linked data', *16th international semantic web conference: ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria, Springer (2017), 66-74 [C. Debruyne, A. Meehan, E. Clinton, L. McNerney, A. Nautiyal, P. Lavin, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Extension of the M-gov ontology mapping framework for increased traceability', *2017, 12th international workshop on ontology matching, co-located with ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria (2017), 30-41 [A. Singh, C. Debruyne, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Integrating building information models with authoritative irish geospatial information'. *16th international semantic web conference: ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria, Springer (2017), 50-54 [K. McGlinn, C. Debruyne, L. McNerney, D. O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Compliance through informed consent: semantic based consent permission and data management model', *5th society, privacy and the semantic web - policy and technology workshop (PrivOn 2017).co-located with ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria, CEUR-WS (2017), 60-75 [K. Fatema, E. Hadziselimovic, H.J. Pandit, C. Debruyne, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Using a block metaphor for representing R2RML mappings', *VOILA 2017, Visualization and interaction for ontologies and linked data, 3rd international workshop co-located with ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria, CEUR-WS (2017), 1-12 [A. Crotti Junior, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Integrating Ireland's geospatial information to provide authoritative building information models', *13th international conference on semantic systems: semantics 2017*, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, ACM (2017), 77-87 [K. McGlinn, C. Debruyne, L. McNerney, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Juma: an editor that uses a block metaphor to facilitate the creation and editing of R2RML mappings', *The Semantic Web - ESWC 2017 Satellite Events*, eds Katja Hose, Heiko Paulheim, Portoroz, Slovenia, Springer (2017), 87-92 [A. Crotti Junior, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- Pearce, Neil, 'Digital game-based learning for early childhood', *Game-based learning and gamification*, eds Pauline Rooney, Nicola Whitton, UK, Cambridge Scholars (2016), 156-186 [N.I. Pearce]
- Sharp, Mary, 'Mobile medical apps and mHealth devices: a framework to build medical apps and mHealth devices in an ethical manner to promote safer use - a literature review', *Studies in health technology and informatics, informatics for health 2017*, Manchester, UK, (2017), 363-367 [M. Sharp, D. O'Sullivan]
- Smolic, Aljosa, 'Pipelines for HDR video coding based on luminance independent chromaticity preprocessing', *IEEE transactions on circuits and systems for video technology* (2017), 1 [S. Mahmalat, T.O. Aydin, A. Smolic]
- 'Look around you: saliency maps for omnidirectional images in VR applications', *Int. Conf. Qual. Multimed. Exp., QoMEX*, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Inc. (2017), 7965634 [A. De Abreu, C. Ozcinar, A. Smolic]
- 'Unmixing-based soft color segmentation for image manipulation', *ACM Transactions on Graphics*, 36, 2 (2017), 3002176 [Y. Aksoy, T.O. Aydin, A. Smolic, M. Pollefeys]
- 'Towards edge-aware spatio-temporal filtering in real-time', *IEEE Transactions on Image Processing*, 27, 1 (2018), 265-280 [M. Schaffner, F. Scheidegger, L. Cavigelli, H. Kaeslin, L. Benini, A. Smolic]
- 'SalNet360: saliency maps for omni-directional images with CNN', *arXiv preprint arXiv:1709.06505* (2017), 1-22 [M. Rafael, L. Sebastian, C. Tejo, S. Aljosa]
- 'Estimation of optimal encoding ladders for tiled 360 degree VR video in adaptive streaming systems', *The 19th IEEE international symposium on multimedia (ISM2017)*, Taichung, Taiwan (2017), 1 [C. Ozcinar, A. De Abreu, S. Knorr, A. Smolic]
- 'Viewport-aware adaptive 360 degree video streaming using tiles for virtual reality', *IEEE international conference on image processing (ICIP)*, Beijing, China, 2017 (2017), 1 [C. Ozcinar, A. De Abreu, A. Smolic]
- 'User interaction for image recolouring using L2', *Proceedings of the 14th European conference on visual media production (CVMP 2017)*, 1-10 [M. Grogan, R. Dahyot, A. Smoli]
- 'Virtual play, After Samuel Beckett', Trinity College Dublin (2017), [N. Johnson, N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]
- 'A framework for quality control in cinematic VR based on Voronoi patches and saliency', *International conference on 3D immersion*, Brussels, Belgium, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/IC3D.2017.8251907> [S. Croci, S. Knorr, L. Goldmann, A. Smolic]
- 'Fast and accurate optical flow based depth map estimation from light fields', *Irish machine vision and image processing conference*, Ireland (2017), 1-8 [Y. Chen, M. Alain, A. Smolic]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Vogel, Carl, 'Gender bias on Tinder: transforming an exploratory qualitative survey into statistical data for contextualized interpretation', *Computer supported qualitative research: second international symposium on qualitative research (ISQR 2017)*, eds Antonio Pedro Costa, Luas Paulo Reis, Francisle Neri de Souza, Antonio Moreira, Cham, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2017), 225-236 [M. Ribeiro Lopes, C. Vogel]

'Women's perspective on using Tinder: a user study of gender dynamics in a mobile device application', *SIGDOC '17 Proceedings of the 35th ACM international conference on the design of communication*, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, New York: ACM (2017) [M. Ribeiro Lopes, C. Vogel]

'Measuring synchrony in task-based dialogues', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 1701-1705 [J. Reverdy, C. Vogel]

'Visual, laughter, applause and spoken expression features for predicting engagement within TED talks', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 2381-2385 [F. Haider, F.A. Salim, S. Luz, C. Vogel, O. Conlan, N. Campbell]

'Speech rate comparison when talking to a system and talking to a human: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 3286-3290 [H. Akira, C. Vogel, S. Luz, N. Campbell]

'The MULTISIMO multimodal corpus of collaborative interactions', *19th ACM international conference on multimodal interaction (ICMI 2017)*, ACM New York, NY, USA, Glasgow, UK (2017), 502-503 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]

'Towards efficient string processing of annotated events', *Proceedings of the 13th joint ISO-ACL workshop on interoperable semantic annotation (ISA-13)*, ed Harry Bunt, Montpellier, France (2017), 124-133 [D. Woods, T. Fernando, C. Vogel]

'ADAPT centre cone team at IJCNLP-2017 task 5: a similarity-based logistic regression approach to multi-choice question answering in an examinations shared task', *Proceedings of the 8th international joint conference on natural language processing, shared tasks*, Taipei, Taiwan (2017), 67-72 [D. Dzendzik. A. Poncelas, C. Vogel, Q. Liu]

'Exploring multiparty casual talk for social human-machine dialogue', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science, International conference on speech and computer (SPECOM2017)*, eds Alexey Karpov, Rodmonga Potapova, Iosif Mporas (2017), 370-378 [E. Gilmartin, B.R. Cowan, C. Vogel, N. Campbell]

'Linguistic repetitions, task-based experience and a proxy measure of mutual understanding', *8th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom 2017)*, eds Peter Baranyi, Anna Esposito, Peter Foeldes, Tamas Mihalydeak, Debrecen, IEEE (2017), 395-400 [J. Reverdy, C. Vogel]

'Differences between hearing and deaf subjects in decoding foreign emotional face', *8th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom 2017)*, eds Baranyi, Peter, et al., Debrecen, Hungary, IEEE (2017), 175-180 [A. Esposito, M. Antonietta, I. Cirillo, L. Panfilo, F. Scibelli, M. Maldonato, C. Vogel]

'Perception changes with and without a video channel: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *8th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom 2017)*, eds Peter Baranyi, et al., Debrecen, Hungary, IEEE (2017), 401-406 [A. Hayakawa, C. Vogel, N. Campbell, S. Luz]

'Gender differences in the language of the Map Task dialogues', *8th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom 2017)*, eds Peter Baranyi, et al., Debrecen, Hungary, IEEE (2017), 151-156 [C. Vogel, M. Ribeiro Lopes, A. Esposito]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Ethical responsibilities of researchers and participants in the development of multimodal interaction corpora', *8th IEEE conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Debrecen, Hungary, IEEE Xplore (2017), 277-282 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Detecting linguistic change based on word co-occurrence patterns', *HistoInformatics 2017: international workshop on computational history 2017*, eds Mohammed Hasanuzzaman, Adam Jatowt, Gaël Dias, Marten Düring, Antal van Den Bosch, Singapore (2017), 14-21 [C. Klausner, C. Vogel, A. Bhattacharya]
- Wade, Vincent, 'Snapcab: urban scale context-aware smart transport using adaptive context tries', *Lecture notes of the institute for computer sciences, social-informatics and telecommunications engineering, LNICST*, 65 (2016), 31-40 [A. Morris, C. Patsakis, V. Cahill, M. Bouroche]
- 'Lesson planner tool for supporting teachers to create pedagogically sound learning resources', *2016 IEEE 16th international conference on advanced learning technologies (ICALT)*, Austin, TX, USA (2016), 295-299 [A. Brady, V. Wade, O. Conlan]
- 'An adaptive cross-site user modelling platform for cultural heritage websites', *Communications in Computer and Information Science*, 733 (2017), 132-141 [M. Agosti, S. Lawless, S. Marchesin, V. Wade]
- 'Measuring bias in news websites, towards a model for personalization', *UMAP 2017 - Proceedings of the 25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization* (2017), 387-388 [S. Spillane, S. Lawless, V. Wade]
- SOFTWARE SYSTEMS
- Barrett, Edmond Stephen, 'Water distribution network sectorisation using graph theory and many-objective optimisation', *Journal of Hydroinformatics*, 18, 1 (2016), 77-95 [S. Hajebi, E. Roshani, N. Cardozo, S. Barrett, A. Clarke, S. Clarke]
- Butterfield, Andrew, 'UTCP: compositional semantics for shared-variable concurrency', *Lecture notes in computer science, 20th Brazilian symposium on formal methods (SBMF 2017)*, Recife, Brazil, Springer (2017), 253-270 [A. Butterfield]
- 'Domain-specific languages for requirements modelling (with a focus on IMA separation kernels)', *DASIA 2017 data systems in aerospace*, Gothenburg, Sweden (2017), 1-5 [A. Butterfield, C. Costello]
- 'Qualification strategy and plan for integrated modular avionics for space separation kernel', *ESA Communications, ESTEC, NL, DASIA 2016 data systems in aerospace*, ed L. Ouwehand, Tallinn, Estonia (2016), 1-4 [M. Hann, R. de Ferluc, A. Cortier, J. Galizzi, A. Butterfield]
- Gregg, David, 'Efficient multibyte floating point data formats using vectorization', *IEEE transactions on computers*, 66, 12 (2017), 2081-2096 [A. Anderson, S. Muralidharan, D. Gregg]
- Hennessy, Matthew, 'Distinguishing between communicating transactions', *Information and Computation* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ic.2017.12.001> [V. Koutavas, M. Gazda, M. Hennessy]
- Koutavas, Vasileios, 'A safety and liveness theory for total reversibility (extended abstract)', *11th international symposium on theoretical aspects of software engineering (TASE)*, Sophia Antipolis, France, IEEE (2017), 1-8 [C.A. Mezzina, V. Koutavas]
- 'Distinguishing between communicating transactions', *Information and Computation* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ic.2017.12.001> [V. Koutavas, M. Gazda, M. Hennessy]
- Strong, Glenn, 'CTWINS: Improving computational thinking confidence in educators through paired activities', *Proceedings of the 11th workshop in primary and secondary computing education*, Münster, Germany, ACM (2016), 106-107 [R. Millwood, G. Strong, N. Bresnihan, P. Cowan]
- 'Developing confident computational thinking through teacher twinning online', *International Journal of Smart Education and Urban Society (IJSEUS)*, 9, 1 (2018), 61-75 [E. Oldham, P. Cowan, R. Millwood, G. Strong, N. Bresnihan, M. Amond, L. Hegarty]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'A survey of the prior programming experience of undergraduate computing and engineering students in Ireland', *IFIP advances in information and communication technology, world conference on computers in education (WCCE)*, eds A. Tatnall, M. Webb, Dublin, Springer (2018), 473-483 [G. Strong, C. Higgins, N. Bresnihan, R. Millwood]

STATISTICS

Dahyot, Rozenn, 'BONSEYES: Platform for open development of systems of artificial intelligence', *ACM international conference on computing frontiers 2017, CF 2017* (2017), 299-304 [T. Llewellynn, M. O. Deniz, S. Fricker (...), R. Dahyot et al.]

'Populating virtual cities using social media', *Computer Animation and Virtual Worlds*, 28, 5 (2017), e1742 [A. Bulbul, R. Dahyot]

'User interaction for image recolouring using L_2 ', *Proceedings of the 14th European conference on visual media production (CVMP 2017)*, (2017), 1-10 [M. Grogan, R. Dahyot, A. Smolic]

Nipoti, Bernardo, 'On the stick-breaking representation for homogeneous NRMIs', *Bayesian Analysis*, 11, 3 (2016), 697-724 [S. Favaro, A. Lijoi, C. Nava, B. Nipoti, I. Prünster, Y.W. Teh]

'Bayesian nonparametric inference for discovery probabilities: credible intervals and large samples asymptotics', *Statistica Sinica*, 27, 2 (2017), 839-858 [J. Arbel, S. Favaro, B. Nipoti, Y.W. Teh]

'On the Pitman-Yor process with spike and slab base measure', *Biometrika*, 104, 3 (2017), 681-697 [A. Canale, A. Lijoi, B. Nipoti, I. Pruenster]

White, Arthur, 'Identifying patterns of learner behaviour: what business statistics students do with learning resources', *INFORMS Transactions on Education*, 18, 1 (2017), 1-13 [P. Carroll, A. White]

Wyse, Jason, 'Bayesian model selection for the latent position cluster model for social networks', *Network Science*, 5, 1 (2017), 70-91 [C. Ryan, J. Wyse, N. Friel]

'Inferring structure in bipartite networks using the latent block model and exact ICL', *Network Science*, 5, 1 (2017), 45-69 [J. Wyse, N. Friel, P. Latouche]

Zhang, Mimi, 'An ameliorated improvement factor model for imperfect maintenance and its goodness of fit', *Technometrics*, 59, 2 (2017), 237-246 [M. Zhang, M. Xie]

'Continuous-observation partially observable semi-Markov decision processes for machine maintenance', *IEEE Transactions on Reliability*, 66, 1 (2017), 202-218 [M. Zhang, M. Revie]

School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Basu, Biswajit, 'A monitoring system for wind turbines subjected to combined seismic and turbulent aerodynamic loads', *Structural Monitoring and Maintenance*, 4, 2 (2017), 175-194 [B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]

Caulfield, Brian, 'An analysis of the factors influencing journey time variation in the Cork public bike system', *Sustainable Cities and Society*, (2017) [C. McBain, B. Caulfield]

'Examining the potential for car-shedding in the greater Dublin area', *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*, 106 (2017), 440-452 [P. Carroll, B. Caulfield, A. Ahern]

'The potential health, financial and environmental impacts of dieselgate in Ireland', *Transportation Planning and Technology* (2017), 1-20 [S. Dey, B. Caulfield, B. Ghosh]

Fitzgerald, Breiffni, 'A monitoring system for wind turbines subjected to combined seismic and turbulent aerodynamic loads', *Structural Monitoring and Maintenance*, 4, 2 (2017), 175-194 [B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Magneto-rheological tuned liquid column dampers to improve reliability of wind turbine towers', *13th international conference on vibration problems*, Indian Institute of Technology Guwahati, India (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82409> [S. Sarkar, B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu, A. Chakraborty]
- 'Improved reliability of wind turbine towers with active tuned mass dampers (ATMDs)', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 419 (2018), 103-122 [B. Fitzgerald, S. Sarkar, A. Staino]
- Gallagher, John, 'Effects of long-term flow variation on micro-hydropower energy production in pressure reducing valves in water distribution networks', *Journal of Water Resource Planning and Management*, (2016), 1-9 [J. Brady, J. Gallagher, L. Corcoran, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]
- 'Air pollution abatement performances of green infrastructure in open road and built-up street canyon environments - a review', *Atmospheric Environment*, 162 (2017), 71-86 [K.V. Abhijith, P. Kumar, J. Gallagher (...), S. Di Sabatino, B. Pulvirenti]
- 'Reducing energy consumption and increasing filter life in HVAC systems using an aspiration efficiency reducer: long-term performance assessment at full-scale', *Journal of Building Engineering*, 12 (2017), 267-274 [D. Morgan, J. Gallagher, T. Daly, A. McNabola]
- 'Ranking current and prospective NO₂ pollution mitigation strategies: an environmental and economic modelling investigation in Oxford Street, London', *Environmental Pollution*, 225 (2017), 587-597 [A.P.R. Jeanjean, J. Gallagher, P.S. Monks, R.J. Leigh]
- Ghosh, Bidisha, 'Empirical and simulation analysis of the relation between microscopic and macroscopic traffic considering trajectory data sets', *Transportation Research Board 96th Annual Meeting Transportation Research Board*, Washington DC (2017), 1-22 [R. Guyonnet, J. Monteil, B. Ghosh, M. Bourouche]
- 'Modelling and testing of a historic steel suspension footbridge in Ireland', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Bridge Engineering* (2017), 116-132 [D. O'Donnell, R. Wright, M. O'Byrne (...), B. Ghosh *et al.*]
- 'Economic and environmental impacts of organised car sharing services: a case study of Ireland', *Research in Transportation Economics*, 57 (2016), 3-16 [N. Rabbitt, B. Ghosh]
- Gill, Laurence, 'Long term heavy metal removal by a constructed wetland treating rainfall runoff from a motorway', *Science of the Total Environment*, 601-602 (2017), 32-44 [L.W. Gill, P. Ring, B. Casey, N. Higgins, P.M. Johnston]
- 'Sources of nitrogen and phosphorus emissions to Irish rivers and coastal waters: estimates from a nutrient load apportionment framework', *Science of the Total Environment*, 601-602 (2017), 326-339 [E. Mockler, J. Deakin, M. Archbold, L.W. Gill, D. Daly, M. Bruen]
- 'Chemical fingerprints of the major sources of PM_{2.5} in Dublin: a focus on diesel vehicle emissions', *International Journal of Environmental Impacts*, 1, 2 (2018), 127-138 [M. Gallagher, A. McNabola, B. Kamber, L.W. Gill, B. Ghosh, M.S. Alam]
- 'Suitability of fluorescent whitening compounds (FWCs) as indicators of human faecal contamination from septic tanks in rural catchments', *Water Research*, 127 (2017), 104-117 [D. Dubber, L.W. Gill]
- 'The impact of domestic wastewater effluent on private wells: an evaluation of contamination fingerprinting techniques', *The 15th biennial ground water Division conference of the GSSA "Change, Challenge, Opportunity"*, Stellenbosch, South Africa (2017), II.1-II.9 [C. Fennell, B.D.R. Misstear, L.W. Gill, L. Brophy, D. Dubber, D. O'Connell, K. Kilroy, V. O'Flaherty]
- 'The influence of particle size on the first flush strength of urban stormwater runoff', *Water Science and Technology*, 76, 8 (2017), 2140-2149 [D. Morgan, P.M. Johnston, K. Osei, L.W. Gill]
- 'Groundwater flood hazards and mechanisms in lowland karst terrains', *The geological society special issue: advances in karst research: theory, fieldwork and applications, special publications*, 466, eds M. Parise, F. Gabrovsek, G. Kaufmann, N. Ravbar, London, UK, Geological Society (2017), 1-14 [O. Naughton, T. McCormack, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Use of trace and rare Earth elements to quantify autogenic and allogenic inputs within a lowland karst network', *Applied Geochemistry*, 90 (2018), 101-11, 4 [L.W. Gill, M.G. Babechuk, B.S. Kamber, T. McCormack, C. Murphy]
- 'Sustainability of novel water treatment technologies in developing countries: lessons learned from research trials on a pilot continuous flow solar water disinfection system in rural Kenya', *Development Engineering*, 3 (2018), 47-59 [J. Mac Mahon, L.W. Gill]
- 'GIS algorithms for the spatially distributed potential evapotranspiration modelling and projection', *Science of the Total Environment*, 633 (2018), 571-592 [S.S. Gharbia, T. Smullen, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston, F. Pilla]
- Grey, Thomas, 'Using big and small urban data for collaborative urbanism', *Citizen empowerment and innovation in the data-rich city*, eds C. Certomà, M. Dyer, L. Pocatilu, F. Rizzi, Springer (2017), 31-54 [T. Grey, M. Dyer, D. Gleeson]
- 'Adaptable housing design for climate change adaptation', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Engineering Sustainability* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1680/jensu.15.00029> [O. Kinnane, T. Grey, M. Dyer]
- 'Framework for collaborative urbanism', *Citizen empowerment and innovation in the data-rich city*, C. Certomà, M. Dyer, L. Pocatilu, F. Rizzi, Springer (2017), 19-30 [M. Dyer, M. Gleeson, T. Grey]
- 'Dementia friendly hospital design: using thematic analysis to identify key issues for patients, family members and staff in Tallaght Hospital', *Age and Ageing*, 45, 2 (2016), ii13.48-ii56 [D. Xidous, T. Grey, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Give Me Shelter: a people-centred design process for promoting independent inquiry-led learning in engineering', *European Journal of Engineering Education* (2016), 1-16 [M. Dyer, T. Grey, O. Kinnane]
- Igoe, David, 'Optimization technique to determine the p-y curves of laterally loaded stiff piles in dense sand', *Geotechnical Testing Journal*, 39, 5 (2016), 842-854 [J. Xue, K. Gavin, G. Murphy, P. Doherty, D. Igoe]
- McNabola, Aonghus, 'Air pollution abatement performances of green infrastructure in open road and built-up street canyon environments - a review', *Atmospheric Environment*, 162 (2017), 71-86 [K.V. Abhijith, P. Kumar, J. Gallagher (...), A. McNabola et al.]
- 'Reducing energy consumption and increasing filter life in HVAC systems using an aspiration efficiency reducer: long-term performance assessment at full-scale', *Journal of Building Engineering*, 12 (2017), 267-274 [D. Morgan, J. Gallagher, T. Daly, A. McNabola]
- 'Improvement in the estimation and back-extrapolation of CO₂ emissions from the Irish road transport sector using a bottom-up data modelling approach', *Transport Research Part D*, 56C (2017), 18-32 [S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]
- 'Chemical fingerprints of the major sources of PM_{2.5} in Dublin: a focus on diesel vehicle emissions', *International Journal of Environmental Impacts*, 1, 2 (2018), 127-138 [M. Gallagher, A. McNabola, B. Kamber, L.W. Gill, B. Ghosh, M.S. Alam]
- 'Estimation of unit cost and maximum efficiency for pumps as turbines', *IWA 9th eastern European young water professionals conference*, Budapest (2017), 1-9 [D. Novara, A. McNabola]
- 'Pressure management and energy recovery in water distribution networks: development of design and selection methodologies using three pump-as-turbine case studies', *Renewable Energy*, 114 (2017), 1038-1050 [T. Lydon, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]
- 'Optimal location of pump as turbines (PATs) in water distribution networks to recover energy and reduce leakage', *Water Resources Management* (2017), 1-17 [O. Fecarotta, A. McNabola]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Exploring hydro potential in a pressurized irrigation network', *International Journal of Hydropower and Dams*, 24, 5 (2017), 66-73 [J. Garcia Morillo, E. Camacho, P. Montesinos, J.A. Rodriguez-Diaz, A. McNabola]
- 'Analysing the co-benefits of transport fleet and fuel policies in reducing PM2.5 and CO₂ emissions', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 172 (2018), 623-634 [S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]
- 'Potential energy recovery using micro-hydropower technology in irrigation networks: real-world cases studies in the south of Spain', *3rd international EWaS (efficient water systems) conference*, Greece (2018), 1-8 [M. Crespo Chaco, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, J. Garcia Morillo J. Gallagher, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]
- 'Downscaling national road transport emission to smaller geographical areas in greater Dublin area, Ireland', *UK-Ireland Planning Research Conference*, Queens University Belfast (2017), 1-8 [M.S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]
- 'A cost model for pumps as turbines and a comparison of design strategies for their use as energy recovery devices in water supply systems', *10th international conference on energy efficiency in motor driven systems (EEMODS)*, Rome (2017), 1-8 [D. Novara, A. Carravetta, S. Derakhshan, A. McNabola, H.M. Ramos]
- 'The network-wide traffic and environmental impacts of acceleration and deceleration among eco-driving vehicles in different road configurations', *Transportation Planning and Technology* (2018), 1-21 [M.S. Alam, A. McNabola]
- 'Hydro-power energy recovery in pressurized irrigation networks: a case study of an irrigation district in the South of Spain.', *Agricultural Water Management*, 204 (2018), 17-27 [J. Garcia Morillo, A. McNabola, E. Camacho, P. Montesinos, J.A. Rodriguez-Diaz]
- Missteart, Bruce, 'Change, challenge, opportunity: some reflections on hydrogeology education, the sustainable development goals and global change', *The 15th biennial ground water division conference of the GSSA "change, challenge, opportunity"*, Stellenbosch, South Africa (2017), III.1-III.8 [B.D.R. Missteart]
- 'The impact of domestic wastewater effluent on private wells: an evaluation of contamination fingerprinting techniques', *The 15th biennial ground water division conference of the GSSA "change, challenge, opportunity"*, Stellenbosch, South Africa (2017), II.1-II.9 [C. Fennell, B.D.R. Missteart, L.W. Gill, L. Brophy, D. Dubber, D. O'Connell, K. Kilroy, V. O'Flaherty]
- 'National scale assessment of total trihalomethanes in Irish drinking water', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 212 (2018), 131-141 [C. O'Driscoll, J.N. Sheahan, F. Renou-Wilson, P. Croot, F. Pilla, X. Zhan, B.D.R. Missteart, L. Xiao]
- 'Education and capacity development for groundwater resources management', *Advances in groundwater governance*, eds K. Villholth, E. Lopez-Gunn, K. Conti, A. Garrido, J. van der Gun, UK, CRC Press/Taylor and Francis (2018), 212-229 [V. Re, B.D.R. Missteart]
- 'A land use regression model for explaining spatial variation in air pollution levels using a wind sector based approach', *Science of the Total Environment*, 630 (2018), 1324-1334 [O. Naughton, A. Donnelly, P. Nolan, F. Pilla, B.D.R. Missteart, B. Broderick]
- Nogal, Maria, 'Structural probabilistic assessment of offshore wind turbine operation fatigue based on Kriging interpolation', *European safety and reliability conference (ESREL 2017)*, Portoroz, Slovenia (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81841> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal, J. Nichols, M. Spring]
- 'Analysis of the design of experiments of offshore wind turbine fatigue reliability design with Kriging surfaces', *ICS/2017*, Funchal, Portugal, ScienceDirect (2017), 8 [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal, J. Nichols, N. Krishnan]
- 'Weather and rail delays: analysis of metropolitan rail in Dublin', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 59 (2017), 69-76 [W. Brazil, M. Nogal, A. White, B. Caulfield, A. O'Connor, C. Morton]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Constrained observability method in static structural system identification', *Structural Control and Health Monitoring*, 25, 1 (2018), e2040 [J. Lei, M. Nogal, J.A. Lozano-Galant, D. Xu, J. Turmo]
- 'Analysis of measurement and simulation errors in structural system identification by observability techniques', *Structural Control and Health Monitoring*, 24, 6 (2017), e1923 [D. Xu, J. Lei, J.A. Lozano-Galant, A. Nogal, J. Turmo]
- O'Connor, Alan, 'Virtual structural health monitoring and remaining life prediction of steel bridges', *Canadian Journal of Civil Engineering*, 44, 4 (2017), 264-273 [D. Hajjalizadeh, E.J. O'Brien, A.J. O'Connor]
- 'Structural probabilistic assessment of offshore wind turbine operation fatigue based on Kriging interpolation', *European Safety and Reliability conference (ESREL 2017)*, Portoroz, Slovenia (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81841> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal, J. Nichols, M. Spring]
- 'Analysis of the design of experiments of offshore wind turbine fatigue reliability design with Kriging surfaces', *ICSI2017*, Funchal, Portugal, ScienceDirect (2017), 8 [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal, J. Nichols, N. Krishnan]
- O'Kelly, Brendan, 'Discussion: Soil-monopile interactions for offshore wind turbines', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Engineering and Computational Mechanics*, 170, 4 (2017), 174-176 [L. Cui, S. Bhattacharya, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Tensile and compressive contributions of fibres in peat', *Poromechanics VI: proceedings of the sixth biot conference on poromechanics*, eds M. Vandamme, P. Dangla, J.M. Pereira, S. Ghabezloo, Champs-sur-Marne, Paris, France, American Society of Civil Engineers: Reston, Virginia, USA (2017), 1466-1473 [L. Zhang, B.C. O'Kelly, T. Nagel]
- 'Measurement, interpretation and recommended use of laboratory strength properties of fibrous peat', *Geotechnical Research*, 4, 3 (2017), 136-171 [B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Use of fall cones to determine Atterberg limits: a review', *Géotechnique*, 68 (2018), 14 [B.C. O'Kelly, P.J. Vardanega, S.K. Haigh]
- 'Diagnosis of electricity crisis and scope of wind power in Pakistan', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Energy*, 171 (2018), 13 [M. Arshad, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Corrigendum: Biodegradation of biosolids and specific gravity determination', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 5, 1 (2018), 63-63 [B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Geotechnical laboratory testing and data interpretation for biosolid and sewage sludge materials', *Geotechnical Research*, 5 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1680/jgere.18.00009> [B.C. O'Kelly]
- O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Assessing the benefits of installing V2I communications on an urban orbital motorway in a medium-sized European city', *97th annual meeting of the transportation research board*, Washington D.C. (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82410> [O. Devilly, M. O'Mahony]
- Pavia, Sara, 'Pozzolanic properties of incinerator bottom ashes and their effect in lime pastes', *PROHITECH '17 3rd international conference on protection of historical constructions*, Instituto superior técnico, UL, Universidade de Lisboa, Portugal (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82442> [R. Lima Figueiredo, S. Pavia]
- 'Pozzolanic properties of bottom ash and fly ash from a waste incinerator plant', *COINVEDI, IV International congress on construction and building research*, eds Escuela Politécnica Superior de Ingeniería y Arquitectura, Universidad de La Laguna. Tenerife (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82444> [R. Lima Figueiredo, S. Pavia]
- 'Design and properties of phyllite clay-cement mortars', *COINVEDI, IV international congress on construction and building research*, eds Escuela Politécnica Superior de Ingeniería y Arquitectura, Universidad de La Laguna, Tenerife (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82443> [S. Gutiérrez-González, S. Pavia, P. Campos, J. Gadea, E. Garzón]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Activity of fly ashes from waste incinerators and sugar industries on lime mortars and pastes' *7th Euro-American congress on construction pathology, rehabilitation technology and heritage management*, University of Cantabria, eds Building Technology Group (GTED-UC) and University of Extremadura, Cáceres, Spain (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82441> [R. Lima Figueiredo, S. Pavia]
- 'Thermal and moisture monitoring of an internally insulated historic brick wall', *Building and Environment*, 133 (2018), 178-186 [R. Walker, S. Pavia]
- Xiao, Liwen, 'Impact of re-wetting of forestry-drained peatlands on water quality - a laboratory approach assessing the release of P, N, Fe, and dissolved organic carbon', *Water, Air, and Soil Pollution*, 227, 8 (2016), 227-292 [A. Kaila, Z. Asam, M. Koskinen (...), L. Xiao, M. Nieminen]
- ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
- Bates, Enda, 'Virtual play, After Samuel Beckett', Trinity College Dublin (2017), [N. Johnson, N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]
- 'Intermedial play, After Samuel Beckett', ATRL, Trinity College Dublin (2017), [N. Johnson, N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]
- Boland, Francis, 'Validation of two risk prediction models for recurrent falls in the first year after stroke: a prospective cohort study', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 4 (2017), 642-648, [M.E. Walsh, R. Galvin, F. Boland (...), M. Crowe, N.F. Horgan]
- Burke, Martin, 'Transient response of low-power ECG recoding amplifiers for use with un-gelled electrodes', *Proc. 21st Int. WSEAS Conf. circuits, systems comms. and comput.*, CCCC, Crete, Matec Web of Conferences (2017), 057 [M.J. Burke, O. Tuohy]
- 'Time domain response of ECG bioelectric amplifiers', *WSEAS Transactions on Circuits and Systems*, 16 (2017), 171-180 [M.J. Burke, O. Tuohy]
- Coffey, William, 'Damping dependence of spin-torque effects in thermally assisted magnetization reversal', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 53, 10 (2017), 1400308 [Y.P. Kalmykov, D. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, S.V. Titov, J.E. Wegrowe]
- 'Cage model of polar fluids: finite cage inertia generalisation', *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 147 (2017), 034509-1-034509-9 [W.T. Coffey, M. Zarafakis, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, W.J. Dowling, A.S. Titov]
- Da Silva, Luiz, '5G: adaptable networks enabled by versatile radio access technologies', *IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials*, 19, 2 (2017), 688-720 [C. Sexton, N. Kaminski, J. Marquez-Barja, N. Marchetti, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Coexistence of OFDM and FBMC for underlay D2D communication in 5G Networks', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOMW.2016.7848863> [C. Sexton, Q. Bodinier, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, F. Bader, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Substitutability of spectrum and cloud-based antennas in virtualized wireless networks', *IEEE Wireless Communications*, 24, 2 (2017), 114-120 [H. Ahmadi, I. Macaluso, I. Gomez, L. Doyle, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Integrating wireless BBUs with optical OFDM flexible-grid transponders in a C-RAN architecture', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)*, L.A., California (2017), 3 [A. Nag, Y. Zhang, L.A. DaSilva, L. Doyle, M. Ruffin]
- 'FORGE toolkit: leveraging distributed systems in eLearning platforms', *IEEE Transactions on Emerging Topics in Computing*, 5, 1 (2017), 7-19 [G. Jourjon, J.M. Marquez-Barja, T. Rakotoarivelo (...), L.A. DaSilva, M. Ott]
- 'Radio access network and spectrum sharing in mobile networks: a stochastic geometry perspective', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79214> [J. Kibilda, N.J. Kaminski, L.A. DaSilva]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Signal processing for temporal spectrum sharing in a multi-radar environment', *IEEE Trans. on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 3, 2 (2017), 123-137 [F. Paisana, N. Kaminski, N. Marchetti, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Sensitivity analysis on service-driven network planning', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 25, 3 (2017), 1417-1430 [P. Di Francesco, J. Kibilda, F. Malandrino, N. Kaminski, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Database-assisted distributed and cloud-based access methods for unlicensed and radar bands', *IEEE Trans. on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 3, 3 (2017), 404-419 [Z. Khan, J.J. Lehtomäki, R. Aguilar-Gonzalez, R. Vuhtoniemi, E. Hossain, L.A. DaSilva, A. Marshall]
- 'Cognitive radio algorithms coexisting in a network: performance and parameter sensitivity', *IEEE Trans. on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 2, 4 (2016), 381-396 [A. Hess, F. Malandrino, N. Kaminski, T.K. Wijaya, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Updating strategies in the internet of things by taking advantage of correlated sources', *IEEE Globecom*, Singapore (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8255056> [J. Hribar, M. Costa, N. Kaminski, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Coverage analysis for low-altitude UAV networks in urban environments', *IEEE Globecom*, Singapore (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254658> [B. Galkin, J. Kibilda, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Spectrum monitoring for radar bands using deep convolutional neural networks', *IEEE Globecom*, Singapore (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254105> [A. Selim, F. Paisana, J.A. Arokkiyam, Y. Zhang, L.E. Doyle, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Virtualization and programmability in mobile wireless networks: architecture and resource management', *ACM SIGCOMM workshops*, Los Angeles, CA, USA (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1145/3098208.3098209> [K.V. Cardoso, M.J. Abdel-Rahman, A.B. MacKenzie, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Dynamic energy savings in cloud-RAN: an experimental assessment and implementation', *IEEE ICC workshops*, Paris, France (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICCW.2017.7962755> [C. Bluemm, Y. Zhang, P. Alvarez, M. Ruffini, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Impact of fog and cloud computing on an IOT service running over an optical/wireless network testbed', *IEEE INFOCOM workshops*, Atlanta, GA, USA (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/INFOCOMW.2017.8116510> [A.P. Silva, B.A. Abreu, E.B. Silva (...), J.M. Marquez-Barja, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'HyDRA: a hypervisor for software defined radios to enable radio virtualization in mobile networks', *IEEE INFOCOM*, Atlanta, GA, USA (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/INFOCOMW.2017.8116510> [M. Kist, J. Rochol, L.A. DaSilva, C.B. Both]
- 'Optimal power allocation for energy recycling assisted cooperative communications', *IEEE WCNC workshops*, San Francisco, CA, USA (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/WCNCW.2017.7919066> [G.A. Ropokis, M.M. Butt, N. Marchetti, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Context-aware cognitive radio using deep learning', *IEEE Dynamic Spectrum Access Networks (DySPAN)*, Baltimore, MD, USA (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/DySPAN.2017.7920784> [F. Paisana, A. Selim, M. Kist, J. Tallon, C. Bluemm, A. Puschmann, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Characterizing the relation between processing power and distance between BBU and RRH in a cloud RAN', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters* (2017), 2786226 [M.A. Marotta, H. Ahmadi, J. Rochol, L. DaSilva, C.B. Both]
- Dowling, William, 'Damping dependence of spin-torque effects in thermally assisted magnetization reversal', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 53, 10 (2017), 1400308 [Y.P. Kalmykov, D. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, S.V. Titov, J.E. Wegrowe]
- 'Cage model of polar fluids: finite cage inertia generalisation', *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 147 (2017), 034509-1-034509-9 [W.T. Coffey, M. Zarafakis, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, W.J. Dowling, A.S. Titov]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Fannin, Paul, 'The concept of ferrofluid preheating in the treatment of cancer by magnetic hyperthermia of tissues', *Medical Hypotheses*, 110 (2018), 76-79, DOI: (10.1016/j.mehy.2017.11.004) [I. Malescu, P.C. Fannin, C.N. Marin, D. Lazic.]
- Harte, Naomi, 'Objective assessment of perceptual audio quality using ViSQOLAudio', *IEEE Transactions on Broadcasting*, 63, 4 (2017), 693-705 [C. Sloan, N. Harte, D. Kelly, A.C. Kokaram, A. Hines]
- 'Speech emotion classification using combined neurogram and INTERSPEECH 2010 paralinguistic challenge features', *IET Signal Processing*, 11, 5 (2017), 587-595 [W.A. Jassim, R. Paramesran, N. Harte]
- 'A longitudinal database of Irish political speech with annotations of speaker ability', *Language Resources and Evaluation* (2017), 1-32 [A. Cullen, N. Harte]
- Hess-Wijaya, Andrea, 'Cognitive radio algorithms coexisting in a network: performance and parameter sensitivity', *IEEE Trans. on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 2, 4 (2016), 381-396 [A. Hess, F. Malandrino, N. Kaminski, T.K. Wijaya, L.A. DaSilva]
- Kremo, Harris, 'Resource allocation algorithms supporting coexistence of cognitive vehicular and IEEE 802.22 networks', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 16, 2 (2017), 1066-1079 [Y. Han, E. Ekici, H. Kremo, O. Altintas]
- 'Vehicular networking in the TV white space band: challenges, opportunities, and a media access control layer of access issues', *IEEE Vehicular Technology Magazine*, 12, 2 (2017), 52-59 [Y. Han, E. Ekici, H. Kremo, O. Altintas]
- 'Spectrum sharing methods for the coexistence of multiple RF systems: a survey', *Ad Hoc Networks*, 53 (2016), 53-78 [Y. Han, E. Ekici, H. Kremo, O. Altintas]
- Lalor, Edmund, 'Delayed P100-like latencies in multiple sclerosis: a preliminary investigation using visual evoked spread spectrum analysis', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 1 (2016), e0146084 [H.S. Kiiski, S. Ni Riada, E.C. Lalor (...), N. Tubridy, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Target selection signals influence perceptual decisions by modulating the onset and rate of evidence accumulation', *Current Biology*, 26, 4 (2016), 496-502 [G. Loughnane, D. Newman, M. Bellgrove, E. Lalor, S. Kelly, R. O'Connell]
- 'Mismatch negativity as an indicator of cognitive sub-domain dysfunction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Front Neurol*, 8 (2017), 395 [P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, M. Broderick (...), E.C. Lalor *et al.*]
- 'Estimation of coherence using the median is robust against EEG artefacts', *2017 39th annual international conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society (EMBC)*, Jeju, South Korea (2017), 3949-3952 [S. Dukic, P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, O. Hardiman, E.C. Lalor, B. Nasserouleslami]
- 'A gaze independent hybrid-BCI based on visual spatial attention', *Journal of Neural Engineering*, 14, 4 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1741-2552/aa6bb2> [J.M. Egan, G.M. Loughnane, H. Fletcher, E. Meade, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Causal cortical dynamics of a predictive enhancement of speech intelligibility', *NeuroImage*, 166 (2018), 247-258 [G.M. Di Liberto, E.C. Lalor, R.E. Millman]
- 'Indexing cortical entrainment to natural speech at the phonemic level: methodological considerations for applied research', *Hearing Research*, 348 (2017), 70-77 [G.M. Di Liberto, E.C. Lalor]
- 'The multivariate temporal response function (mTRF) toolbox: a MATLAB toolbox for relating neural signals to continuous stimuli', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 10, November (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnhum.2016.00604> [M.J. Crosse, G.M. Di Liberto, A. Bednar, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Visual cortical entrainment to motion and categorical speech features during silent lipreading', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 10, 679 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82272> [A.E. O'Sullivan, M.J. Crosse, G.M. Di Liberto, E.C. Lalor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'ASR for under-resourced languages from probabilistic transcription', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Audio Speech and Language Processing*, 25, 1 (2017), 46-59 [M.A. Hasegawa-Johnson, P. Jyothi, D. McCloy (...), E.C. Lalor *et al.*]
- 'An investigation of feasibility and safety of bi-modal stimulation for the treatment of tinnitus: an open-label pilot study', *Neuromodulation*, 19, 8 (2016), 832-837 [C. Hamilton, S. D'Arcy, B.A. Pearlmuter, G. Crispino, E.C. Lalor, B.J. Conlon]
- 'Eye can hear clearly now: inverse effectiveness in natural audiovisual speech processing relies on long-term crossmodal temporal integration', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 36, 38 (2016), 9888-9895 [M.J. Crosse, G.M. Di Liberto, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Isolating neural indices of continuous speech processing at the phonetic level', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 894 (2016), 337-345 [G.M. Di Liberto, E.C. Lalor]
- Macaluso, Irene, 'Antenna, spectrum and capacity trade-off for cloud-RAN massive distributed MIMO over next generation PONs', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)*, L.A., California (2017), 3 [I. Macaluso, B. Cornaglia, M. Ruffini]
- 'A neural-network-based realization of in-network computation for the Internet of Things', *IEEE ICC 2017 SAC symposium internet of things track* (2017), 7996821 [N. Kaminski, I. Macaluso, E. Di Pascale (...), W. Guibene, L. Doyle]
- 'Relation between functional complexity, scalability and energy efficiency in WSNs', *International wireless communications and mobile computing conference (IWCMC)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/IWCMC.2017.7986366> [M. Dzaferagic, N. Kaminski, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- Marchetti, Nicola, 'Signal processing for temporal spectrum sharing in a multi-radar environment', *IEEE Trans. on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 3, 2 (2017), 123-137 [F. Paisana, N. Kaminski, N. Marchetti, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Comparison of OFDMA and GFDMA for next-generation PONs', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 9, 12 (2017), 1064-1073 [A. Saljoghei, A. Farhang, C. Browning, P. Perry, N. Marchetti, L.E. Doyle, L.P. Barry]
- 'Investigation of the performance of GFDMA and OFDMA for spectrally efficient broadband PONs', *Optical Fiber Communication Conference* (2017), 1 [A. Saljoghei, A. Farhang, C. Browning, N. Marchetti, L.E. Doyle, L. Barry]
- '5G wireless and wired convergence in a passive optical network using UF-OFDM and GFDM', *2017 IEEE international conference on communications workshops* (2017), 386-392 [C. Browning, A. Farhang, A. Saljoghei, N. Marchetti, V. Vujicic, L.E. Doyle, L.P. Barry]
- 'Optimal power allocation for energy recycling assisted cooperative communications', *IEEE WCNC workshops*, San Francisco, CA, USA (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/WCNC W.2017.7919066> [G.A. Ropokis, M.M. Butt, N. Marchetti, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Energy efficient scheduling for loss tolerant IOT applications with uninformed transmitter', *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC W.2017.7962715> [M. Butt, E. Jorswieck, N. Marchetti]
- 'Performance analysis of optical front-hauling for 5G waveforms', *European conference on lasers and electro-optics (CLEO)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/CLEOE-EQEC.2017.8086940> [A. Delmade, C. Browning, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle, D. Koilpillai, L. Barry, D. Venkitesh]
- 'Relation between functional complexity, scalability and energy efficiency in WSNs', *International wireless communications and mobile computing conference (IWCMC)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/IWCMC.2017.7986366> [M. Dzaferagic, N. Kaminski, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- 'Delay analysis for wireless D2D caching with inter-cluster cooperation', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOBECOM.2017.8254693> [R. Amer, M. Butt, M. Bennis, N. Marchetti]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Coverage and spectral efficiency of indoor MMWAVE networks with ceiling-mounted access points', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254623> [F. Firyaguna, J. Kibilda, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti]
- 'Low-complexity CFO compensation for OFDM-based massive MIMO systems' *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOMW.2017.8269161> [P. Sabeti, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Unlocking the deployment of spectrum sharing with a policy enforcement framework', *IEEE Access*, 4 (2018), 1 [C. Galiotto, G. Papageorgiou, K. Voulgaris, M. Butt, N. Marchetti, C. Papadias]
- 'Performance analysis of analog IF over fiber fronthaul link with 4G and 5G co-existence', *IEEE/OSA Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 10 (2018), 174-182 [A. Delmade, C. Browning, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle, D. Koilpillai, L. Barry, D. Venkitesh]
- 'Enabling asynchronous machine-type D2D communication using multiple waveforms in 5G', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2018), 1 [C. Sexton, Q. Bodinier, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, F. Bader, L.A. DaSilva]
- Panarin, Yuri, 'Phase behavior and characterization of heptamethyltrisiloxane-based de Vries smectic liquid crystal by electro-optics, x rays, and dielectric spectroscopy', *Physical Review E*, 95 (2017), 032701-1-032701-11 [S.P. Sreenilayam, D.M. Agra-Kooijman, V.P. Panov (...), Y.P. Panarin *et al.*]
- 'The effect of chiral doping in achiral smectic liquid crystals on the de Vries characteristics: smectic layer thickness, electro-optics and birefringence', *Liquid Crystals* (2017), 1-9 [V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, Y.P. Panarin (...), P.J. Stevenson, E. Gorecka]
- Panov, Vitaly, 'Spontaneous helix formation in non-chiral bent-core liquid crystals with fast linear electro-optic effect', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 11369 [S.P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, V.P. Panov, A. Lehmann, M. Poppe, M. Prehm, C. Tschierske]
- 'Twist-bend nematic phase in cyanobiphenyls and difluoroterphenyls bimesognes', *Liquid Crystals*, 44, 1 (2017), 147-159 [V.P. Panov, J.K. Vij, G.H. Mehl]
- 'Phase behavior and characterization of heptamethyltrisiloxane-based de Vries smectic liquid crystal by electro-optics, x rays, and dielectric spectroscopy', *Physical Review E*, 95 (2017), 032701-1-032701-11 [S.P. Sreenilayam, D.M. Agra-Kooijman, V.P. Panov (...), M.R. Fisch, S. Kumar]
- 'Characterization of the submicrometer hierarchy levels in the twist-bend nematic phase with nanometric helices via photopolymerization. Explanation for the sign reversal in the polar response', *ACS Nano Letters*, 17, 12 (2017), 7515-7519 [V.P. Panov, S.P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, C.J. Welch, G.H. Mehl]
- 'The effect of chiral doping in achiral smectic liquid crystals on the de Vries characteristics: smectic layer thickness, electro-optics and birefringence', *Liquid Crystals* (2017), 1-9 [V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, Y.P. Panarin, S.P. Sreenilayam, J.K. Vij, A. Panov, D. Rodriguez-Lojo, P.J. Stevenson, E. Gorecka]
- 'Design and investigation of de Vries liquid crystals based on 5-phenyl-pyrimidine and (R,R)-2,3-epoxyhexoxy backbone', *Physical Review E*, 96, 4 (2017), 042701-1-042701-13 [S.P. Sreenilayam, D. Rodriguez-Lojo, V.P. Panov (...), A. Panov, P. J. Stevenson]
- 'Observation of the de Vries behavior in SmA* phase of a liquid crystal using polarised Raman scattering and infrared spectroscopy', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 147, 9 (2017), 094903 [A. Kocot, J.K. Vij, T.S. Perova (...), V.P. Panov *et al.*]
- 'Chiral smectic- A and smectic- C phases with de Vries characteristics', *Physical Review E*, 95, 6 (2017), 062704 [N. Yadav, V.P. Panov, V. Swaminathan (...), D. Rodriguez-Lojo, P.J. Stevenson]
- Perova, Tatiana, 'Chiral smectic- A and smectic- C phases with de Vries characteristics', *Physical Review E*, 95, 6 (2017), 062704 [N. Yadav, V.P. Panov, V. Swaminathan (...), T.S. Perova *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Observation of the de Vries behavior in SmA* phase of a liquid crystal using polarised Raman scattering and infrared spectroscopy', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 147, 9 (2017), 094903 [A. Kocot, J.K. Vij, T.S. Perova (...), A. Panov, D. Rodriguez-Lojo]
- 'Graphene oxide reinforced high surface area silica aerogels', *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, 465 (2017), 31-38 [S. Dervin, Y. Lang, T. Perova, S. Hinder, S.C. Pillai]
- 'Features of polarized Raman spectra for homogeneous and non homogeneous compressively strained Ge_{1-y}Sn_y alloys', *Journal of Raman Spectroscopy*, 48, 7 (2017), 993-1001 [T.S. Perova, E. Kasper, M. Oehme, S. Cherevko, J. Schulze]
- 'Investigations into the electrochemical etching process of P-type silicon using ethanol-surfactant solutions', *AIP conference proceedings, ICEESM-2017*, ed T.S. Perova, Lyon, France, AIP Publisher (2017), 030007-1-030007-5 [S. Balakrishnan, Y.K. Gun'ko, G.F. Swiegers, T.S. Perova]
- 'The effect of the local field and dipole-dipole interactions on the absorption spectra of noble metals and the plasmon resonance of their nanoparticles', *Photonics and Nanostructures-Fundamentals and Applications*, 27 (2017), 24-31 [I.I. Shaganov, T.S. Perova, K. Berwick]
- 'Continuous flow synthesis of Pt nanoparticles in porous carbon as durable and methanol-tolerant electrocatalysts for oxygen reduction reaction', *ChemElectroChem*, 5, 1 (2018), 62-70 [C. Domínguez, K.M. Metz, K. Hoque (...), T.S. Perova, P.E. Colavita]
- Reilly, Richard, 'A comparison of stimulus presentation methods in temporal discrimination testing', *Physiological Measurement*, 38, 2 (2017), N57-N64 [E.M. McGovern, J.S. Butler, I. Beiser (...), R.B. Reilly, M. Hutchinson]
- 'Menstrual cycle and the temporal discrimination threshold', *Physiological Measurement*, 38, 2 (2017), N65-N72 [E.M. McGovern, E. O'Connor, I. Beiser (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Motor preparation rather than decision-making differentiates Parkinson's disease patients with and without freezing of gait', *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 128, 3 (2017), 463-471 [J.S. Butler, C. Fearon, I. Killane, S.M. Waechter, R.B. Reilly, T. Lynch]
- 'In patients with severe uncontrolled asthma, does knowledge of adherence and inhaler technique using electronic monitoring improve clinical decision making? A protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMJ Open*, 7, 6 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81639> [M.C. Mokoka, L. Lombard, E.M. MacHale (...), R.B. Reilly, R.W. Costello]
- 'Objective assessment of adherence to inhalers by patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 195, 10 (2017), 1333-1343 [I. Sulaiman, B. Cushen, G. Greene (...), R.B. Reilly, R.W. Costello]
- 'The impact of common inhaler errors on drug delivery: investigating critical errors with a dry powder inhaler', *Journal of Aerosol Medicine and Pulmonary Drug Delivery*, 30, 4 (2017), 247-255 [I. Sulaiman, J. Seheult, N. Sadasivuni (...), R.B. Reilly, R.W. Costello]
- 'Baseline association of motoric cognitive risk syndrome with sustained attention, memory, and global cognition', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 19, 1 (2018), 53-58 [F.J. Maguire, I. Killane, A.P. Creagh, O. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Depth matters - towards finding an objective neurophysiological measure of behavioral amplitude modulation detection based on neural threshold determination', *Hearing Research* (2017), 13-22 [S.M. Waechter, A. Lopez Valdes, C. Simoes-Franklin, L. Viani, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Disrupted superior collicular activity may reveal cervical dystonia disease pathomechanisms', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 16753 [E.M. McGovern, O. Killian, S. Narasimham (...), R.B. Reilly, M. Hutchinson]
- 'Place field assembly distribution encodes preferred locations', *PLoS Biology*, 15, 9 (2017), e2002365 [O. Mamad, L. Stumpp, H.M. McNamara, C. Ramakrishnan, K. Deisseroth, R.B. Reilly, M. Tsanov]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Temporal discrimination: mechanisms and relevance to adult-onset dystonia', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 8, November (2017), 625 [A. Conte, E.M. McGovern, S. Narasimham (...), R.B. Reilly, M. Hutchinson]
- 'Virtual reality sound localization testing in cochlear implant users', *Proceedings of neural engineering (NER), 2017 8th international IEEE/EMBS conference on neural engineering*, 379-382 [S.D. Sechler, A. Lopez Valdes, S.M. Waechter, C. Simoes-Franklin, L. Viani, R.B. Reilly]
- 'The premotor syndrome of cervical dystonia: disordered processing of salient environmental stimuli', *Movement Disorders* (2017), 232-237 [M. Hutchinson, E.M. McGovern, S. Narasimham (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Estimation of inhalation flow profile using audio-based methods to assess inhaler medication adherence', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 1 (2018), e0191330 [T.E. Taylor, H. Lacalle Muls, R.W. Costello, R.B. Reilly]
- 'The clinical impact of different adherence behaviours in patients with severe COPD', *American Journal Of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* (2018), 1-12 [B. Cushen, I. Sulaiman, G. Greene (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Objective assessment of patient inhaler user technique using an audio-based classification approach', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 2164 [T.E. Taylor, Y. Zigel, C. Egan, F. Hughes, R.W. Costello, R.B. Reilly]
- 'A randomised clinical trial of feedback on inhaler adherence and technique in patients with severe uncontrolled asthma', *European Respiratory Journal*, 51, 1 (2018), 1701126 [I. Sulaiman, G. Greene, E. MacHale, J. Seheult, M. Mokoka, R.B. Reilly, F. Doyle, R.W. Costello]
- 'Practice does not make perfect: temporal discrimination in musicians with and without dystonia', *Movement Disorders*, 32, 12 (2017), 1791-1792 [O. Killian, E.M. McGovern, R. Beck (...), M. Hutchinson, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Measurement and analysis of the temporal discrimination threshold applied to cervical dystonia', *Journal of Visualized Experiments*, 131 (2018), e56310 [R.B. Beck, E.M. McGovern, J.S. Butler (...), M. Hutchinson, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Machine learning EEG to predict cognitive functioning and processing speed over a 2-year period in multiple sclerosis patients and controls', *Brain Topography* (2018), 1-18 [H. Kiiski, L. Jollans, S. Donnchadha (...), R.B. Reilly, R. Whelan]
- 'The INCATM (inhaler compliance assessmentTM): a comparison with established measures of adherence', *Psychology and Health*, (2017), 1266-1287 [C. Moran, F. Doyle, I. Sulaiman (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- Vij, Jagdish, 'Characterization of the submicrometer hierarchy levels in the twist-bend nematic phase with nanometric helices via photopolymerization. Explanation for the sign reversal in the polar response', *ACS Nano Letters*, 17, 12 (2017), 7515-7519 [V.P. Panov, S.P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, C.J. Welch, G.H. Mehl]
- 'Design and investigation of de Vries liquid crystals based on 5-phenyl-pyrimidine and (R,R)-2,3-epoxyhexoxy backbone', *Physical Review E*, 96, 4 (2017), 042701-1-042701-13 [S.P. Sreenilayam, D. Rodriguez-Lojo, V.P. Panov (...), J.K. Vij *et al.*]
- 'Observation of the de Vries behavior in SmA* phase of a liquid crystal using polarised Raman scattering and infrared spectroscopy', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 147, 9 (2017), 094903 [A. Kocot, J.K. Vij, T.S. Perova (...), A. Panov, D. Rodriguez-Lojo]
- 'The effect of chiral doping in achiral smectic liquid crystals on the de Vries characteristics: smectic layer thickness, electro-optics and birefringence', *Liquid Crystals* (2017), 1-9 [V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, Y.P. Panarin (...), J.K. Vij *et al.*]
- 'A fast linear electro-optical effect in a non-chiral bent-core liquid crystal', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 5 (2017), 12585-12590 [Y.P. Panarin, S.P. Sreenilayam, J.K. Vij, A. Lehmann, C. Tschierske]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Short bent-core molecules: x-ray, polarization, dielectricity, texture and electro-optics investigation', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19 (2017), 22946-22956 [S. Torgova, S. P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin (...), J.K. Vij *et al.*]

'Development of ferroelectricity in the smectic phases of 4-cyanoresorcinol derived achiral bent-core liquid crystals with long terminal alkyl chains', *Physical Review Materials*, 1 (2017), 034604-1-034604-11 [S.P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, M. Poppe, C. Tschierske]

'Chiral smectic-A and smectic-C phases with de Vries characteristics', *Physical Review E*, 95 (2017), 012701-1-012701-9 [N. Yadav, V.P. Panov, V. Swaminathan (...), J.K. Vij *et al.*]

'Definite existence of subphases with eight- and ten-layer unit cells as studied by complementary methods, electric-field-induced-birefringence and microbeam x-ray scattering', *Physical Review E*, 96 (2017), 012701-1-012701-12 [Z. Feng, A.D.L. Chandani, A. Fukuda, J.K. Vij, K. Ishikawa, A. Lida, Y. Takanishi]

'Ferrielectric six-layer $q_E = 1/3(q_T = 2/3)$ and several electric-field-induced subphases in AS657 studied by complementary methods, electric-field-induced birefringence and microbeam resonant x-ray scattering', *Liquid Crystals*, 44, 12-13 (2017), 1787-1805 [A.D.L. Chandani Perera, A. Fukuda, J.K. Vij, Y. Takanishi]

'The N_{TB} phase in an achiral asymmetrical bent-core liquid crystal terminated with symmetric alkyl chains', *Liquid Crystals*, 44, 1 (2017), 244-253 [S.P. Sreenilayam, V.P. Panov, J.K. Vij, G. Shanker]

'Conference Report', *Liquid Crystals Today*, 25, 4 (2016), 88-90 [J.K. Vij]

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

Ahearne, Mark, 'Retinoic acid enhances the differentiation of adipose-derived stem cells to keratocytes in vitro', *Translational Vision Science and Technology*, 6, 1 (2017), 6 [A.P. Lynch, M. Ahearne]

Aldwell, Barry, 'Cold spray deposition to prevent fouling of polymer surfaces', *Surface Engineering* (2016), 1-11 [C. Stenson, K.A. McDonnell, S. Yin, B. Aldwell, M. Meyer, D.P. Dowling, R. Lupoi]

'Enabling diamond deposition with cold spray through the coated particle method', *Materials Science Forum*, 879 (2017), 1194-1199 [B. Aldwell, D. Trimble, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

'Machinability of Al 6061 deposited with cold spray additive manufacturing', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 26, 7 (2017), 1573-1584 [B. Aldwell, E. Kelly, R. Wall, A. Amaldi, G.E. O'Donnell, R. Lupoi]

Alimohammadi, Sajad, 'Parametric analysis of laminar pulsating flow in a rectangular channel', *Heat and Mass Transfer* (2017), 1-10 [R. Blythman, S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, D.B. Murray]

Baudin, Nicolas, 'Simulation-driven design of a passive liquid cooling system for a thermoelectric generator', *Applied Energy*, 205 (2017), 499-510 [M.J. Deasy, N. Baudin, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, A.J. Robinson]

Bennett, Gareth, 'A novel method for defining the leeward edge of the planar jet in crossflow', *Journal of Applied Fluid Mechanics*, 10, 5 (2017), 1475-1486 [K. Zhao, X. Yang, P.N. Okolo, Z. Wu, W. Zhang, G.J. Bennett]

'Investigation of the noise emission of a regional aircraft main landing gear bay (AIAA 2017-3012)', *23rd AIAA/CEAS aeroacoustics conference*, Denver, CO, USA, AIAA (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2017-3012> [B. Khelil, S. Bardoux, P. Godard, J.L. Garrec, T.L. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]

'Numerical modeling of wire screens for flow and noise control (AIAA 2017-3700)', *23rd AIAA/CEAS aeroacoustics conference*, Denver, Colorado, USA, AIAA (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2017-3700> [P.N. Okolo, K. Zhao, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Experimental and numerical study of wheel bay cavity noise for full scale nose landing gear (AIAA 2017-3007)', *23rd AIAA/CEAS aeroacoustics conference*, Denver, CO, USA, AIAA (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2017-3007> [E. Neri, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Comparing flyover noise measurements to full-scale nose landing gear wind tunnel experiments for regional aircraft (AIAA 2017-3006)', *23rd AIAA/CEAS aeroacoustics conference*, Denver, CO, USA, AIAA (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2017-3006> [R.M. Martinez, E. Neri, M. Snellen, J. Kennedy, D. Simons, G.J. Bennett]
- '2D PIV measurement on the interaction zone between two parallel planar jets in a crossflow', *AIP Advances*, 7, 10 (2017), 105104 [K. Zhao, P.N. Okolo, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Prediction of the acoustic shielding by aircraft empennage for contra-rotating open rotors', *International Journal of Aeroacoustics*, 16, 7-8 (2017), 626-648 [L. Sanders, D.C. Mincu, P.L. Vitagliano, M. Minervino, J.V. Kennedy, G. Vann Bennett]
- 'Bay cavity noise for full-scale nose landing gear: a comparison between experimental and numerical results', *Aerospace Science and Technology*, 72 (2017), 278-291 [E. Neri, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- Buckley, Conor, 'Cell-based therapies for intervertebral disc and cartilage regeneration - current concepts, parallels, and perspectives', *Journal of Orthopaedic Research*, 35, 1 (2017), 8-22 [S. Vedicherla, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Rapid chondrocyte isolation for tissue engineering applications: the effect of enzyme concentration and temporal exposure on the matrix forming capacity of nasal derived chondrocytes', *BioMed Research International*, (2017), 2395138 [S. Vedicherla, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Living cell factories - electrosprayed microcapsules and microcarriers for minimally invasive delivery', *Advanced Materials*, 28, 27 (2016), 5662-5671 [S.M. Naqvi, S.V. Vedicherla, J. Gansau, T. McIntyre, M. Doherty, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Bone marrow stem cells in response to intervertebral disc-like matrix acidity and oxygen concentration - implications for cell-based regenerative therapy', *Spine*, 41, 9 (2016), 743-750 [S.M. Naqvi, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Shape-memory alginate scaffolds functionalized with either type I or type II collagen for cartilage tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering*, 23, 1-2 (2017), 55-68 [H.V. Almeida, B.N. Sathy, I. Dudurych, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Engineering cartilaginous grafts using chondrocyte-laden hydrogels supported by a superficial layer of stem cells', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 5, 18 (2016), 2353-2362 [T. Mesallati, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Development of magnetically active scaffolds as intrinsically-deformable bioreactors', *MRS Communications*, 7, 3 (2017), 367-374 [D.A. Gilroy, C. Hobbs, V. Nicolosi, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, C.J. Kearney]
- 'In vitro extracellular matrix accumulation of nasal and articular chondrocytes for intervertebral disc repair', *Tissue and Cell*, 49, 4 (2017), 503-513 [S.V. Vedicherla, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Biomechanical studies of feline ventral abdominal wall and celiotomy closure techniques', *Veterinary Surgery*, 47, 2 (2018), 193-203 [F.S. Reina Rodriguez, C.T. Buckley, B.M. Kirby]
- 'Anisotropic shape-memory alginate scaffolds functionalized with either type I or type II collagen for cartilage tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering. Part A*, 23, 1-2 (2017), 55-68 [H.V. Almeida, B.N. Sathy, I. Dudurych, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Chondrocyte based intraoperative processing strategies for the biological augmentation of a polyurethane meniscal replacement', *Connective Tissue Research* (2017), 1-12 [S.V. Vedicherla, S. Romanazzo, D.J. Kelly, C.T. Buckley, C.J. Moran]
- 'Cyclic tensile strain can play a role in directing both intramembranous and endochondral ossification of mesenchymal stem cells', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology, Section Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 5 (2017), 73 [S.F. Carroll, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Cunniffe, Gráinne, 'Gene delivery of TGF- β 3 and BMP2 in an MSC-laden alginate hydrogel for articular cartilage and endochondral bone tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering - Part A*, 22, 9-10 (2016), 776-787 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, E.G. Tierney, G.M. Cunniffe, F.J. O'Brien, D. Kelly]
- 'Growth plate extracellular matrix-derived scaffolds for large bone defect healing', *European Cells and Materials*, 33 (2017), 130-142 [G.M. Cunniffe, P.J. Diaz-Payno, J.S. Ramey, O.R. Mahon, A. Dunne, E.M. Thompson, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Biofabrication of soft tissue templates for engineering the bone-ligament interface', *Biotechnology and Bioengineering*, 114, 10 (2017), 2400-2411 [E. Harris, Y. Liu, G. Cunniffe, D. Morrissey, S. Carroll, K. Mulhall, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Mesenchymal stem cell fate following non-viral gene transfection strongly depends on the choice of delivery vector', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 55 (2017), 226-238 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, B.N. Sathy, C. Hobbs (...), G.M. Cunniffe *et al.*]
- 'RALA complexed-TCP nanoparticle delivery to mesenchymal stem cells induces bone formation in tissue engineered constructs in vitro and in vivo', *Journal of Materials Chemistry B*, 5, 9 (2017), 1753-1764 [B.N. Sathy, D. Olvera, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez (...), G.M. Cunniffe *et al.*]
- 'Content-dependent osteogenic response of nanohydroxyapatite: an in vitro and in vivo assessment within collagen-based scaffolds', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 36 (2016), 23477-23488 [G.M. Cunniffe, C.M. Curtin, E.M. Thompson, G.R. Dickson, F.J. O'Brien]
- '3D bioprinting of PCL reinforced gene activated bioinks for musculoskeletal tissue engineering', *Journal of Tissue Engineering*, (2017), 1 [G. Cunniffe, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, A. Daly, B.N. Sathy, O. Jeon, E. Alsberg, D.J. Kelly]
- '3D printed microchannel networks to direct vascularisation during endochondral bone repair', *Biomaterials*, 162 (2018), 34-46 [A.C. Daly, P. Pitacco, J. Nulty, G.M. Cunniffe, D.J. Kelly]
- Hoey, David, 'Oscillatory fluid flow induces the osteogenic lineage commitment of mesenchymal stem cells: the effect of shear stress magnitude, frequency, and duration', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 55 (2017), 99-106 [E. Stavenschi, M.N. Labour, D.A. Hoey]
- 'The role of the primary cilium in cellular mechanotransduction: an emerging therapeutic target', *Mechanobiology: Exploitation for Medical Benefit*, (2016), 61-73 [K.F. Eichholz, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Electromechanics of bone: mechanobiological considerations', *Electrically Active Materials for Medical Devices*, (2016), 511-528 [S. Coyle, B. Lenehan, D.A. Hoey]
- Kelly, Daniel, 'Porous scaffolds derived from devitalized tissue engineered cartilaginous matrix support chondrogenesis of adult stem cells', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 6 (2017), 1075-1082 [V. Henrique, A.D. Almeida, K.J. Mulhall, F.J. O'Brien, E. Alsberg, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Engineering cartilaginous grafts using chondrocyte-laden hydrogels supported by a superficial layer of stem cells', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 5, 18 (2016), 2353-2362 [T. Mesallati, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Growth plate extracellular matrix-derived scaffolds for large bone defect healing', *European Cells and Materials*, 33 (2017), 130-142 [G.M. Cunniffe, P.J. Diaz-Payno, J.S. Ramey, O.R. Mahon, A. Dunne, E.M. Thompson, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Simple radical polymerization of poly(alginate-graft-n-isopropylacrylamide) injectable thermoresponsive hydrogel with the potential for localized and sustained delivery of stem cells and bioactive molecules', *Macromolecular Bioscience*, 11 (2017), 1700118 [S. Pentlavalli, P. Chambers, B.N. Sathy (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]
- 'Biofabrication of soft tissue templates for engineering the bone-ligament interface', *Biotechnology and Bioengineering*, 114, 10 (2017), 2400-2411 [E. Harris, Y. Liu, G. Cunniffe, D. Morrissey, S. Carroll, K. Mulhall, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Mesenchymal stem cell fate following non-viral gene transfection strongly depends on the choice of delivery vector', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 55 (2017), 226-238 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, B.N. Sathy, C. Hobbs (...), F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Scaffolds derived from ECM produced by chondrogenically induced human MSC condensates support human MSC chondrogenesis', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 7 (2017), 1426-1436 [A.D. Dikina, H.V. Almeida, M. Cao, D.J. Kelly, E. Alsberg]

'RALA complexed - TCP nanoparticle delivery to mesenchymal stem cells induces bone formation in tissue engineered constructs in vitro and in vivo', *Journal of Materials Chemistry B*, 5, 9 (2017), 1753-1764 [B.N. Sathy, D. Olvera, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez (...), T.L. Haut Donahue, D.J. Kelly]

'Influence of oxygen levels on chondrogenesis of porcine mesenchymal stem cells cultured in polycaprolactone scaffolds', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part A*, 105, 6 (2017), 1684-1691 [J. Rodenas-Rochina, D.J. Kelly, J.L. Gómez Ribelles, M. Lebourg]

'Infrapatellar fat pad stem cells: from developmental biology to cell therapy', *Stem Cells International*, (2017), 6843727 [R.J.F.C. Do Amaral, H.V. Almeida, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, C.J. Kearney]

'The shape and size of hydroxyapatite particles dictate inflammatory responses following implantation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 2922 [F. Lebre, R. Sridharan, M.J. Sawkins, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, E.C. Lavelle]

'Hierarchically structured electrospun scaffolds with chemically conjugated growth factor for ligament tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering - Part A*, 23, 15-16 (2017), 823-836 [H.M. Pauly, B.N. Sathy, D. Olvera (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]

'Modulating microfibrillar alignment and growth factor stimulation to regulate mesenchymal stem cell differentiation', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 64 (2017), 148-160 [D. Olvera, B.N. Sathy, S.F. Carroll, D.J. Kelly]

'Orthopaedic implant materials drive M1 macrophage polarization in a spleen tyrosine kinase- and mitogen-activated protein kinase-dependent manner', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 65 (2018), 426-435 [O.R. Mahon, S. O'Hanlon, C.C. Cunningham, G.M. McCarthy, C. Hobbs, V. Nicolosi, D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]

'Engineering large cartilage tissues using dynamic bioreactor culture at defined oxygen conditions', *Journal of Tissue Engineering*, 6 (2018), 1-12 [A.C. Daly, B.N. Sathy, D.J. Kelly]

'Tuning alginate bioink stiffness and composition for controlled growth factor delivery and to spatially direct MSC fate within bioprinted tissues', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 17042 [F.E. Freeman, D.J. Kelly]

'Direct UV-triggered thiol-ene cross-linking of electrospun polyester fibers from unsaturated poly(macrolactone)s and their drug loading by solvent swelling', *Biomacromolecules*, 18, 12 (2017), 4292-4298 [F.C.S. De Oliveira, D. Olvera, M.J. Sawkins (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]

'Development of a platform for studying 3D astrocyte mechanobiology: compression of astrocytes in collagen gels', *Annals of Biomedical Engineering*, 46, 2 (2018), 365-374 [J.J.E. Mulvihill, J. Raykin, E.J. Snider (...), D.J. Kelly, C.R. Ethier]

'3D bioprinting for cartilage and osteochondral tissue engineering', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 6, 22 (2017), 1700298 [A.C. Daly, F.E. Freeman, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, S.E. Critchley, J. Nulty, D.J. Kelly]

'Anisotropic shape-memory alginate scaffolds functionalized with either type I or type II collagen for cartilage tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering. Part A*, 23, 1-2 (2017), 55-68 [H.V. Almeida, B.N. Sathy, I. Dudurych, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

'A computational model of osteochondral defect repair following implantation of stem cell-laden multiphase scaffolds', *Tissue Engineering. Part A*, 23, 1-2 (2017), 30-42 [A. O'Reilly, D.J. Kelly]

'Chondrocyte based intraoperative processing strategies for the biological augmentation of a polyurethane meniscal replacement', *Connective Tissue Research*, (2017), 1-12 [S.V. Vedicherla, S. Romanazzo, D.J. Kelly, C.T. Buckley, C.J. Moran]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Cyclic tensile strain can play a role in directing both intramembranous and endochondral ossification of mesenchymal stem cells', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology, Section Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 5 (2017), 73 [S.F. Carroll, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Meniscus ECM functionalized hydrogels containing infrapatellar fat pad derived stem cells for bioprinting of regionally defined meniscal tissue', *J Tissue Eng Regen Med*, (2017), 1-10 [S. Romanazzo, S. Vedicherla, C. Moran, D.J. Kelly]
- '3D bioprinting of PCL reinforced gene activated bioinks for musculoskeletal tissue engineering', *Journal of Tissue Engineering*, (2017), 1 [G. Cuniffe, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, A. Daly, B.N. Sathy, O. Jeon, E. Alsberg, D.J. Kelly]
- '3D printed microchannel networks to direct vascularisation during endochondral bone repair', *Biomaterials*, 162 (2018), 34-46 [A.C. Daly, P. Pitacco, J. Nulty, G.M. Cuniffe, D.J. Kelly]
- Kelly, Kevin, 'A human-oriented framework for developing assistive service robots', *Disability and Rehabilitation: Assistive Technology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17483107.2017.1328616> [C. McGinn, M. Cullinan, M. Culleton, K. Kelly]
- 'Controlling robots in the home: a study on factors that affect the performance of novice robot operators', *Applied Ergonomics*, (2017), 23-32 [C. McGinn, A. Sena, K. Kelly]
- 'Design of a terrain-adaptive wheeled robot for service applications in human-centered environments', *Autonomous Robots*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10514-018-9701-1> [C. McGinn, M.F. Culleton, K. Kelly]
- Lally, Caitriona, 'Collagen fibre characterisation in arterial tissue under load using SALS', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 75 (2017), 359-368 [R. Gaul, D. Nolan, C. Lally]
- 'Coupled finite element-agent based models for the simulation of vascular growth and remodeling', *Numerical methods and advanced simulation in biomechanics and biological processes*, eds Miguel Cerrolaza, Sandra J. Shefelbine, Diego Garzon-Alvarado, Elsevier (2017), 283-298 [D. Nolan, C. Lally]
- 'Quantifying the ultrastructure of carotid artery using high-resolution micro-diffusion tensor imaging - comparison of intact vs. open cut tissue', *Physics in Medicine and Biology*, 62, 23 (2017), 8850-8868 [S.S. Shahid, R. Gaul, C. Kerskens, V. Flamini, C. Lally]
- Lupoi, Rocco, 'Confined jet array impingement boiling', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 86 (2017), 224-234 [C. de Brún, R. Jenkins, T. Lupton, R. Lupoi, R. Kempers, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Cold spraying of WC-Co-Ni coatings using porous WC-17Co powders: formation mechanism, microstructure characterization and tribological performance', *Materials and Design*, 126 (2017), 305-313 [S. Yin, E.J. Ekoi, T.L. Lupton, D.P. Dowling, R. Lupoi]
- 'Nozzle-internal particle velocity measurements and loading effect on particle acceleration inside a cold spray nozzle', *International Thermal Spray Conference (ITSC)*, Dusseldorf, Germany (2017), 214-220 [M. Meyer, F. Caruso, R. Lupoi]
- 'Cold spraying of WC-Co-Ni coatings using porous WC-17Co powders', *International Thermal Spray Conference (ITSC)*, Dusseldorf, Germany (2017), 761-765 [S. Yin, T. Lupton, M. Meyer, R. Lupoi]
- 'Machinability of Al 6061 deposited with cold spray additive manufacturing', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 26, 7 (2017), 1573-1584 [B. Aldwell, E. Kelly, R. Wall, A. Amaldi, G.E. O'Donnell, R. Lupoi]
- 'Cold sprayed boiling enhancement coating', *Therminic 2017*, Amsterdam (2017), 1-4 [T.L. Lupton, A.J. Robinson, R. Lupoi]
- 'Development of cost effective production improvements within an engineering production environment', *34th international manufacturing conference (IMC34)*, IT Sligo (Ireland) (2017), 1-8 [L. Armstrong, S. O'Hare, D. Glasgow, R. McCabe, R. Lupoi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Formation mechanism and microstructure characterization of nickel-aluminum intertwining interface in cold spray', *Surface and Coating Technology*, 337 (2018), 447-452 [Y. Xie, S. Yin, J. Cizek, J. Cupera, E. Guo, R. Lupoi]
- 'Three dimensional numerical simulations of the particle loading effect on gas flow features for low pressure cold spray applications', *Surface and Coating Technology*, 339 (2018), 181-190 [F. Caruso, M.C. Meyer, R. Lupoi]
- Madden, Peter, 'Deformation velocity imaging using optical coherence tomography and its applications to the cornea', *Biomedical Optics Express*, 8, 12 (2017), 5579-5593 [S. Lawman, P.W. Madden, V. Romano (...), Y.C. Shen, Y. Zheng]
- McFadden, Shaun, 'Columnar and equiaxed solidification of Al-7 wt.% Si alloys in reduced gravity in the framework of the CETSOL project', *The Journal of The Minerals, Metals and Materials Society (TMS)*, 69, 8 (2017), 1269-1279 [G. Zimmermann, L. Sturz, H. Nguyen-Thi (...), S. McFadden et al.]
- McGinn, Conor, 'A human-oriented framework for developing assistive service robots', *Disability and Rehabilitation: Assistive Technology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17483107.2017.1328616> [C. McGinn, M. Cullinan, M. Culleton, K. Kelly]
- 'Controlling robots in the home: a study on factors that affect the performance of novice robot operators', *Applied Ergonomics*, (2017), 23-32 [C. McGinn, A. Sena, K. Kelly]
- 'Design of a terrain-adaptive wheeled robot for service applications in human-centered environments', *Autonomous Robots*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10514-018-9701-1> [C. McGinn, M.F. Culleton, K. Kelly]
- Meskill, Craig, 'CFD modelling of the cross-flow through normal triangular tube arrays with one tube undergoing forced vibrations or fluidelastic instability', *Journal of Fluids and Structures*, 64 (2016), 67-86 [B. de Pedro, J. Parrondo, C. Meskill, J.F. Oro]
- Mooney, Robin, 'Code-to-code verification of an axisymmetric model of the Bridgman solidification process for alloys', *International Journal of Numerical Methods for Heat and Fluid Flow*, 27, 5 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/HFF-03-2016-0123> [M. Sereďyński, S. Battaglioli, R. Mooney, A. Robinson, J. Banaszek, S. McFadden]
- 'Columnar and equiaxed solidification of Al-7 wt.% Si alloys in reduced gravity in the framework of the CETSOL project', *The Journal of The Minerals, Metals and Materials Society (TMS)*, 69, 8 (2017), 1269-1279 [G. Zimmermann, L. Sturz, H. Nguyen-Thi (...), R.P. Mooney et al.]
- 'Theoretical analysis to interpret projected image data from in-situ 3-dimensional equiaxed nucleation and growth', *Journal of Crystal Growth*, 480 (2017), 43-50 [R.P. Mooney, S. McFadden]
- 'Columnar and equiaxed solidification in a microgravity environment - the CETSOL project', *6th decennial international conference on solidification processing, SP17*, ed Z. Fan, Old Windsor, UK (2017), 300-303 [G. Zimmermann, L. Sturz, H. Nguyen-Thi (...), R.P. Mooney et al.]
- 'Thermal characterisation with modelling for a microgravity experiment into polycrystalline equiaxed dendritic solidification with in-situ observation', *International Journal of Thermal Sciences*, 125 (2018), 283-292 [R.P. Mooney, L. Sturz, G. Zimmermann, S. McFadden]
- 'A nucleation progenitor function approach to polycrystalline equiaxed solidification modelling with application to a microgravity transparent alloy experiment observed in-situ', *Acta Materialia*, 148 (2018), 289-299 [S. McFadden, R.P. Mooney, L. Sturz, G. Zimmermann]
- Morgan, Jeff, 'Multi-sensor process analysis and performance characterisation in CNC turning - a cyber physical system approach', *International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 92, 1-4 (2017), 855-868 [J. Morgan, G.E. O'Donnell]
- Murphy, Bruce, 'Nanomedicines for advanced cancer treatments: transitioning towards responsive systems', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 515, 1-2 (2016), 132-164 [M. van Elk, B.P. Murphy, T. Eufraśio-da-Silva (...), G.P. Duffy, E. Ruiz-Hernández]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The development and mechanical characterisation of a novel reinforced venous conduit that mimics the mechanical properties of an arterial wall', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 71 (2017), 23-31 [E.B. Dolan, G.M. Gunning, T.A. Davis, G. Cooney, T. Eufrazio, B.P. Murphy]
- 'An in vitro investigation to assess procedure parameters for injecting therapeutic hydrogels into the myocardium', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part B Applied Biomaterials*, 105, 8 (2017), 2618-2629 [C.J. Curley, E.B. Dolan, B. Cavanagh, J. O'Sullivan, G.P. Duffy, B.P. Murphy]
- Murray, Darina, 'Mechanisms of heat transfer for axisymmetric bubble impingement and rebound', *Heat and Mass Transfer*, 53 (2017), 1-12 [D.B. Donoghue, A. Albadawi, Y.M.C. Delauré, A.J. Robinson, D.B. Murray]
- 'Visualization of the wake behind a sliding bubble', *Physical Review Fluids*, 2 (2017), 104303-1-104303-12 [R. O'Reilly Meehan, K. Grennan, I. Davis, K. Nolan, D.B. Murray]
- 'Parametric analysis of laminar pulsating flow in a rectangular channel', *Heat and Mass Transfer* (2017), 1-10 [R. Blythman, S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, D.B. Murray]
- 'Localised dynamics of laminar pulsatile flow in a rectangular channel', *International Journal of Heat and Fluid Flow*, 66 (2017), 8-17 [R. Blythman, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, K.P. Nolan, D.B. Murray]
- 'Heat transfer behaviour of a dilute impinging air-water mist jet at low wall temperatures', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 111 (2017), 1234-1249 [C. Quinn, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- Nolan, David, 'Collagen fibre characterisation in arterial tissue under load using SALS', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 75 (2017), 359-368 [R. Gaul, D. Nolan, C. Lally]
- 'Coupled finite element-agent based models for the simulation of vascular growth and remodeling', *Numerical Methods and Advanced Simulation in Biomechanics and Biological Processes*, eds Miguel Cerrolaza, Sandra J. Shefelbine, Diego Garzon-Alvarado, Elsevier (2017), 283-298 [D. Nolan, C. Lally]
- O'Donnell, Garret, 'Chemical ageing effects on the mechanical behaviour of ethylene-propylene diene monomer', *Polymer Testing*, 64 (2017), 167-174 [D. McDonnell, N. Balfe, G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Flow stress prediction for hot deformation processing of 2024Al-T3 alloy', *Transactions of Nonferrous Metals Society of China (English Edition)*, 26, 5 (2016), 1232-1250 [D. Trimble, G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Constitutive analysis of biomedical grade Co-27Cr-5Mo alloy at high strain rates', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 682 (2017), 466-474 [D. Trimble, H. Shipley, L. Lea, A. Jardine, G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Multi-sensor process analysis and performance characterisation in CNC turning - a cyber physical system approach', *International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 92, 1-4 (2017), 855-868 [J. Morgan, G.E. O'Donnell]
- O'Shaughnessy, Seamus, 'Simulation-driven design of a passive liquid cooling system for a thermoelectric generator', *Applied Energy*, 205 (2017), 499-510 [M.J. Deasy, N. Baudin, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Performance characteristics and exhaust gas analysis of a diesel engine using biodiesel fuel blends', *Biofuels*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17597269.2017.1358943> [G. Byrne, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Design, characterisation and preliminary performance evaluation of a Peltier-driven cryo-adhesive fixture for manufacturing operations', *Materials and Design*, 141 (2017), 99-109 [S.M. O'Shaughnessy, A. Sloane, A. Kearns, G. Byrne, D. Trimble, G.E. O'Donnell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Electricity generation from a biomass cookstove with MPPT power management and passive liquid cooling', *Energy for Sustainable Development*, 43 (2018), 162-172 [M.J. Deasy, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, L. Archer, A.J. Robinson]
- Persoons, Tim, 'Characterisation and simulation of hydrodynamics in the paddle, basket and flow-through dissolution testing apparatuses - a review', *Dissolution Technologies*, 24, 3 (2017), 24-36 [V. Todaro, T. Persoons, G. Groves, A.M. Healy, D.M. D'Arcy]
- 'Parametric analysis of laminar pulsating flow in a rectangular channel', *Heat and Mass Transfer* (2017), 1-10 [R. Blythman, S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, D.B. Murray]
- 'Foreword: Special section on data center cooling', *IEEE Transactions on Components, Packaging and Manufacturing Technology*, 7, 8 (2017), 1189-1190 [T. Persoons, J.A. Weibel]
- 'Localised dynamics of laminar pulsatile flow in a rectangular channel', *International Journal of Heat and Fluid Flow*, 66 (2017), 8-17 [R. Blythman, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, K.P. Nolan, D.B. Murray]
- 'Heat transfer behaviour of a dilute impinging air-water mist jet at low wall temperatures', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 111 (2017), 1234-1249 [C. Quinn, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- Prendergast, Patrick, 'The public-to-private shift in universities: consequences for leadership', *The future of the university in a polarizing world*, eds L.E. Weber, H. Newby, Geneva, Association Glion Colloquium (2017), 105-117 [P.J. Prendergast]
- 'A short history of bioengineering research in Ireland', *Journal of Biomechanical Engineering*, 140, 2 (2018) 021005/1-4 [D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, P.J. Prendergast]
- 'Predictive modelling in musculoskeletal mechanobiology', *Mechanobiology: exploitation for medical benefit*, ed S.C.F. Rawlinson, John Wiley and Sons Inc. (2017), 331-346 [H. Kayyheri, H. Isaksson, P.J. Prendergast]
- Robinson, Anthony, 'Code-to-code verification of an axisymmetric model of the Bridgman solidification process for alloys', *International Journal of Numerical Methods for Heat and Fluid Flow*, 27, 5 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/HFF-03-2016-0123> [M. Seredyński, S. Battaglioli, R. Mooney, A. Robinson, J. Banaszek, S. McFadden]
- 'Confined jet array impingement boiling', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 86 (2017), 224-234 [C. de Brún, R. Jenkins, T. Lupton, R. Lupoi, R. Kempers, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Simulation-driven design of a passive liquid cooling system for a thermoelectric generator', *Applied Energy*, 205 (2017), 499-510 [M.J. Deasy, N. Baudin, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Present and future thermal interface materials for electronic devices', *International Materials Reviews*, (2017), 1-21 [K.M. Razeeb, E. Dalton, G.L.W. Cross, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Heat transfer characteristics of single cone-jet electrosprays', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 113 (2017), 70-83 [M.J. Gibbons, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Axisymmetric front tracking model for the investigation of grain structure evolution during directional solidification', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 115 (2017), 592-605 [S. Battaglioli, A.J. Robinson, S. McFadden]
- 'Compact facility for testing steady and transient thermal performance of building walls', *Energy and Buildings*, 152 (2017), 602-614 [A. Byrne, G. Byrne, A. Robinson]
- 'A new transient method for determining thermal properties of wall sections', *Energy and Buildings*, 142 (2017), 139-146 [A.J. Robinson, A.F.J. Lesage, A. Reilly, G. McGranaghan, G. Byrne, R. O'Hegarty, O. Kinnane]
- 'Local heat transfer to an evaporating sessile droplet in an electric field', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 745, 3 (2016), 032066 [M.J. Gibbons, C.M. Howe, P. Di Marco, A.J. Robinson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Mechanisms of heat transfer for axisymmetric bubble impingement and rebound', *Heat and Mass Transfer*, 53 (2017), 1-12 [D.B. Donoghue, A. Albadawi, Y.M.C. Delauré, A.J. Robinson, D.B. Murray]
- 'Electricity generation from a biomass cookstove with MPPT power management and passive liquid cooling', *Energy for Sustainable Development*, 43 (2018), 162-172 [M.J. Deasy, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, L. Archer, A.J. Robinson]
- Simms, Ciaran, 'Collagen fibril organization in chicken and porcine skeletal muscle perimysium under applied tension and compression', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 77 (2018), 734-744 [M. Mohammadkhah, P. Murphy, C.K. Simms]
- 'Parental awareness of schoolbag carriage: a comparative study of Irish and United States parents', *WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment and Rehabilitation*, 58 (2017), 85-93 [S. Dockrell, K. Jacobs, J. Byrne (...), C. Simms, C. Blake]
- 'Pathological movements of the pelvis and trunk during gait in children with cerebral palsy: a cross-sectional study with 3-dimensional kinematics and lower lumbar spinal loading', *Physical Therapy*, 98, 2 (2018), 86-94 [D. Kiernan, R. O'Sullivan, A. Malone, T. O'Brien, C.K. Simms]
- 'A continuum model for tension-compression asymmetry in skeletal muscle', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 77 (2018), 455-460 [M. Latorre, M. Mohammadkhah, C.K. Simms, F.J. Montáns]
- 'Detailed assessment of pedestrian ground contact injuries observed from in-depth accident data', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 110 (2018), 9-17 [S. Shang, D. Otte, G. Li, C. Simms]
- 'The effects of tackle height on inertial loading of the head and neck in Rugby Union: a multibody model analysis', *Brain Injury*, 31, 13-14 (2017), 1925-1931 [G.J. Tierney, C.K. Simms]
- 'The effect of technique on tackle gainline success outcomes in elite level Rugby Union', *International Journal of Sports Science and Coaching*, 13, 1 (2018), 16-25 [G.J. Tierney, K. Denvir, G. Farrell, C.K. Simms]
- 'Does player time-in-game affect tackle technique in elite level Rugby Union?', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 21, 2 (2018), 221-225 [G.J. Tierney, K. Denvir, G. Farrell, C.K. Simms]
- Smyth, Fiona, 'T60 or the mystery of acoustics', *First steps towards a theater of sound*, MIT, Council for the Arts MIT (2017), [F. Hollerweger, F. Smyth, V. Tzotzkova]
- Taylor, David, 'Observations on the role of fracture mechanics in biology and medicine', *Engineering Fracture Mechanics*, 423 (2018), 422-430 [D. Taylor]
- 'Wing cross veins: an efficient biomechanical strategy to mitigate fatigue failure of insect cuticle', *Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology*, 16, 6 (2017), 1947-1955 [H. Rajabi, P. Bazargan, A. Pourbabaei, S. Eshghi, A. Darvizeh, S.N. Gorb, D. Taylor, J.H. Dirks]
- 'Mechanics of notches', *Theoretical and Applied Fracture Mechanics*, 90 (2017), 203 [S. Cicero, D. Cendón, D. Taylor, F. Bertol]
- 'Determination of the fatigue critical distance according to the line and the point methods with rounded V-notched specimen', *International Journal of Fatigue*, 106 (2018), 208-218 [C. Santus, D. Taylor, M. Benedetti]
- Yin, Shuo, 'Advanced diamond-reinforced metal matrix composites via cold spray: properties and deposition mechanism', *Composites Part B:Engineering*, 113 (2017), 44-54 [S. Yin, Y. Xie, J. Cizek, E.J. Ekoi, T. Hussain, D.P. Dowling, R. Lupoi]
- 'Cold spraying of WC-Co-Ni coatings using porous WC-17Co powders: formation mechanism, microstructure characterization and tribological performance', *Materials and Design*, 126 (2017), 305-313 [S. Yin, E.J. Ekoi, T.L. Lupton, D.P. Dowling, R. Lupoi]
- 'Novel cold spray for fabricating graphene-reinforced metal matrix composites', *Materials Letters*, 196 (2017), 172-175 [S. Yin, Z. Zhang, E.J. Ekoi, J.J. Wang, D.P. Dowling, V. Nicolosi, R. Lupoi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Gas flow, particle acceleration, and heat transfer in cold spray: a review', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 25 (2016), 874-896 [S. Yin, M. Meyer, W. Li, H. Liao, R. Lupoi]
- 'Particle in-flight velocity and dispersion measurements at increasing particle feed rates in cold spray', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 26 (2016), 60-70 [M. Meyer, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'A novel spiral trajectory for damage component recovery with cold spray', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 309 (2016), 719-728 [C. Chen, S. Gojon, Y. Xie, S. Yin, C. Verdy, Z. Ren, H. Liao, S. Deng]
- 'Numerical analysis of cold spray particles impacting behavior by the Eulerian method: a review', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 25 (2016), 1441-1460 [W. Li, K. Yang, S. Yin, X. Guo]
- 'New insights into the coating/substrate interfacial bonding mechanism in cold spray', *Scripta Materialia*, 125 (2016), 1-4 [Y. Xie, S. Yin, C. Chen, M.P. Planche, H. Liao, R. Lupoi]
- 'Feed rate effect on particulate acceleration in cold spray under low stagnation pressure conditions', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 304 (2016), 237-245 [M. Meyer, S. Yin, K.A. McDonnell, O. Stier, R. Lupoi]
- 'Evaluation of the interfacial bonding between particles and substrate in angular cold spray', *Materials Letters*, 173 (2016), 76-79 [C. Chen, Y. Xie, S. Yin, M.P. Planche, S. Deng, R. Lupoi, H. Liao]
- 'A novel method for metal-diamond composite coating deposition with cold spray and formation mechanism', *Scripta Materialia*, 115 (2016), 10-13 [B. Aldwell, S. Yin, K.A. McDonnell, D. Trimble, T. Hussain, R. Lupoi]
- 'Characterization of yttria-stabilized zirconia coatings deposited by low-pressure plasma spraying', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 25 (2016), 558-566 [P. He, S. Yin, C. Song, F. Lapostolle, H. Liao]
- 'Formation mechanism and microstructure characterization of nickel-aluminum intertwining interface in cold spray', *Surface and Coating Technology*, 337 (2018), 447-452 [Y. Xie, S. Yin, J. Cizek, J. Cupera, E. Guo, R. Lupoi]
- 'Hybrid additive manufacturing of Al-Ti6Al4V functionally graded materials with selective laser melting and cold spraying', *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, 255 (2018), 650-655 [S. Yin, X. Yan, C. Chen, M. Liu, R. Lupoi]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

GENETICS

- Bracken, Adrian*, 'Dynamic protein interactions of the polycomb repressive complex 2 during differentiation of pluripotent cells', *Molecular and Cellular Proteomics*, 15, 11 (2016), 3450-3460 [G. Oliviero, G.L. Brien, A. Waston (...), A.P. Bracken, G. Cagney]
- 'Fam60a defines a variant Sin3a-Hdac complex in embryonic stem cells required for self-renewal', *EMBO Journal*, 36 (2017), 2216-2232 [G. Streubel, D.J. Fitzpatrick, G. Oliviero (...), G. Cagney, A.P. Bracken]
- 'Dual functionality of cis-regulatory elements as developmental enhancers and polycomb response elements', *Genes and Development*, 31, 6 (2017), 590-602 [J. Erceg, T. Pakozdi, R. Marco-Ferreres, Y. Ghavi-Helm, C. Girardot, A.P. Bracken, E.E. Furlong]
- Bradley, Daniel*, 'Genetic correlation between amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and schizophrenia', *Nature Communications*, (2017), 14774 [R.L. McLaughlin, D. Schijven, W. van Rheezen (...), D.G. Bradley *et al.*]
- 'Capturing goats: documenting two hundred years of mitochondrial DNA diversity among goat populations from Britain and Ireland', *Biology Letters*, 13, 3 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2016.0876> [L.M. Cassidy, M.D. Teasdale, S. Carolan, R. Enright, R. Werner, D.G. Bradley, E.K. Finlay, V. Mattiangeli]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Erratum: Ancient Ethiopian genome reveals extensive Eurasian admixture in Eastern Africa (*Science*, 351, (2016) 6275), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.aaf3945> [M.G. Llorente, E.R. Jones, A. Eriksson (...), D.G. Bradley *et al.*]
- 'The Neolithic transition in the Baltic was not driven by admixture with early European farmers', *Current Biology*, 27, 4 (2017), 576-582 [E.R. Jones, G. Zarina, V. Moiseyev, E. Lightfoot, P.R. Nigst, A. Manica, R. Pinhasi, D.G. Bradley]
- 'Comparing the performance of three ancient DNA extraction methods for high-throughput sequencing', *Molecular Ecology Resources*, 16, 2 (2016), 459-469 [C. Gamba, K. Hanghøj, C. Gaunitz, A.H. Alfarhan, S.A. Alquraishi, K.A.S. Al-Rasheid, D.G. Bradley, L. Orlando]
- 'Pick the right pocket. Sub-sampling of bone sections to investigate diagenesis and DNA preservation', *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*, 27, 3 (2017), 365-374 [H.I. Hollund, M.D. Teasdale, V. Mattiangeli, O.Ö. Sverrisdóttir, D.G. Bradley, T. O'Connor]
- Campbell, Matthew**, 'Manipulating ocular endothelial tight junctions: applications in treatment of retinal disease pathology and ocular hypertension', *Progress in Retinal and Eye Research*, 62 (2018), 120-133 [M. Campbell, P.S. Cassidy, J. O'Callaghan, D.E. Crosbie, P. Humphries]
- 'Therapeutic potential of AAV-mediated MMP-3 secretion from corneal endothelium in treating glaucoma', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, 7 (2017), 1230-1246 [J. O'Callaghan, D.E. Crosbie, P.S. Cassidy (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- 'Correction: Current research into brain barriers and the delivery of therapeutics for neurological diseases: a report on CNS barrier congress London, UK, 2017 [*Fluids Barriers CNS*, 14 (2017), 31, DOI: 10.1186/s12987-017-0079-9', *Fluids and Barriers of the CNS*, 15, 1 (2018), 3 [J. Greenwood, M. Hammarlund-Udenaes, H.C. Jones (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- 'Social stress induces neurovascular pathology promoting depression', *Nature Neuroscience*, 20, 12 (2017), 1752-1760 [C. Menard, M.L. Pfau, G.E. Hodes (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- 'Current research into brain barriers and the delivery of therapeutics for neurological diseases: A report on CNS barrier congress London, UK, 2017', *Fluids and Barriers of the CNS*, 14, 1 (2017), 31 [J. Greenwood, M. Hammarlund-Udenaes, H.C. Jones (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- 'The blood brain barrier: insights from development and ageing', *Tissue Barriers*, 5, 4 (2017), e1373897 [C. Delaney, M. Campbell]
- Farrar, Gwyneth**, 'Panel-based population next-generation sequencing for inherited retinal degenerations', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 33248 [M. Carrigan, E. Duignan, C.P.G. Malone (...), P.F. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]
- 'A novel homozygous truncating GNAT1 mutation implicated in retinal degeneration', *British Journal of Ophthalmology*, 100, 4 (2016), 501-504 [M. Carrigan, E. Duignan, P. Humphries, A. Palfi, P.F. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Target 5000: target capture sequencing for inherited retinal degenerations', *Genes*, 8, 11 (2017), 304 [A. Dockery, K. Stephenson, D. Keegan (...), M. Carrigan, G.J. Farrar]
- 'A novel retinal ganglion cell promoter for utility in AAV vectors', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 11, September (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82528> [K.S. Hanlon, N. Chadderton, A. Palfi, A.B. Fernandez, P. Humphries, P.F. Kenna, S. Millington-Ward, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Toward an elucidation of the molecular genetics of inherited retinal degenerations', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, R1 (2017), R2-R11 [G.J. Farrar, M. Carrigan, A. Dockery (...), P.F. Kenna, P. Humphries]
- 'MicroRNA regulatory circuits in a mouse model of inherited retinal degeneration', *Scientific Reports*, 6, 31431 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep31431> [A. Palfi, K. Hokamp, S.M. Hauck (...), P.F. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Corrigendum to 'Efficient gene delivery to photoreceptors using AAV2/rh10 and rescue of the Rho-/- mouse' (*Molecular Therapy - Methods And Clinical Development*, (2015) 2 (S2329050116300286) (10.1038/mtm.2015.16))', *Molecular Therapy - Methods and Clinical Development*, 3 (2016), 16032 [A. Palfi, N. Chadderton, M. O'Reilly (...), S. Millington-Ward, J. Farrar]
- Hokamp, Karsten, 'The impact of 18 ancestral and horizontally-acquired regulatory proteins upon the transcriptome and sRNA landscape of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium', *PLoS Genetics*, 12, 8 (2016), e1006258 [A.M. Colgan, C. Kröger, M. Diard, W.D. Hardt, J.L. Puente, S.K. Sivasankaran, K. Hokamp, J.C. Hinton]
- 'The *Candida albicans* TOR-activating GTPases Gtr1 and Rbh1 coregulate starvation responses and biofilm formation', *mSphere*, 2, 6 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/msphere.00477-17> [P.R. Flanagan, N.N. Liu, D.J. Fitzpatrick, K. Hokamp, J.R. Köhler, G.P. Moran]
- 'Fam60a defines a variant Sin3a-Hdac complex in embryonic stem cells required for self-renewal', *EMBO Journal*, 36 (2017), 2216-2232 [G. Streubel, D.J. Fitzpatrick, G. Oliviero (...), G. Cagney, A.P. Bracken]
- 'CD10(-)/ALDH(-) cells are the sole cisplatin-resistant component of a novel ovarian cancer stem cell hierarchy', *Cell Death Disease*, 19, 8 (2017), e3128 [B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, K. Hokamp (...), J.J. O'Leary, M.F. Gallagher]
- 'A dual-strategy expression screen for candidate connectivity labels in the developing thalamus', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 5 (2017), e0177977 [O. Bibollet-Bahena, T. Okafuji, K. Hokamp, G. Tear, K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Dysregulated mitogen-activated protein kinase signalling as an oncogenic basis for clear cell sarcoma of the kidney', *The Journal of Pathology*, 244, 3 (2018), 334-345 [C. Kenny, N. McDonagh, A. Lazaro (...), K. Hokamp, M.J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Distinct histone methylation and transcription profiles are established during the development of cellular quiescence in yeast', *BMC Genomics*, 18, 1 (2017), 107 [C.P. Young, C. Hillyer, K. Hokamp (...), A.B. Fleming, M.A. Osley]
- Humphries, Marian, 'Dose-dependent expression of claudin-5 is a modifying factor in schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mp.2017.156> [C. Greene, J. Kealy, M.M. Humphries (...), K.C. Murphy, M. Campbell]
- 'Toward an elucidation of the molecular genetics of inherited retinal degenerations', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, R1 (2017), R2-R11 [G.J. Farrar, M. Carrigan, A. Dockery (...), M. Humphries *et al.*]
- 'Therapeutic potential of AAV-mediated MMP-3 secretion from corneal endothelium in treating glaucoma', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, 7 (2017), 1230-1246 [J. O'Callaghan, D.E. Crosbie, P.S. Cassidy (...), M.M. Humphries *et al.*]
- Humphries, Peter, 'Target 5000: target capture sequencing for inherited retinal degenerations', *Genes*, 8, 11 (2017), 304 [A. Dockery, K. Stephenson, D. Keegan (...), P. Humphries *et al.*]
- 'A novel retinal ganglion cell promoter for utility in AAV vectors', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 11, September (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82528> [K.S. Hanlon, N. Chadderton, A. Palfi, A.B. Fernandez, P. Humphries, P.F. Kenna, S. Millington-Ward, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Toward an elucidation of the molecular genetics of inherited retinal degenerations', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, R1 (2017), R2-R11 [G.J. Farrar, M. Carrigan, A. Dockery (...), P.F. Kenna, P. Humphries]
- 'Manipulating ocular endothelial tight junctions: applications in treatment of retinal disease pathology and ocular hypertension', *Progress in Retinal and Eye Research*, 62 (2018), 120-133 [M. Campbell, P.S. Cassidy, J. O'Callaghan, D.E. Crosbie, P. Humphries]
- 'Open-angle glaucoma: therapeutically targeting the extracellular matrix of the conventional outflow pathway', *Expert Opinion on Therapeutic Targets*, 21, 11 (2017), 1037-1050 [J. O'Callaghan, P.S. Cassidy, P. Humphries]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Therapeutic potential of AAV-mediated MMP-3 secretion from corneal endothelium in treating glaucoma', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, 7 (2017), 1230-1246 [J. O'Callaghan, D.E. Crosbie, P.S. Cassidy (...), L.C.S. Tam, P. Humphries]
- Kealy, John, 'Blood-brain barrier dysfunction as a hallmark pathology in chronic traumatic encephalopathy', *Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology*, 75, 7 (2016), 656-662 [C.P. Doherty, E. O'Keefe, E. Wallace (...), J. Kealy *et al.*]
- 'Dose-dependent expression of claudin-5 is a modifying factor in schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mp.2017.156> [C. Greene, J. Kealy, M.M. Humphries (...), K.C. Murphy, M. Campbell]
- 'The effect of non-competitive NMDA receptor antagonism on local field potential and tissue oxygen in the brains of freely-moving rats', *Neuropharmacology*, 116 (2017), 343-350 [J. Kealy, S. Commins, J.P. Lowry]
- 'Real-time changes in hippocampal energy demands during a spatial working memory task', *Behavioural Brain Research*, 326 (2017), 59-68 [J. Kealy, R. Bennett, B. Woods, J.P. Lowry]
- Labrador, Juan, 'Deconstruction of the beaten path - sidestep interaction network provides insights into neuromuscular system development', *Elife*, 6 (2017), e28111 [H. Li, A. Watson, A. Olechwiec (...), J.P. Labrador, K. Zinn]
- 'Motor axon guidance in *Drosophila*', *Seminars in Cell and Developmental Biology*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82578> [A. Arzan Zarin, J.P. Labrador]
- Martin, Seamus, 'Molecular mechanisms of cell death: recommendations of the nomenclature committee on cell death 2018', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, (2018), 1-56 [L. Galluzzi, I. Vitale, S.A. Aaronson (...), S.J. Martin *et al.*]
- '50 years of the FEBS journal: looking back as well as ahead', *FEBS Journal*, 284, 24 (2017), 4162-4171 [E.J. Chenette, S.J. Martin]
- 'The FEBS Journal in 2018 - putting a bit of color in your life, and your figures', *FEBS Journal*, 285, 1 (2018), 4-7 [S.J. Martin]
- 'Caspase-8 acts in a non-enzymatic role as a scaffold for assembly of a pro-inflammatory 'FADDosome' complex upon TRAIL stimulation', *Molecular Cell*, 65, 4 (2017), 715-729.e5 [C.M. Henry, S.J. Martin]
- 'The FEBS Journal in 2017: quality is its own reward', *FEBS Journal*, 284, 1 (2017), 4-6 [S.J. Martin]
- 'An inflammatory perspective on necroptosis', *Molecular Cell*, 65, 6 (2017), 965-973 [C.J. Kearney, S.J. Martin]
- 'Words of advice: for what it's worth, our tuppenceworth', *FEBS Journal*, 283, 21 (2016), 3856 [E.J. Chenette, S.J. Martin]
- 'Glucose deprivation induces ATF4-mediated apoptosis through TRAIL death receptors', *Molecular and Cellular Biology*, 37, 10 (2017), e00479-16 [R. Iurlaro, F. Püschel, C.L. León-Annicchiarico (...), S.J. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Neutrophil extracellular traps can serve as platforms for processing and activation of IL-1 family cytokines', *FEBS Journal*, 284, 11 (2017), 1712-1725 [D.M. Clancy, C.M. Henry, G.P. Sullivan, S.J. Martin]
- McLaughlin, Russell, 'Neuroimaging patterns along the ALS-FTD spectrum: a multiparametric imaging study', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18 (2017), 611-623 [T. Omer, E. Finegan, S. Hutchinson (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'A cross-sectional population-based investigation into behavioral change in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: subphenotypes, staging, cognitive predictors, and survival', *Annals of Clinical and Translational Neurology*, 4, 5 (2017), 305-317 [T. Burke, M. Pinto-Grau, K. Lonergan (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Mismatch negativity as an indicator of cognitive sub-domain dysfunction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Front Neurol*, 8 (2017), 395 [P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, M. Broderick (...), R. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'The population genomics of archaeological transition in west Iberia: investigation of ancient substructure using imputation and haplotype-based methods', *PLoS Genetics*, 13 (2017), e1006852 [R. Martiniano, L.M. Cassidy, R. O'Maoldúin (...), R. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Detection of long repeat expansions from PCR-free whole-genome sequence data', *Genome Res.*, 27 (2017), 1895-1903 [E. Dolzhenko, J.J.F.A. van Vugt, R.J. Shaw (...), R. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Reconsidering the causality of TIA1 mutations in ALS', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*, 13 (2017), 1-3 [R.A. Van Der Spek, W. Van Rheenen, S.L. Pulit (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Insular Celtic population structure and genomic footprints of migration', *PLOS Genetics*, 14 (2018), e1007152 [R.P. Byrne, R. Martiniano, L.M. Cassidy, M. Carrigan, G. Hellenthal, O. Hardiman, D.G. Bradley, R.L. McLaughlin]
- McLysaght, Aoife, 'Spatial colocalization of human ohnolog pairs acts to maintain dosage-balance', *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 33, 9 (2016), 2368-2375 [T. Xie, Q.Y. Yang, X.T. Y. Wang, A. McLysaght, H.Y. Zhang]
- 'De novo genes arise at a slow but steady rate along the primate lineage and have been subject to incomplete lineage sorting', *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 8, 4 (2016), 1222-1232 [D. Guerzoni, A. McLysaght]
- 'Dosage sensitivity is a major determinant of human copy number variant pathogenicity', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 14366 [A. Rice, A. McLysaght]
- 'Genomes as documents of evolutionary history: a probabilistic macrosynteny model for the reconstruction of ancestral genomes', *Bioinformatics*, 33, 14 (2017), i369-i378 [Y. Nakatani, A. McLysaght]
- 'Dosage-sensitive genes in evolution and disease', *BMC Biology*, 15, 1 (2017), 78 [A.M. Rice, A. McLysaght]
- Mitchell, Kevin, 'A dual-strategy expression screen for candidate connectivity labels in the developing thalamus', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 5 (2017), e0177977 [O. Bibollet-Bahena, T. Okafuji, K. Hokamp, G. Tear, K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Neurogenomics - towards a more rigorous science', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 47, 2 (2018), 109-114 [K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Semaphorin-plexin signaling influences early ventral telencephalic development and thalamocortical axon guidance', *Neural Development*, 12, 1 (2017), 6 [M.D. Mitsogiannis, G.E. Little, K.J. Mitchell]
- Ramaswami, Mani, 'A genome-wide resource for the analysis of protein localisation in *Drosophila*', *eLife*, 5, February (2016), e12068 [M. Sarov, C. Barz, H. Jambor (...), M. Ramaswami *et al.*]
- 'Repression of pumilio protein expression by rbfox1 promotes germ cell differentiation', *Developmental Cell*, 36, 5 (2016), 562-571 [A. Carreira-Rosario, V. Bhargava, J. Hillebrand, R.K. Kolipara, M. Ramaswami, M. Buszczak]
- ' σ_2 -adaplin facilitates basal synaptic transmission and is required for regenerating endo-exo cycling pool under high-frequency nerve stimulation in *Drosophila*', *Genetics*, 203, 1 (2016), 369-385 [S.D. Choudhury, Z. Mushtaq, S. Reddy-Alla, S.S. Balakrishnan, R.S. Thakur, K.S. Krishnan, P. Raghu, M. Ramaswami, V. Kumar]
- 'Inhibitory engrams in perception and memory', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 6 (2017), 6666-6674 [H.C. Barron, T.P. Vogels, T.E. Behrens, M. Ramaswami]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Wellmer, Frank, 'Floral organogenesis: when knowing your ABCs is not enough', *Plant Physiology*, 173, 1 (2017), 56-64 [B. Thomson, B. Zheng, F. Wellmer]

'Inducible promoter systems for gene perturbation experiments in *Arabidopsis*', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1629 (2017), 15-25 [B. Thomson, E. Graciet, F. Wellmer]

'Transcription factor interplay between LEAFY and APETALA1/CAULIFLOWER during floral initiation', *Plant Physiology*, 174 (2017), 1097-1109 [K. Goslin, B. Zheng, A. Serrano-Mislata (...), F. Wellmer, E. Graciet]

'Regulatory interplay between LEAFY, APETALA1/CAULIFLOWER and TERMINAL FLOWER1: new insights into an old relationship', *Plant Signaling and Behavior*, 12 (2017), e1370164 [A. Serrano-Mislata, K. Goslin, B. Zheng, L. Rae, F. Wellmer, E. Graciet, F. Madueno]

'Profiling histone modifications in synchronized floral tissues for quantitative resolution of chromatin and transcriptome dynamics', *Plant Chromatin Dynamics*, (2018), 271-296 [J. Engelhorn, F. Wellmer, C.C. Carles]

MICROBIOLOGY

Bell, Angus, 'The antimalarial action of FK506 and rapamycin: evidence for a direct effect on FK506-binding protein PfFKBP35', *Parasitology*, 144, 7 (2017), 869-876 [P. Monaghan, D.B. Leneghan, W. Shaw, A. Bell]

Bond, Ursula, 'Recombination sites on hybrid chromosomes in *S. pastorianus* share common sequence motifs and define a complex evolutionary relationship between group I and II lager yeasts', *FEMS Yeast Research*, 17, 5 (2017), 1-12 [C. Monerawela, U. Bond]

Corr, Sinead, 'Trypanosoma brucei metabolite indolepyruvate decreases HIF-1 α and glycolysis in macrophages as a mechanism of innate immune evasion', *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, 113, 48 (2016), E7778-E7787 [A.F. McGettrick, S.E. Corcoran, P.J. Barry (...), S.C. Corr *et al.*]

'Succinate dehydrogenase supports metabolic repurposing of mitochondria to drive inflammatory macrophages', *Cell*, 167, 2 (2016), 457-470.e13 [E.L. Mills, B. Kelly, A. Logan (...), S.C. Corr *et al.*]

'MicroRNA-21 limits uptake of *Listeria monocytogenes* by macrophages to reduce the intracellular niche and control infection', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 7 (2017), 201 [D.G.W. Johnston, J. Kearney, Z. Zasłona, M.A. Williams, L.A.J. O'Neill, S.C. Corr]

Dorman, Charles, 'DNA supercoiling is a fundamental regulatory principle in the control of bacterial gene expression', *Biophysical Reviews*, 8, 1 (2016), 89-100 [C.J. Dorman, M.J. Dorman]

'Control of virulence gene transcription by indirect readout in *Vibrio cholerae* and *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium', *Environmental Microbiology*, 19, 10 (2017), 3834-3845 [C.J. Dorman, M.J. Dorman]

'Broad scale redistribution of mRNA abundance and transcriptional machinery in response to growth rate in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium', *Microbial Genomics*, 3 (2017), 1-10 [A.D.S. Cameron, S.C. Dillon, C. Kröger, L. Beran, C.J. Dorman]

'Negative supercoiling of DNA by gyrase is inhibited in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium during adaptation to acid stress', *Molecular Microbiology*, 107, 6 (2018), 734-746 [A.M. Colgan, H.J. Quinn, S.C. Kary, L.A. Mitchenall, A. Maxwell, A.D.S. Cameron, C.J. Dorman]

'Environmental stress and the control of gene expression in pathogenic bacteria', *Searching for Bacterial Pathogens in the Digital Ocean*, ed F. Briand, Monaco and Paris, Mediterranean Science Commission (2017), 69-75 [C.J. Dorman]

'Executive summary', *Searching for Bacterial Pathogens in the Digital Ocean*, ed F. Briand, Monaco and Paris, Mediterranean Science Commission (2017), 5-25 [L. Giuliano, C.J. Dorman, C. Bowler (...), M. Troussellier, F. Briand]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Fleming, Alastair, 'Distinct histone methylation and transcription profiles are established during the development of cellular quiescence in yeast', *BMC Genomics*, 18, 1 (2017), 107 [C.P. Young, C. Hillyer, K. Hokamp (...), A.B. Fleming *et al.*]
- 'Sas3 and Ada2(Gcn5)-dependent histone H3 acetylation is required for transcription elongation at the de-repressed FLO1 gene', *Nucleic Acids Research*, 45, 8 (2017), 4413-4430 [M. Church, K.C. Smith, M.M. Alhussain, S. Pennings, A.B. Fleming]
- 'A role for histone acetylation in regulating transcription elongation', *Transcription* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/21541264.2017.1394423>. [M.C. Church, A.B. Fleming]
- Foster, Timothy, 'Clumping factor B promotes adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to corneocytes in atopic dermatitis', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 6 (2017), pii: e00994-16 [O.M. Fleury, M.A. McAleer, C. Feuillie (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]
- 'Molecular interactions and inhibition of the staphylococcal biofilm-forming protein SdrC', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 14 (2017), 3738-3743 [C. Feuillie, C. Formosa-Dague, L.M. Hays (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]
- 'Live-cell nanoscopy in antiadhesion therapy', *Trends in Microbiology*, 25, 7 (2017), 512-514 [J.A. Geoghegan, T.J. Foster, P. Speziale, Y.F. Dufrêne]
- 'Lessons from the crystal structure of the *S. aureus* surface protein clumping factor a in complex with tefibazumab, an inhibiting monoclonal antibody', *EBioMedicine*, 13 (2016), 328-338 [V.K. Ganesh, X. Liang, J.A. Geoghegan, A.L. Cohen, N. Venugopalan, T.J. Foster, M. Hook]
- 'Fibrinogen activates the capture of human plasminogen by staphylococcal fibronectin-binding proteins', *mBio*, 8, 5 (2017), e01067-17 [P. Herman-Bausier, G. Pietrocola, T.J. Foster, P. Speziale, Y.F. Dufrêne]
- 'Antibiotic resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus* current status and future prospects', *FEMS Microbiology Reviews*, 41, 3 (2017), 430-449 [T.J. Foster]
- 'Single-cell and single-molecule analysis unravels the multifunctionality of the *Staphylococcus aureus* collagen-binding protein Cna', *ACS Nano*, 11, 2 (2017), 2160-2170 [C. Valotteau, V. Prystopiuk, G. Pietrocola (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]
- Geoghegan, Joan, 'Cell wall-anchored surface proteins of *Staphylococcus aureus*: many proteins, multiple functions', *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology*, (2016), 1-26 [J.A. Geoghegan, T.J. Foster]
- 'Clumping factor B promotes adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to corneocytes in atopic dermatitis', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 6 (2017), pii: e00994-16 [O.M. Fleury, M.A. McAleer, C. Feuillie (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]
- 'Molecular interactions and inhibition of the staphylococcal biofilm-forming protein SdrC', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 14 (2017), 3738-3743 [C. Feuillie, C. Formosa-Dague, L.M. Hays (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]
- 'Lessons from the crystal structure of the *S. aureus* surface protein clumping factor a in complex with tefibazumab, an inhibiting monoclonal antibody.', *EBioMedicine*, 13 (2016), 328-338 [V.K. Ganesh, X. Liang, J.A. Geoghegan, A.L. Cohen, N. Venugopalan, T.J. Foster, M. Hook]
- 'Conjugate of an IgG binding domain with botulinum neurotoxin a lacking the acceptor moiety targets its SNARE protease into TrkA-expressing cells when coupled to anti-TrkA IgG or Fc- β NGF', *Bioconjugate Chemistry*, 28, 6 (2017), 1684-1692 [M. Nugent, J. Wang, G. Lawrence, T. Zurawski, J.A. Geoghegan, J.O. Dolly]
- 'Live-cell nanoscopy in antiadhesion therapy', *Trends in Microbiology*, 25, 7 (2017), 512-514 [J.A. Geoghegan, T.J. Foster, P. Speziale, Y.F. Dufrêne]
- 'Force-induced strengthening of the interaction between *Staphylococcus aureus* clumping factor B and loricrin.', *mBio*, 8, 6 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/mbio.01748-17> [P. Vitry, C. Valotteau, C. Feuillie, S. Bernard, D. Alsteens, J.A. Geoghegan, Y.F. Dufrêne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- '*Staphylococcus aureus* and atopic dermatitis: a complex and evolving relationship', *Trends in Microbiology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2017.11.008> [J.A. Geoghegan, A.D. Irvine, T.J. Foster]
- 'The *Staphylococcus aureus* cell wall-anchored protein clumping factor A is an important T cell antigen', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 12 (2017), e00549-17 [K.A. Lacey, J.M. Leech, S.J. Lalor, N. McCormack, J.A. Geoghegan, R.M. McLoughlin]
- Kroger, Carsten, 'Broad scale redistribution of mRNA abundance and transcriptional machinery in response to growth rate in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium', *Microbial Genomics*, 3 (2017), 1-10 [D.S. Cameron, S.C. Dillon, C. Kröger, L. Beran, C.J. Dorman]
- 'Small RNA, big effect: control of flagellin production', *Trends in Microbiology* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2017.10.003> [A.A. Miranda-CasoLuengo, S.C. Kary, M. Erhardt, C. Kröger]
- 'Role of a single noncoding nucleotide in the evolution of an epidemic African clade of *Salmonella*', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1714718115> [D.L. Hammarlöf, C. Kröger, S.V. Owen (...), M.A. Gordon, J.C.D. Hinton]
- Roberts, Kim, 'A novel anti-viral role for STAT3 in IFN-alpha signalling responses', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 74, 9 (2017), 1755-1764 [R. Mahony, S. Gargan, K.L. Roberts, N. Bourke, S.E. Keating, A.G. Bowie, C. O'Farrelly, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Contact transmission of influenza virus between ferrets imposes a looser bottleneck than respiratory droplet transmission allowing propagation of antiviral resistance', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep29793> [R. Frise, K. Bradley, N. Van Doremalen (...), K.L. Roberts *et al.*]

School of Mathematics

- Britto, Ruth, 'Cuts from residues: the one-loop case', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 1706 (2017), 114 [S. Abreu, R. Britto, C. Duhr, E. Gardi]
- 'Algebraic structure of cut Feynman integrals and the diagrammatic coaction', *Physical Review Letters*, 119, 5 (2017), 051601 [S. Abreu, R. Britto, C. Duhr, E. Gardi]
- Dotsenko, Vladimir, 'Anick resolution and Koszul algebras of finite global dimension', *Communications in Algebra*, 45, 12 (2017), 5380-5383 [V. Dotsenko, S. Roy Chowdhury]
- 'Classification of regular parametrized one-relation operads', *Canadian Journal of Mathematics*, 69, 5 (2017), 992-1035 [M. Bremner, V. Dotsenko]
- 'A Quillen Adjunction between algebras and operads, Koszul duality, and the Lagrange inversion formula', *International Mathematics Research Notices*, (2017), 21 [V. Dotsenko]
- Frolov, Sergey, 'Towards 4-point correlation functions of any 12 -BPS operators from supergravity', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2017, 4 (2017), 5 [G. Arutyunov, S. Frolov, R. Klabbers, S. Savin]
- 'Free field representation of the ZF algebra of the $SU(N) \times SU(N)$ PCF model', *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and Theoretical*, 50, 37 (2017), 374001 [S. Frolov]
- Lebed, Victoria, 'Cohomology of Idempotent braidings, with applications to factorizable monoids', *International Journal of Algebra and Computation*, 421, 27 (2017), 421-454 [V. Lebed]
- 'Homology of left non-degenerate set-theoretic solutions to the Yang-Baxter equation', *Advances in Mathematics*, 304 (2017), 1219-1261 [V. Lebed, L. Vendramin]
- 'Representations of crossed modules and other generalized Yetter-Drinfel'd module', *Applied Categorical Structures*, 25, 4 (2017), 455-488 [V. Lebed, F. Wagemann]
- 'Cohomology and extensions of braces', *Pacific Journal of Mathematics*, 284, 1 (2016), 191-212 [V. Lebed, L. Vendramin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Braided systems: a unified treatment of algebraic structures with several operations', *Homology, Homotopy and Applications*, 19, 2 (2017), 141-174 [V. Lebed]
- Manschot, Jan, 'Donaldson-Witten theory and indefinite theta functions', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2017, 11 (2017), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP11\(2017\)083](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP11(2017)083) [G. Korpas, J. Manschot]
- McLoughlin, Tristan, 'Multi-soft gluon limits and extended current algebras at null-infinity', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 8 (2017), 124 [T. McLoughlin, D. Nandan]
- Nicoara, Andreea, 'A global Nullstellensatz for ideals of Denjoy-Carleman functions', *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, 144, 5 (2016), 2067-2071 [F. Acquistapace, F. Broglia, A.C. Nicoara]
- Oldham, Elizabeth, 'Use of technology by pre-service teachers on school placement - an Irish perspective', *International Technology, Education and Development Conference (INTED)*, eds L. Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez, I. Candel Torres, Valencia (2017), 1345-1354 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, K. Johnston, E. Oldham]
- 'Mathematics education in Ireland', *Proceedings of the 13th international congress on mathematical education*, ed Gabriele Kaiser, New York, NY, Springer International (2017), 347-352 [M. O'Reilly, T. Dooley, E. Oldham, G. Shiel]
- 'Exploring the role of computer-based assessments in diagnosing students' mathematical errors in primary education in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies*, 36, 4 (2017), 489-510 [D. Murchan, E. Oldham]
- 'Developing confident computational thinking through teacher twinning online', *International Journal of Smart Education and Urban Society (IJSEUS)*, 9, 1 (2018), 61-75 [E. Oldham, P. Cowan, R. Millwood, G. Strong, N. Bresnihan, M. Amond, L. Hegarty]
- 'Bridge21: teamwork, technology and learning. A pragmatic model for effective 21c team-based learning', *Technology, Pedagogy and Education*, 27, 2 (2018), 211-232 [J. Lawlor, C. Conneely, E. Oldham, K. Marshall, B. Tangney]
- 'A study of readiness for the integration of 21st century practices in the mathematics classrooms', *10th congress of European Research in Mathematics Education (CERME10)*, eds Therese Dooley, Ghislaine Gueudet, Dublin, DCU Institute of Education and ERME (2017), 3217-3218 [A. Bray, E. Oldham, K. O'Sullivan]
- Peardon, Michael, 'Adapted nested force-gradient integrators: the Schwinger model case', *Communications in Computational Physics*, 21, 4 (2017), 1141-1153 [D. Shcherbakov, M. Ehrhardt, J. Finkenrath, M. Günther, F. Knechtli, M. Peardon]
- Sint, Stefan, 'QCD coupling from a nonperturbative determination of the three-flavor λ parameter', *Physical Review Letters*, 119, 10 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.119.102001> [M. Bruno, M.D. Bida, P. Fritzsche (...), S. Sint, R. Sommer]
- 'Slow running of the gradient flow coupling from 200 MeV to 4 GeV in $N_f=3$ QCD', *Physical Review D*, 95, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.95.014507> [M. Dalla Bida, P. Fritzsche, T. Korzec, A. Ramos, S. Sint, R. Sommer]
- 'The determination of α_s by the ALPHA collaboration', *Nuclear and Particle Physics Proceedings*, 285-286 (2017), 132-138 [M. Bruno, M. Dalla Bida, P. Fritzsche (...), S. Sint, R. Sommer]
- Zaitsev, Dmitri, 'Normal forms in Cauchy-Riemann geometry', *Contemp. Math., Analysis and Geometry in Several Complex Variables*, eds Shiferaw Berhanu, Nordine Mir, Emil Straube, Doha, Qatar, Amer. Math. Soc. (2017), 153-177 [M. Kolar, I. Kossovskiy, D. Zaitsev]
- 'Normal form for infinite type hypersurfaces in C^2 with nonvanishing Levi form derivative', *Documenta Mathematica*, 22 (2017), 165-190 [P. Ebenfelt, B. Lamel, D. Zaitsev]

**Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
School of Natural Sciences**

BOTANY

- Collier, Marcus, 'Urban transformation with TURAS open innovations; opportunities for transitioning through transdisciplinarity', *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, 22 (2016), 57-62 [M.J. Collier, S. Connop, K. Foley (...), P. Van den Abeele, P. Vandergert]
- Gray, Nicholas, *Water science and technology: an introduction*, 4, Oxford, CRC Press (2017), 680 [N.F. Gray]
- Hodkinson, Trevor, '*Phyllanthus kaweesakii* (Phyllanthaceae), a new species from Thailand', *Botany*, 95 (2017), 567-577 [P. Pompongrungrueng, J.A.N. Parnell, T. Hodkinson, P. Chantaraonthai]
- 'A fungal endophyte consortium counterbalances the negative effects of reduced nitrogen input on the yield of field-grown spring barley', *Journal of Agricultural Science*, 155, 8 (2017), 1324-1331 [B.R. Murphy, T.R. Hodkinson, F.M. Doohan]
- 'Erratum: 'Allopolyploidy, diversification, and the Miocene grassland expansion', (*Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 111 (2015), 15149-15154)', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 113, 2 (2016), E257 [M.C. Estep, M.R. McKain, D.V. Diaz (...), T.R. Hodkinson *et al.*]
- 'Names of Assam tea: their priority, typification and nomenclatural notes', *Taxon*, 66 (2017), 1447-1455 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'The diploid *Festuca ovina* subsp. *ovina* (Poaceae) confirmed cytologically for Ireland', *New Journal of Botany*, 7 (2017), 182-183 [A. FitzGerald, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'From concept to commerce: developing a successful fungal endophyte inoculant for agricultural crops', *Journal of Fungi*, 4, 24 (2018), 1-11 [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan, T.R. Hodkinson]
- Jones, Michael, 'Critical review of the impacts of grazing intensity on soil organic carbon and other soil quality indicators in extensively managed grasslands', *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, 253 (2018), 62-81 [M. Abdalla, A. Hastings, D.R. Chadwick, C.D. Evans, M.B. Jones, R.M. Rees, P. Smith]
- Kelly, Daniel, 'Plant community ecology of petrifying springs (*Cratoneurion*) - a priority habitat', *Phytocoenologia*, 47, 1 (2017), 13-32 [M.L. Lyons, D.L. Kelly]
- 'Epiphytes in Honduras: a geographical analysis of the vascular epiphyte flora and its floristic affinities to other Central American countries', *Tropical Ecology*, 57, 4 (2016), 663-675 [S.P. Batke, A. Cascante-Marin, D.L. Kelly]
- 'Genetic variation in the red-listed moss *Ditrichum cornubicum* Paton (Ditrichaceae) and implications for its conservation', *Journal of Bryology*, 39, 2 (2017), 141-151 [C. Campbell, D.L. Kelly, N. Smyth, N. Lockhart, D.T. Holyoak]
- McElwain, Jennifer, 'Paleoecology, ploidy, paleoatmospheric composition, and developmental biology: a review of the multiple uses of fossil stomata', *Plant Physiology*, 174, 2 (2017), 650-664 [J.C. McElwain, M. Steinhorsdottir]
- 'Differences in the photosynthetic plasticity of ferns and *Ginkgo* grown in experimentally controlled low [O₂]:[CO₂] atmospheres may explain their contrasting ecological fate across the Triassic-Jurassic mass extinction boundary', *Annals of Botany*, 119, 8 (2017), 1385-1395 [C. Yiotis, C. Evans-Fitzgerald, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Dynamic Carboniferous tropical forests: new views of plant function and potential for physiological forcing of climate', *New Phytologist*, 215, 4 (2017), 1333-1353 [J.P. Wilson, I.P. Montañez, J.D. White, W.A. DiMichele, J.C. McElwain, C.J. Poulsen, M.T. Hren]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Evolutionary differences in $\Delta^{13}\text{C}$ detected between spore and seed bearing plants following exposure to a range of atmospheric $\text{O}_2\text{:CO}_2$ ratios; implications for paleoatmosphere reconstruction', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 213 (2017), 517-533 [A.S. Porter, C. Yiotis, I.P. Montañez, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Reply to comment on "Was atmospheric CO_2 capped at 1000 ppm over the past 300 million years?"' (*Palaeogeogr. Palaeoclimatol. Palaeoecol.*, 441 (2016), 653-658)', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 472 (2017), 260-263 [J.C. McElwain, I.P. Montañez, J.D. White, J.P. Wilson, C. Yiotis]
- 'Climate, pCO_2 and terrestrial carbon cycle linkages during late Palaeozoic glacial-interglacial cycles', *Nature Geoscience*, 9, 11 (2016), 824-828 [I.P. Montañez, J.C. McElwain, C.J. Poulsen, J.D. White, W.A. DiMichele, J.P. Wilson, G. Griggs, M.T. Hren]
- 'Evolutionary trade-offs in stomatal spacing', *New Phytologist*, 210, 4 (2016), 1149-1151 [T. Lawson, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Fossil plant stomata indicate decreasing atmospheric CO_2 prior to the Eocene-Oligocene boundary', *Climate of the Past*, 12, 2 (2016), 439-454 [M. Steinthorsdottir, A.S. Porter, A. Holohan, L. Kunzmann, M. Collinson, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Using modern plant trait relationships between observed and theoretical maximum stomatal conductance and vein density to examine patterns of plant macroevolution', *New Phytologist*, 209, 1 (2016), 94-103 [J.C. McElwain, C. Yiotis, T. Lawson]
- 'Was atmospheric CO_2 capped at 1000 ppm over the past 300 million years?', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 441 (2016), 653-658 [J.C. McElwain, I. Montañez, J.D. White, J.P. Wilson, C. Yiotis]
- Parnell, John, '*Phyllanthus kaweesakii* (Phyllanthaceae), a new species from Thailand', *Botany*, 95 (2017), 567-577 [P. Pornpongrueng, J.A.N. Parnell, T. Hodkinson, P. Chantaraonhai]
- 'Nomenclatural notes on Asian Vitaceae', *Taxon*, 66 (2017), 718-733 [A. Trias-Blasi, J.A.N. Parnell, M.F. Watson]
- Flora of Thailand 13 (3)*, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2017), 429-433 + XXXIII-XL [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, M. Newman (...), J.A.N. Parnell *et al.*]
- 'Eriocaulaceae', *Flora of Thailand 13 (3)*, eds T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, M. Newman (...), J. Parnell *et al.*, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2017), 434-511 + XXXIII-XXXVI [A. Prajaksod, P. Chantaranonthai, J.A.N. Parnell]
- Flora of Thailand 13 (4)*, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2017), 557-685 + XLI-LXII [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, M.H., Newman (...), J.A.N. Parnell *et al.*]
- 'Names of Assam tea: their priority, typification and nomenclatural notes', *Taxon*, 66 (2017), 1447-1455 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'Corrigendum to 'Nomenclatural notes on species of Asian Vitaceae', (*Taxon*, 66 (2017), 718-733)', *Taxon*, 66 (2017), 1500-1501 [A. Trias-Blasi, J.A.N. Parnell, M.F. Watson]
- Thai Forest Bulletin*, eds R. Pooma, T. Utteridge, D. Simpson (...), J.A.N. Parnell *et al.*, 45 (2017), 1-133
- 'Petiolar anatomy characters and its taxonomic significance in some species of *Premna* L. (Lamiaceae)', *Pleione*, 11 (2017), 405-419 [H.R. Rashid, J.A.N. Parnell]
- Russo, Laura, 'Foraging behavior and abundance determine the relative importance of pollinators in apple orchards', *Agriculture, Ecosystems, and the Environment*, 246 (2017), 102-108 [L. Russo, M. Park, E.J. Blitzer, B. Danforth]
- 'Pollinator floral provisioning by a plant invader: quantifying beneficial effects of detrimental species', *Diversity and Distributions*, 22 (2016), 189-198 [L. Russo, C. Nichol, K. Shea]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Saunders, Matthew, 'Estimating terrestrial gross primary productivity in water limited ecosystems across Africa using the Southampton Carbon Flux (SCARF) model', *Science of the Total Environment*, 630 (2018), 1472-1483 [P. Chiwara, B.O. Ogutu, J. Dash. E.J. Milton, J. Ardo, M. Saunders, G. Nicolini]

Stout, Jane, 'Research trends in ecosystem services provided by insects', *Basic and Applied Ecology*, 26 (2018), 8-23 [J.A. Noriega, J. Hortal, F.M. Azcárate (...), J.C. Stout *et al.*]

'Insect pollination improves yield of Shea (*Vitellaria paradoxa* subsp. *paradoxa*) in the agroforestry parklands of West Africa', *Journal of Pollination Ecology*, 22 (2018), 11-20 [J.C. Stout, I. Nombre, B. de Bruijn (...), J. Vickery, P. Kwapong]

'Breeding system and pollination ecology of a potentially invasive alien *Clematis vitalba* L. in Ireland', *Journal of Plant Ecology*, 11 (2018), 56-63 [C.M. Redmond, J.C. Stout]

GEOGRAPHY

Bourke, Mary, 'Valley-floor aeolianite in an equatorial pit crater on Mars', *Geophysical Research Letters*, (2017), 10.1002/2016GL071467 [M.C. Bourke, H.E.A. Viles]

'Experiments on carbon dioxide ice sublimation and implications for contemporary surface processes on Mars', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 1-15 [L. Mc Keown, M.C. Bourke, J. McElwaine]

Carmody, Pdraig, 'The geopolitics and economics of BRICS market and resource access in southern Africa: aiding development or creating dependency?', *Journal of Southern African Studies*, 43, 5 (2017), 863-877 [P. Carmody]

Cugurullo, Federico, 'The story does not remain the same: multi-scalar perspectives on sustainable urban development in Asia and Hong Kong', *Sustainable cities in Asia*, eds F. Caprotti, L. Yu, London, Routledge (2017), [1-9] [F. Cugurullo]

Davies, Anna, 'Making visible: making visible: interrogating the performance of food sharing across 100 urban', *Geoforum*, 86 (2017), 136-149 [A.R. Davies, F. Edwards, B. Marovelli, O. Morrow, M. Rut, M. Weymes]

'Sharing economies: moving beyond binaries in a digital age', *Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society*, 10, 2 (2017), 209-230 [A.R. Davies, M. Gray, B. Donald, J. Knox-Hayes]

'Creative construction: crafting, negotiating and performing urban food sharing landscapes', *Area*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81848> [A.R. Davies, F. Edwards, B. Marovelli, O. Morrow, M. Rut, M. Weymes]

'Fare sharing: interrogating the nexus of ICT, urban food sharing and sustainability', *Food Culture and Society*, 21, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15528014.2018.1427924> [A.R. Davies, R. Legg]

Edwards, Robin, 'Resolving discrepancies between field and modelled relative sea-level data: lessons from western Ireland', *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 32, 7 (2017), 957-975 [R. Edwards, W. Roland Gehrels, A. Brooks, R. Fyfe, K. Pullen, J. Kuchar, K. Craven]

Lawton, Thaddeus, 'Temporary solutions? Vacant space policy and strategies for re-use in Dublin', *Irish Geography*, 48, 1 (2016), 69-87 [C. O'Callaghan, P. Lawton]

'Culture, capital and the big screen: tracing the changing dynamics of gentrification in the films of Woody Allen', *Urban Geography*, (2017), 1-21 [P. Lawton]

McGlynn, Gayle, 'Alpine grassland palaeoecology of the Virunga volcanoes, East Africa: a new phytolith record from Mt. Muhavura', *Quaternary International*, (2016), 102-116 [M. Murungi, G. McGlynn, J.B. Lejju]

O'Callaghan, Cian, 'Green shoots in vacant plots? Urban agriculture and austerity in post-crash Ireland', *ACME: An International Journal for Critical Geography*, 16, 2 (2017), 305-331 [M.P. Corcoran, P.C. Kettle, C. O'Callaghan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Urban studies after the age of the city', *Urban Studies*, 53, 8 (2016), 1523-1541 [L. Rickards, B. Gleeson, M. Boyle, C. O'Callaghan]
- 'Temporary solutions? Vacant space policy and strategies for re-use in Dublin', *Irish Geography*, 48, 1 (2016), 69-87 [C. O'Callaghan, P. Lawton]
- 'Housing', *Austerity and recovery in Ireland: Europe's poster child and the great recession*, eds W.K. Roche, J. O'Connell, A. Prothero, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 272-289 [R. Kitchin, R. Hearne, C. O'Callaghan]
- Sokol, Martin, 'Financialisation, financial chains and uneven geographical development: towards a research agenda', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 39, 1 (2017), 678-685 [M. Sokol]

GEOLOGY

- Chew, David, 'Rapid high-resolution U-Pb LA-Q-ICPMS age mapping of zircon', *J. Anal. At. Spectrom*, 32, 2 (2017), 262-276 [D.M. Chew, J.A. Petrus, G.G. Kenny, N. McEvoy]
- 'A new approach to laser-ablation inductively-coupled-plasma mass-spectrometry (LA-ICP-MS) using the flexible map interrogation tool 'Monocle'', *Chemical Geology*, 463 (2017), 76-93 [J.A. Petrus, D.M. Chew, M.I. Leybourne, B.S. Kamber]
- 'Does slab-window opening cause uplift of the overriding plate? A case study from the Gulf of California', *Tectonophysics*, 719-720 (2017), 162-175 [C. Mark, D. Chew, S. Gupta]
- 'Maximising data and precision from detrital zircon U-Pb analysis by LA-ICPMS: the use of core-rim ages and the single-analysis concordia age', *Sedimentary Geology*, (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82454> [S. Zimmermann, C. Mark, D. Chew, P.J. Voice]
- 'Elemental and isotopic behaviour of Zn in Deccan basalt weathering profiles: chemical weathering from bedrock to laterite and links to Zn deficiency in tropical soils', *Science of the Total Environment*, 619-620 (2018), 1451-1463 [N. Suhr, R. Schoenberg, D. Chew, C. Rosca, M. Widdowson, B.S. Kamber]
- 'The evolution of eastern Tornquist-Paleoasian ocean and subsequent continental collisions: a case study from the western Tatra mountains, central western Carpathians (Poland)', *Gondwana Research*, 48 (2017), 134-152 [A. Gawęda, J. Burda, J. Golonka, U. Klötzli, D. Chew, K. Szopa, M. Wiedenbeck]
- 'Origin of parautochthonous Polish moldavites - a palaeogeographical and petrographical study', *Annales Societatis Geologorum Poloniae*, 87, 1 (2017), 1-12 [K. Szopa, J. Badura, T. Brachaniec, D. Chew, A. Karwowski]
- 'The transition from Pangea amalgamation to fragmentation: constraints from detrital zircon geochronology on West Iberia paleogeography and sediment sources', *Sedimentary Geology* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82451> [P.A. Dinis, P. Fernandes, R.C.G.S. Jorge, B. Rodrigues, D.M. Chew, C.G. Tassinari]
- 'Tracking exhumation and drainage divide migration of the Western Alps: a test of the apatite U-Pb thermochronometer as a detrital provenance tool', *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, 128, 9-10 (2016), 1439-1460 [C. Mark, N. Cogne, D. Chew]
- 'Peak to post-peak thermal history of the Saglek block of Labrador: a multiphase and multi-instrumental approach to geochronology', *Chemical Geology*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82452> [M.A. Kusiak, D.J. Dunkley, M.J. Whitehouse (...), A. Gawęda, D. Chew]
- 'Tectonics drives rapid exhumation of the western Himalayan syntaxis: evidence from low-temperature thermochronometry of the Neelum valley region, Pakistan', *Lithosphere*, 9, 6 (2017), 874-888 [S.A. Turab, S. Stuewe, F.M. Stuart, D.M. Chew, N. Cogne]
- 'Precambrian olistoliths masquerading as sills from Death Valley, California', *Journal of the Geological Society*, (2018), jgs2017-002 [T.M. Vandyk, D.P. Le Heron, D.M. Chew (...), D. Doepke, N. Grassineau]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Clayton, Geoffrey, 'Correlation of palynomorph darkness index and vitrinite reflectance in a submature Carboniferous well section in northern Saudi Arabia', *Revue de Micropaleontologie*, 60, 3 (2017), 411-416 [G. Clayton, R. Goodhue, S.T. Abdelbagi, M. Vecoli]
- Coxon, Catherine, 'Groundwater nitrate reduction versus dissolved gas production: a tale of two catchments', *Science of the Total Environment*, 586 (2017), 372-389 [E.B. McAleer, C.E. Coxon, K.G. Richards, M.M.R. Jahangir, J. Grant, P.E. Mellander]
- 'Hydrogeological characteristics influencing the occurrence of pesticides and pesticide metabolites in groundwater across the Republic of Ireland', *Science of the Total Environment*, 601-602 (2017), 594-602 [S.L. McManus, C.E. Coxon, P.E. Mellander, M. Danaher, K.G. Richards]
- 'Combining stable isotopes with contamination indicators: a method for improved investigation of nitrate sources and dynamics in aquifers with mixed nitrogen inputs', *Water Research*, 124 (2017), 85-96 [E.P. Minet, R. Goodhue, W. Meier-Augenstein, R.M. Kalin, O. Fenton, K.G. Richards, C.E. Coxon]
- Crowley, Quentin, 'Logistic regression model for detecting radon prone areas in Ireland', *Science of The Total Environment* (2017), 1317-1329 [J. Elío, Q. Crowley, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, S. Long]
- 'Multi-scale crystallographic ordering in the cold-water coral *Lophelia pertusa*', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-09344-5> [V. Mouchi, P. Volanthen, E.P. Verrecchia, Q.G. Crowley]
- '⁸⁷Sr/⁸⁶Sr and trace element mapping of geosphere-hydrosphere-biosphere interactions: a case study in Ireland', *Applied Geochemistry* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82332> [S. Ryan, C. Snoeck, Q.C. Crowley, M. Babechuk]
- 'Estimation of residential radon exposure and definition of radon priority areas based on expected lung cancer incidence', *Environment International*, 114 (2018), 69-76 [J. Elío, Q. Crowley, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, L. Zgaga]
- 'Advances in radon mapping and radiological protection in Ireland', *Irish Geological Research Meeting*, UCC (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82559> [Q. Crowley, J. Elío, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, S. Long, L. Zgaga]
- Elio, Javier, 'Logistic regression model for detecting radon prone areas in Ireland', *Science of The Total Environment*, (2017), 1317-1329 [J. Elío, Q. Crowley, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, S. Long]
- 'Estimation of residential radon exposure and definition of radon priority areas based on expected lung cancer incidence', *Environment International*, 114 (2018), 69-76 [J. Elío, Q. Crowley, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, L. Zgaga]
- Goodhue, Robbie, 'Chemostratigraphy of the Sudbury impact basin fill: volatile metal loss and post-impact evolution of a submarine impact basin', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 183 (2016), 198-233 [E.M. O'Sullivan, R. Goodhue, D.E. Ames, B.S. Kamber]
- 'Combining stable isotopes with contamination indicators: a method for improved investigation of nitrate sources and dynamics in aquifers with mixed nitrogen inputs', *Water Research*, 124 (2017), 85-96 [E.P. Minet, R. Goodhue, W. Meier-Augenstein, R.M. Kalin, O. Fenton, K.G. Richards, C.E. Coxon]
- 'Geospatial drivers of the groundwater $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ isoscape in a temperate maritime climate (Republic of Ireland)', *Journal of Hydrology*, 554 (2017), 173-186 [S. Regan, R. Goodhue, O. Naughton, P. Hynds]
- 'Correlation of palynomorph darkness index and vitrinite reflectance in a submature Carboniferous well section in northern Saudi Arabia', *Revue de Micropaleontologie*, 60, 3 (2017), 411-416 [G. Clayton, R. Goodhue, S.T. Abdelbagi, M. Vecoli]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Kamber, Balz, 'Age constraints and geochemical evolution of the Neoarchean mafic-ultramafic Wabassi intrusive complex in the Miminiska-Fort Hope greenstone belt, Superior Province, Canada', *Precambrian Research*, 286 (2016), 101-125 [A.A. Sappin, M.G. Houle, C.M. Leshner, V. McNicoll, C. Vaillancourt, B.S. Kamber]

'Protracted volcanism after large impacts: evidence from the Sudbury impact basin', *Journal of Geophysical Research: Planets*, 122, 4 (2017), 701-728 [T. Ubide, P.C. Guyett, G.G. Kenny, E.M. O'Sullivan, D.E. Ames, J.A. Petrus, N. Riggs, B.S. Kamber]

'The distribution of precious and energy critical metals at the scale of a copper deposit', *Applied Earth Science* (2017), 44-45 [M. Brodbeck, L. Zhou, B.S. Kamber]

'Uranium-lead zircon systematics in the Sudbury impact crater-fill: implications for target lithologies and crater evolution', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 173, 1 (2016), 59-75 [J.A. Petrus, G.G. Kenny, J.A. Ayer, P.C. Lightfoot, B.S. Kamber]

'New feldspar lead isotope and trace element evidence from the Sudbury igneous complex indicate a complex origin of associated Ni-Cu-PGE mineralization involving underlying country rocks', *Economic Geology*, 112, 3 (2017), 569-590 [G.S. McNamara, C.M. Leshner, B.S. Kamber]

'Juvenile crust formation in the Zimbabwe Craton deduced from the O-Hf isotopic record of 3.8-3.1 Ga detrital zircons', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 215 (2017), 432-446 [R. Bolhar, A. Hofmann, A.I.S. Kemp, M.J. Whitehouse, S. Wind, B.S. Kamber]

'Hf isotope evidence for effective impact melt homogenisation at the Sudbury impact crater, Ontario, Canada', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 215 (2017), 317-336 [G.G. Kenny, J.A. Petrus, M.J. Whitehouse, J.S. Daly, B.S. Kamber]

'A new approach to laser-ablation inductively-coupled-plasma mass-spectrometry (LA-ICP-MS) using the flexible map interrogation tool 'Monocle'', *Chemical Geology*, 463 (2017), 76-93 [J.A. Petrus, D.M. Chew, M.I. Leybourne, B.S. Kamber]

'Rare earth element determination in olivine by laser ablation-quadrupole-ICP-MS: an analytical challenge and applications', *Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research*, 41, 2 (2017), 197-212 [C.V. Stead, E.L. Tomlinson, B.S. Kamber, M.G. Babechuk, C.A. McKenna]

'The Neoarchaeon surficial sulphur cycle: an alternative hypothesis based on analogies with 20th-century atmospheric lead', *Geobiology*, 15, 3 (2017), 385-400 [M. Gallagher, M.J. Whitehouse, B.S. Kamber]

'The formation of large neoblasts in shocked zircon and their utility in dating impacts', *Geology*, 45, 11 (2017), 1003-1006 [G.G. Kenny, L.F. Morales, M.J. Whitehouse, J.A. Petrus, B.S. Kamber]

McClenaghan, Sean, 'Authigenic potassic silicates in the Rathdowney Trend, southwest Ireland: new perspectives for ore genesis from petrography of gangue phases in Irish-type carbonate-hosted Zn-Pb deposits', *Ore Geology Reviews*, 88 (2017), 140-155 [T. Riegler, S.H. McClenaghan]

'Taking apart a highly zoned Pb-Zn-Ag-Cu-Au orebody using mineralogy and mineral chemistry: implications for mineral processing', *Konferens i Mineralteknik*, (2018), 1-11 [B.S. Kamber, S.H. McClenaghan, F. Drakou]

'Trace-element variation in pyrites within the Derryville ore body, Lisheen mine, Ireland', *Biennial meeting of the Society for Geology Applied to Mineral Deposits*, Quebec, Canada (2017), 689-692 [O. Turner, S.H. McClenaghan]

'Potassic and phyllic alteration in the Rathdowney trend: new perspectives from petrography on ore genesis for the Irish base metal ore field', *Ore Geology Reviews*, 88 (2017), 140-155 [T. Riegler, S.H. McClenaghan]

Nicholas, Christopher, *A beginner's guide to planet Earth*, 1st, Ireland, ed C.J. Nicholas (2017), i-433

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Rodriguez-Blanco, Juan, 'Physicochemical and additive controls on the multistep precipitation pathway of gypsum', *Minerals*, 7 (2017), 140 [M. Ossorio, T.M. Stawski, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, M. Sleutel, J.M. Garcia-Ruiz, L.G. Benning, A.E.S. Van Driessche]

Tomlinson, Emma, 'Rare earth element determination in olivine by laser ablation-quadrupole-ICP-MS: an analytical strategy and applications', *Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research*, 41, 2 (2017), 197-212 [C.V. Stead, E.L. Tomlinson, B.S. Kamber, M.G. Babechuk, C.A. McKenna]

'Rare earth element partitioning and subsolidus exchange behaviour in olivine', *Chemical Geology*, 475 (2017), 1-13 [C.V. Stead, E.L. Tomlinson, C.A. McKenna, B.S. Kamber]

'Glass geochemistry of pyroclastic deposits from the Aeolian Islands in the last 50 ka: a proximal database for tephrochronology', *Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research*, 336 (2017), 81-107 [P.G. Albert, E.L. Tomlinson, V.C. Smith (...), M. Rosi, M. Menzies]

'First integrated tephrochronological record for the last similar to 190 kyr from the Fucino Quaternary lacustrine succession, central Italy', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 158 (2017), 211-234 [B. Giaccio, E.M. Niespolo, A. Pereira (...), F. Marra, E.L. Tomlinson]

'An exsolution origin for Archean mantle garnet', *Geology*, 46, 2 (2017), 123 [E.L. Tomlinson, B.S. Kamber, B.C. Hoare, C.V. Stead, B. Ildefonse]

Wyse Jackson, Patrick, 'Articulation in the family *Rhabdomesidae* (Cryptostomata: Bryozoa) from the Mississippian of Ireland', *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 35 (2017), 35-44 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, A. Ernst, J.L. Suárez Andrés]

'Irish 'Rock Stars': George Patrick Leonard Walker (1926-2005)', *Earth Science Ireland*, 21 (2017), 19 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]

'Fenestrate bryozoa of the Moniello formation (lower-middle Devonian, NW Spain)', *Bulletin of Geosciences*, 92, 2 (2017), 153-183 [J.L. Suárez Andrés, P.N. Wyse Jackson]

'Burial place and headstone of William Hellier Bailly (1819-1888)', *The Geological Curator*, 10, 8 (2017), 468 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, M. Parkes]

'Irish 'Rock Stars': George Wilkinson (1814-1890)', *Earth Science Ireland*, 22 (2017), 7 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]

Annals of Bryozoology 6: Aspects of the history of research on Bryozoans, Dublin, International Bryozoology Association (2018), viii-208 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, M.E. Spencer Jones]

'Young2: The palaeobryozoological work of John Young and John Young of Glasgow', *Annals of Bryozoology 6: Aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*, eds Patrick N. Wyse Jackson, Mary E. Spencer Jones, Dublin, International Bryozoology Association (2018), 191-208 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, N.D.L. Clark]

'First report of a Palaeozoic fenestrate bryozoan with an articulated growth habit', *Journal of Iberian Geology*, (2018), doi.org/10.1007/s41513-018-0054-6 [J.L. Suarez Andres, P.N. Wyse Jackson]

Research student

Suhr, Nils Thorsten, 'Elemental and isotopic behaviour of Zn in Deccan basalt', *Science of the Total Environment*, 619-620 (2018), 1451-1463 [N. Suhr]

'Silicon and chromium stable isotopic systematics during basalt weathering and lateritisation: a comparison of variably weathered basalt profiles in the Deccan Traps, India', *Geoderma*, 314 (2018), 190-204 [M. Wille, M.G. Babechuk, I.C. Kleinhanns, J. Stegmaier, N. Suhr, M. Widdowson, B.S. Kamber, R. Schoenberg]

ZOOLOGY

Buckley, Yvonne, 'Managing natural capital stocks for the provision of ecosystem services', *Conservation Letters*, 10, 2 (2017), 211-220 [F.J.F. Maseyk, A.D. Mackay, H.P. Possingham, E.J. Dominati, Y.M. Buckley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Predicting invasion winners and losers under climate change', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 16 (2017), 4040-4041 [Y.M. Buckley, A.M. Csergo]
- 'Comment on worldwide evidence of a unimodal relationship between productivity and plant species richness', *Science*, 351, 6272 (2016), 457-a [A.T. Tredennick, P.B. Adler, J.B. Grace (...), Y.M. Buckley *et al.*]
- 'Integrative modelling reveals mechanisms linking productivity and plant species richness', *Nature*, 529, 7586 (2016), 390-393 [J.B. Grace, T.M. Anderson, E.W. Seabloom (...), Y.M. Buckley *et al.*]
- 'Extrapolating demography with climate, proximity and phylogeny: approach with caution', *Ecology Letters*, 19, 12 (2016), 1429-1438 [S.R. Coutts, R. Salguero-Gómez, A.M. Cserg', Y.M. Buckley]
- 'COMADRE: a global data base of animal demography', *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 85, 2 (2016), 371-384 [R. Salguero-Gómez, O.R. Jones, C.R. Archer (...), Y.M. Buckley *et al.*]
- 'Prioritizing management actions for invasive populations using cost, efficacy, demography and expert opinion for 14 plant species world-wide', *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 53, 2 (2016), 305-316 [N.Z. Kerr, P.W.J. Baxter, R. Salguero-Gómez, G.M. Wardle, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Disentangling the four demographic dimensions of species invasiveness', *Journal of Ecology*, 104, 6 (2016), 1745-1758 [J.A. Catford, J.B. Baumgartner, P.A. Vesk, M. White, Y.M. Buckley, M.A. McCarthy]
- 'Does the biogeographic origin of species matter? Ecological effects of native and non-native species and the use of origin to guide management', *Journal of Ecology*, 104, 1 (2016), 4-17 [Y.M. Buckley, J. Catford]
- 'Ecologically sustainable weed management: how do we get from proof-of-concept to adoption?', *Ecological Applications*, 26, 5 (2016), 1352-1369 [M. Liebman, B. Baraibar, Y. Buckley (...), M. Renton, M. Riemens]
- 'Effect of management on natural capital stocks underlying ecosystem service provision: a 'provider group' approach', *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 26, 14 (2017), 3289-3305 [F.J.F. Maseyk, L. Demeter, A.M. Cserg, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Local loss and spatial homogenization of plant diversity reduce ecosystem multifunctionality', *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 2, 1 (2018), 50-56 [Y. Hautier, F. Isbell, E.T. Borer (...), Y.M. Buckley *et al.*]
- 'Less favourable climates constrain demographic strategies in plants', *Ecology Letters*, 20, 8 (2017), 969-980 [A.M. Csergo, R. Salguero-Gómez, O. Broennimann (...), C. Violle, Y.M. Buckley]
- Donohue, Ian, 'Loss of predator species, not intermediate consumers, triggers rapid and dramatic extinction cascades', *Global Change Biology*, 23 (2017), 2962-2972 [I. Donohue, O.L. Petchey, S. Kéfi, A. Génin, A.L. Jackson, Q. Yang, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'A trophic interaction framework for identifying the invasive capacity of novel organisms', *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 8 (2017), 1786-1794 [M. Penk, W.C. Saul, J. Dick, I. Donohue, M. Alexander, S. Linzmaier, J. Jeschke]
- 'Herbivory enables marine communities to resist warming', *Science Advances*, 3 (2017), e1701349 [R.L. Kordas, I. Donohue, C.D. G. Harley]
- 'Planetary boundaries for biodiversity: implausible science, pernicious policies', *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2017.10.004> [J.M. Montoya, I. Donohue, S.L. Pimm]
- Farmer, Colleen, 'Evolution: a lizard that generates heat', *Nature*, 529, 7587 (2016), 470-472 [C.G. Farmer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Unidirectional pulmonary airflow in vertebrates: a review of structure, function, and evolution', *Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology*, 186, 5 (2016), 541-552 [R.L. Cieri, C.G. Farmer]
- 'Hot-blooded lizard illuminates endothermy origins', *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 219, 7 (2016), 909-910 [C.G. Farmer]
- 'Bone microvasculature tracks red blood cell size diminution in Triassic mammal and dinosaur forerunners', *Current Biology*, 27, 1 (2017), 48-54 [A.K. Huttenlocker, C.G. Farmer]
- Holland, Celia, 'Helminths in organ transplantation', *Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 17, 6 (2017), 166-176 [A.J.R. Cooper, S. Dholakia, C.V. Holland, P.J. Friend]
- 'Parasite dynamics in an invaded ecosystem: helminth communities of native wood mice are impacted by the invasive bank vole', *Parasitology*, 144 (2017), 1476-1489 [K.C. Loxton, C. Lawton, P. Stafford, C.V. Holland]
- 'Human toxocariasis', *Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 18, 1 (2018), 314-324 [G. Ma, C. Holland, T. Wang, A. Hofmann, C.K. Fan, R. Maizels, P. Hotez, R. Gasser]
- 'Overview on Ascariasis in south Asia', *Neglected Tropical Diseases - South Asia*, ed K.S. Sunit, Springer (2017), 83-120 [G. Deslyper, C.V. Holland]
- Jackson, Andrew, 'Loss of predator species, not intermediate consumers, triggers rapid and dramatic extinction cascades', *Global Change Biology*, 23 (2017), 2962-2972 [I. Donohue, O.L. Petchey, S. Kéfi, A. Génin, A.L. Jackson, Q. Yang, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'SIDER: An R package for predicting trophic discrimination factors of consumers based on their ecology and phylogenetic relatedness', *Ecography* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ecog.03371> [K. Healy, T. Guillerme, S.B.A. Kelly, R. Inger, S. Bearhop, A.L. Jackson]
- Kelly, David, 'Super-ranging. A new ranging strategy in European badgers', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 2 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82503> [A. Gaughran, D.J. Kelly, T. MacWhite, E. Mullen, P. Maher, M. Good, N.M. Marples]
- Luijckx, Pepijn, 'Higher rates of sex evolve during adaptation to more complex environments', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 114, 3 (2017), 534-539 [P. Luijckx, E.K.H. Ho, M. Gasim, S. Chen, A. Stanic, C. Yanchus, Y.S. Kim, A.F. Agrawal]
- 'The red queen lives: epistasis between linked resistance loci', *Evolution*, 70 (2016), 480-487 [C.M.J.A. Metzger, P. Luijckx, G. Bento, M. Mariadassou, D. Ebert]
- 'Population biology perspective on the stepwise infection process of the bacterial pathogen *Pasteuria* in *Daphnia*', *Advances in Parasitology*, 91 (2016), 265-310 [D. Ebert, D. Duneau, M.D. Hall, P. Luijckx, J.P. Andras, L. Du Pasquier, F.A. Ben-Ami]
- 'Empirical evidence that metabolic theory describes the temperature dependency of within-host parasite dynamics', *PLOS Biology* (2018), 1-20 [D. Kirk, N. Jones, S. Peacock, J. Phillips, P.K. Molnár, M. Krkošek, P. Luijckx]
- Marples, Nicola, 'Super-ranging. A new ranging strategy in European badgers', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 2 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82503> [A. Gaughran, D.J. Kelly, T. MacWhite, E. Mullen, P. Maher, M. Good, N.M. Marples]
- 'Reduced dietary conservatism in a wild bird in the presence of intraspecific competition', *Journal of Avian Biology*, 48, 3 (2017), 448-454 [K. McMahon, N.M. Marples]
- Murphy, Paula, 'Collagen fibril organization in chicken and porcine skeletal muscle perimysium under applied tension and compression', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 77 (2018), 734-744 [M. Mohammadkhah, P. Murphy, C.K. Simms]
- 'Precise spatial restriction of BMP signaling in developing joints is perturbed upon loss of embryo movement', *Development*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1242/dev.153460> [P.N.P. Singh, C. Shea, S.K. Sonker (...), P. Murphy, A. Bandyopadhyay]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- O'Connor, Nessa, 'Temporal variability of a single population can determine the vulnerability of communities to perturbations', *Journal of Ecology* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12533> [R.J. Mrowicki, N.E. O'Connor, I. Donohue]
- 'Navigating the complexity of ecological stability', *Ecology Letters* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ele.12648> [I. Donohue, H. Hillebrand, J.M. Montoya (...), N.E. O'Connor *et al.*]
- 'Development of release methods for captive-bred freshwater pearl mussels (*Margaritifera margaritifera*)', *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, 27, 2 (2017), 492-501 [R. Kyle, N. Reid, N. O'Connor, D. Roberts]
- 'Efficiency of starfish mopping in reducing predation on cultivated benthic mussels (*Mytilus edulis* Linnaeus)', *Aquaculture*, 452 (2016), 88-96 [J. Calderwood, N.E. O'Connor, D. Roberts]
- 'Latitude, temperature, and habitat complexity predict predation pressure in eelgrass beds across the northern hemisphere', *Ecology*, 99, 1 (2018), 29-35 [P.L. Reynolds, J.J. Stachowicz, K. Hovel (...), N.E. O'Connor *et al.*]
- 'Aggregations of brittle stars can perform similar ecological roles as mussel reefs', *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 563 (2017), 157-167 [N.R. Gerdali, C. Bertolini, M.C. Emmerson, D. Roberts, J.D. Sigwart, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Cumulative effects of multiple stressors: an invasive oyster and nutrient enrichment reduce subsequent invasive barnacle recruitment', *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 486 (2017), 322-327 [S.R. Vye, M.C. Emmerson, J.T.A. Dick, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Microplastics affect the ecological functioning of an important biogenic habitat', *Environmental Science and Technology*, 51, 1 (2017), 68-77 [D.S. Green, B. Boots, N.E. O'Connor, R. Thompson]
- 'Substratum type and conspecific density as drivers of mussel patch formation', *Journal of Sea Research*, 121 (2017), 24-32 [C. Bertolini, N.R. Gerdali, W.I. Montgomery, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Benthic assemblages associated with native and non-native oysters are similar', *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 111, 1-2 (2016), 305-310 [N. Zwierschke, M.C. Emmerson, D. Roberts, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Breaking and entering: examining the role of stress and aerial exposure in predator-prey relationships between the common shore crab (*Carcinus maenas*) and cultivated blue mussels (*Mytilus edulis*)', *Aquaculture*, 452 (2016), 217-223 [J. Calderwood, N.E. O'Connor, D. Roberts]
- 'Loss of predator species, not intermediate consumers, triggers rapid and dramatic extinction cascades', *Global Change Biology*, 23 (2017), 2962-2972 [I. Donohue, O.L. Petchey, S. Kéfi, A. Génin, A.L. Jackson, Q. Yang, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Ocean sprawl: challenges and opportunities for biodiversity management in a changing world', *Oceanography and Marine Biology: an Annual Review*, 54 (2016), 189-262 [L.B. Firth, T.M. Knights, D. Bridger (...), N.E. O'Connor *et al.*]
- Piggott, Jeremy, 'Multiple-stressor effects on stream invertebrates: a mesocosm experiment manipulating nutrients, fine sediment and flow velocity', *Freshwater Biology*, 61, 4 (2016), 362-375 [V. Elbrecht, A.J. Beermann, G. Goessler (...), J.J. Piggott *et al.*]
- 'Multiple-stressor effects on stream macroinvertebrate communities: a mesocosm experiment manipulating salinity, fine sediment and flow velocity', *Science of the Total Environment*, 610-611 (2018), 961-971 [A.J. Beermann, V. Elbrecht, S. Karnatz, L. Ma, C.D. Matthaei, J.J. Piggott, F. Leese]
- 'Climate change and multiple stressors in small tropical streams', *Hydrobiologia*, 793, 1 (2017), 41-53 [R.H. Taniwaki, J.J. Piggott, S.F.B. Ferraz, C.D. Matthaei]
- 'Recommendations for the next generation of global freshwater biological monitoring tools', *Advances in Ecological Research*, 55 (2016), 615-636 [M.C. Jackson, O.L.F. Weyl, F. Altermatt (...), J.J. Piggott *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Describing and understanding behavioral responses to multiple stressors and multiple stimuli', *Ecology and Evolution*, 7, 1 (2017), 38-47 [R. Hale, J.J. Piggott, S.E. Swearer]
- 'Individual and combined effects of fine sediment and glyphosate herbicide on invertebrate drift and insect emergence: a stream mesocosm experiment', *Freshwater Science*, 35, 1 (2016), 139-151 [F.S. Magbanua, C.R. Townsend, K.J. Hageman, J.J. Piggott, C.D. Matthaei]
- 'Advancing understanding and prediction in multiple stressor research through a mechanistic basis for null models', *Global Change Biology*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/gcb.14073> [R.B. Schafer, J.J. Piggott]
- Rolfe, Rebecca, 'Abnormal fetal muscle forces result in defects in spinal curvature and alterations in vertebral segmentation and shape', *Journal Orthop Research*, 35, 10 (2017), 2135-2144 [R.A Rolfe, J.H. Bezer, T. Kim, A.Z. Zaidon, M.L. Oyen, J.C. Iatridis, N.C. Nowlan]
- 'Precise spatial restriction of BMP signaling in developing joints is perturbed upon loss of embryo movement', *Development*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1242/dev.153460> [P.N.P. Singh, C. Shea, S.K. Sonker (...), R. Rolfe *et al.*]
- Wilson, James, 'Sexual strategy in the freshwater bivalve *Galatea paradoxa* (Donacidae) from the Volta River estuary, Ghana', *Molluscan Research*, 36 (2016), 1-8 [D. Adjei-Boateng, J.G. Wilson]
- 'Application of a weight of evidence approach utilising biological effects, histopathology and contaminant levels to assess the health and pollution status of Irish blue mussels (*Mytilus edulis*)', *Marine Environmental Research*, 122 (2016), 33-45 [M. Giltrap, J. Ronan, C. Tanner (...), E. McGovern, J.G. Wilson]
- 'Assessing candidate metrics for the ecological quality of TFTW (tidal freshwaters in transitional waters) in Ireland using benthic invertebrates', *Ocean and Coastal Management*, 143 (2017), 115-121 [J.G. Wilson, M. Giltrap, N. Dunne]
- 'Fish in tidal freshwater transitional waters (TFTWs) in Ireland: recommendations for assessment, policy and management of ecological quality under the Water Framework Directive (WFD)', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 116B (2016), 221-232 [J.G. Wilson, M. Giltrap, F. Kelly]
- 'Integration of biological effects, fish histopathology and contaminant measurements for the assessment of fish health: a pilot application in Irish marine waters', *Marine Environmental Research*, 129 (2017), 113-132 [M. Giltrap, J. Ronan, J.P. Bignell (...), L. Bull. J. Wilson]
- TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT
- Rocha, Carlos, 'Net heterotrophy in the Amazon continental shelf changes rapidly to a sink of CO₂ in the outer Amazon plume', *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 4, September (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81987> [N. Lefèvre, M.F. Montes, F.L. Gaspar, C. Rocha, S. Jiang, M.C. De Araújo, J. Severino Pino Ibáñez]
- 'Biogeochemical analysis of the calcification patterns of cold-water corals *Madrepora oculata* and *Lophelia pertusa* along contact surfaces with calcified tubes of the symbiotic polychaete *Eunice norvegica*: evaluation of a 'mucus' calcification hypothesis', *Deep-Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers*, 127 (2017), 90-104 [A. Oppelt, M. Lopez Correa, C. Rocha]
- 'A source of CO₂ to the atmosphere throughout the year in the Maranhense continental shelf (2°30'S, Brazil)', *Continental Shelf Research*, 141 (2017), 38-50 [N. Lefevre, F.J. da Silva Dias, A.R. de Torres (...), C. Rocha *et al.*]
- 'Effects of conventional and biodegradable microplastics on a marine ecosystem engineer (*Arenicola marina*) and sediment nutrient cycling', *Environmental Pollution*, 208 (2016), 426-434 [D.S. Green, B. Boots, J. Sigwart, S. Jiang, C. Rocha]
- 'Assessing land-ocean connectivity via submarine groundwater discharge (SGD) in the Ria Formosa Lagoon (Portugal): combining radon measurements and stable isotope hydrology', *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, 20, 8 (2016), 3077-3098 [C. Rocha, C. Veiga-Pires, J. Scholten, K. Knoeller, D.R. Gröcke, L. Carvalho, J. Anibal, J. Wilson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Oxygen transport and reactivity within a sandy seepage face in a mesotidal lagoon (Ria Formosa, Southwestern Iberia)', *Limnology and Oceanography*, 61, 1 (2016), 61-77 [J.S.P. Ibáñez, C. Rocha]

'Evaluation of the suitability of vacutainers for storage of nutrient and dissolved organic carbon analytes in water samples', *Biology and Environment*, 117B, 1 (2017), 33-46 [S. Jiang, M. Kavanagh, C. Rocha]

School of Physics

Bello, Frank, 'Localization and self-trapping in driven-dissipative polariton condensates', *Physical Review B*, 95 (2017), 245312 [F. Bello, P.R. Eastham]

'Design of 1.3- μm high-performance directly modulated lasers based on high-order slotted surface gratings', *IEEE Journal of Quantum Electronics*, 53, 5 (2017), 2000509 [W. Sun, G. Zhao, P. Zhang, M. Wallace, F. Bello, Q. Lu, W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]

'Athermal operation of a multi-section laser for optical communications', *OSA technical digest (online), optical fiber communication conference* (2017), 7937373 [M.J. Wallace, R. O'Reilly Meehan, R. Enright, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]

'Analysis of high-order slotted surface gratings by the 2-d finite-difference time-domain method', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 35, 1 (2017), 96-102 [W. Sun, Q. Lu, W. Guo, M. Wallace, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]

'Combining ϵ -near-zero behavior and stopped light energy bands for ultra-low reflection and reduced dispersion of slow light', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82259> [F. Bello, A.F. Page, A. Pusch, J.M. Hamm, J.F. Donegan, O. Hess]

'Athermal operation of multi-section slotted tunable lasers', *Optics Express*, 25, 13 (2017), 14426-14438 [M.J. Wallace, R.O. Meehan, R. Enright, F. Bello, D. McCloskey, B. Barabadi, E.N. Wang, J.F. Donegan]

'Optical and thermal analysis of the light-heat conversion process employing an antennabased hybrid plasmonic waveguide for HAMR', *Optics Express*, 26, 2 (2018), 1752-1765 [N. Abadía, F. Bello, C. Zhong (...), D.V. Plant, J.F. Donegan]

Bergin, Shane, 'The dependence of the measured surface energy of graphene on nanosheet size', *2D Materials*, 4, 1 (2017), 1 [A. Ferguson, A. Harvey, I.J. Godwin, S.D. Bergin, J.N. Coleman]

Blau, Werner, 'Ultrafast nonlinear optical properties of a graphene saturable mirror in the $2\mu\text{m}$ wavelength region', *Laser and Photonics Reviews*, 11, 5 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/lpor.201700166> [G. Wang, K. Wang, B.M. Szydłowska (...), J. Wang, W.J. Blau]

'MoS₂/carbon nanotube core-shell nanocomposites for enhanced nonlinear optical performance', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 23, 14 (2017), 3321-3327 [X. Zhang, A. Selkirk, S. Zhang (...), W.J. Blau, J. Wang]

'Fabrication and near-infrared optical responses of 2D periodical Au/ITO nanocomposite arrays', *Photonics Research*, 5, 4 (2017), 280-286 [Z. Bai, G. Tao, Y. Li (...), W.J. Blau, L. Zhang]

Bradley, Louise, 'Nanoplasmonic sensing at the carbon-bio interface: study of protein adsorption at graphitic and hydrogenated carbon surfaces', *Langmuir*, 33, 17 (2017), 4198-4206 [F. Zen, V. D. Karanikolas, J.A. Behan, J. Andersson, G. Ciapetti, A.L. Bradley, P.E. Colavita]

'Influence of plasmonic array geometry on non-radiative energy transfer from a quantum well to a quantum dot layer', *19th international conference on transparent optical networks (ICTON)*, ed M. Marciniak, Girona, Spain, IEEE (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICTON.2017.8024804> [L.J. Higgins, C.A. Marocico, J.G.Coindreau (...), P.J. Parbrook, A.L. Bradley]

'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in quantum dot (QD)-sensitized MoS₂ devices on MoS₂ film properties', *Advanced Functional Materials*, (2018), 1706149 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Enhancing the electrical properties of MoS₂ through nonradiative energy transfer', *Engineered Materials Platforms for Novel Wave Phenomena (Metamaterials)*, 2017 11th International Congress (2017), 124-126 [J.J. Gough, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, A.P. Bell, G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Influence of graphene oxide/Ag nanoparticle composites on the fluorescence properties of organic dyes', *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanomaterials*, 17 (2017), 8946-8952 [J.J. Gough, K. Siewerska, S. Mehigan (...), E. McCabe, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Accommodative behavior of eyes wearing aspheric single vision contact lenses', *Optometry and Vision Science*, 94, 10 (2017), 971-980 [B.H. Altoaimi, M.S. Almutairi, P. Kollbaum, A. Bradley]
- 'Near-field relaxation of a quantum emitter to two-dimensional semiconductors: surface dissipation and exciton polaritons', *Physical Review B*, 94, 19 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82586> [V.D. Karanikolas, C.A. Marocico, P.R. Eastham, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Liquid crystal spatial light modulators for simulating zonal multifocal lenses', *Optometry and Vision Science*, 94, 9 (2017), 867-875 [Y. Li, A. Bradley, R. Xu, P.S. Kollbaum]
- 'Accommodation and pupil behaviour of binocularly viewing early presbyopes', *Ophthalmic and Physiological Optics*, 37, 2 (2017), 128-140 [M.S. Almutairi, B.H. Altoaimi, A. Bradley]
- 'Can down-gaze during near work cause peripheral deprivation in Asian eyes?', *Optometry and Vision Science*, 93, 12 (2016), 1513-1524 [R. Xu, H. Wang, F. Jiang, C. Xue, Z. Huang, A. Bradley]
- 'Effect of target luminance on optimum pupil diameter for presbyopic eyes', *Optometry and Vision Science*, 93, 11 (2016), 1409-1419 [R. Xu, L. Thibos, A. Bradley]
- 'Expanding binocular depth of focus by combining monovision with diffractive bifocal intraocular lenses', *Journal of Cataract and Refractive Surgery*, 42, 9 (2016), 1288-1296 [S. Ravikumar, A. Bradley, S. Bharadwaj, L.N. Thibos]
- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS₂', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), 5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou, D.S. Fox (...), A.L. Bradley *et al.*]
- Coey, John Michael, 'Oxygen vacancy in WO₃ film-based FET with ionic liquid gating', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 12253 [H. Kalhori, J.M.D. Coey, I. Abdolhosseini Sarsari (...), H. Salamati, P. Stamenov]
- 'When does magnetostriction not conserve volume?', *INTERMAG 2017, IEEE international magnetism conference*, (2017), 8007948 [Y. He, P.S. Stamenov, C. Jiang, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Structure, site-specific magnetism, and magnetotransport properties of epitaxial D0₂₂-structure Mn₂Fe_xGa thin films', *Physical Review B*, 96, 2 (2017), 024408 [D. Betto, Y.C. Lau, K. Borisov, K. Kummer, N.B. Brookes, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- 'Joule heating effect on field-free magnetization switching by spin-orbit torque in exchange-biased systems', *Physical Review Applied*, 7, 2 (2017), 024023 [S.A. Razavi, D. Wu, G. Yu, Y.C. Lau (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Magnetism and Faraday rotation in oxygen-deficient polycrystalline and single-crystal iron-substituted strontium titanate', *Physical Review Applied*, 7, 2 (2017), 024006 [T. Goto, D.H. Kim, X. Sun (...), J.M.D. Coey, C.A. Ross]
- 'Study of the effect of annealing on the properties of Mn₂Ru_xGa thin films', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetism*, 53, 11 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TMAG.2017.2704778> [K.E. Siewierska, G. Atcheson, K. Borisov, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Exchange coupling of a perpendicular ferromagnet to a half-metallic compensated ferrimagnet via a thin hafnium interlayer', *Applied Physics Letters*, 111, 10 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82449> [K. Borisov, G. Atcheson, G. D'Arcy, Y.C. Lau, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- 'Magnetic dead layers in La_{0.7}Sr_{0.3}MnO₃ revisited', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetism*, 53, 11 (2017), 6000904 [S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, P. Dunne, B. Doudin, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Generation and stability of freestanding aqueous microbubbles', *Electrochemistry Communications*, 76 (2017), 38-41 [J.M.D Coey, M. Möbius, A.J. Gillen, S. Sen]
- 'Magnetic properties, exchange bias, and memory effects in core-shell superparamagnetic nanoparticles of $\text{La}_{0.67}\text{Sr}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_3$ ', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 121, 17 (2017), 173902 [A. Rostamnejadi, M. Venkatesan, H. Salamati, K. Ackland, H. Gholizadeh, P. Kameli, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Fe-doping-induced magnetism in nano-hydroxyapatites', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 56, 8 (2017), 4446-4458 [V. Iannotti, A. Adamiano, G. Ausanio (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Exceptional room-temperature plasticity in amorphous alumina nanotubes fabricated by magnetic hard anodisation', *Nanoscale*, 9, 16 (2017), 5205-5211 [A.S. Esmaily, S. Mills, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'High field magneto-transport in two-dimensional electron gas $\text{LaAlO}_3/\text{SrTiO}_3$ ', *Applied Physics Letters*, 109, 12 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4963234> [M. Yang, K. Han, O. Torresin (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'The effect of polar fluctuation and lattice mismatch on carrier mobility at oxide interfaces', *Nano Letters*, 16, 4 (2016), 2307-2313 [Z. Huang, K. Han, S. Zeng (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Morphology and structural studies of WO_3 films deposited on SrTiO_3 by pulsed laser deposition', *Applied Surface Science*, 390 (2016), 43-49 [H. Kalhori, S.B. Porter, A.S. Esmaily, J.M.D. Coey, M. Ranjbar, H. Salamati]
- 'Interface-induced enhancement of ferromagnetism in insulating LaMnO_3 ultrathin films', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 9, 51 (2017), 44931-44937 [L. Wu, C. Li, M. Chen (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Corrosion of nickel aluminium bronze - effect of a uniform magnetic field', *NACE - international corrosion conference series, corrosion conference and expo 2017*, New Orleans (2017), 1968-1981 [H.N. Krogstad, R. Johnsen, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Dead layers in $\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Sr}_{0.3}\text{MnO}_3$ revisited', *INTERMAG, International Magnetism Conference (INTERMAG), IEEE* (2017), 8007576 [S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, D. Betto, P. Dunne, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'High performance MgO -barrier magnetic tunnel junctions for flexible and wearable spintronic applications', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 42001 [J.Y. Chen, Y.C. Lau, J.M.D. Coey, M. Li, J.P. Wang]
- Coleman, Jonathan, 'Industrial grade 2D molybdenum disulphide (MoS_2): an in vitro exploration of the impact on cellular uptake, cytotoxicity, and inflammation', *2D Materials*, 4, 2 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1583/aa673f> [C. Moore, D. Movia, R. Smith (...), J. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Guidelines for exfoliation, characterization and processing of layered materials produced by liquid exfoliation', *Chemistry of Materials*, 29, 1 (2017), 243-255 [C. Backes, T.M. Higgins, A. Kelly, C. Boland, A. Harvey, D. Hanlon, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Preparation of liquid-exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenide nanosheets with controlled size and thickness: a state of the art protocol', *Journal of Visualized Experiments*, 2016, 118 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3791/54806> [C. Backes, D. Hanlon, B.M. Szydłowska, A. Harvey, R.J. Smith, T.M. Higgins, J.N. Coleman]
- 'An investigation of the energy storage properties of a 2D $\alpha\text{-MoO}_3$ -SWCNTs composite films', *2D Materials*, 4, 1 (2017), 15005 [B. Mendoza-Sánchez, D. Hanlon, J. Coelho, S. O'Brien, H. Pettersson, J. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'All-printed thin-film transistors from networks of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Science*, 356, 6333 (2017), 69-73 [A.G. Kelly, T. Hallam, C. Backes (...), G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]
- 'The dependence of the measured surface energy of graphene on nanosheet size', *2D Materials*, 4, 1 (2017), 1 [A. Ferguson, A. Harvey, I.J. Godwin, S.D. Bergin, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Cobalt hydroxide nanoflakes and their application as supercapacitors and oxygen evolution catalysts', *Nanotechnology*, 28 (2017), 375401 [A.A.S. Rovetta, M.P. Browne, A. Harvey, I.J. Godwin, J.N. Coleman, M.E.G. Lyons]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Enabling flexible heterostructures for Li-ion battery anodes based on nanotube and liquid-phase exfoliated 2d gallium chalcogenide nanosheet colloidal solutions', *Small*, 13, 34 (2017), 1701677 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, O. Ronan (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Liquid exfoliation of interlayer spacing-tunable 2D vanadium oxide nanosheets: high capacity and rate handling Li-ion battery cathodes', *Nano Energy*, 39 (2017), 151-161 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, S.E. O'Brien (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Transparent, flexible, and conductive 2D titanium carbide (MXene) films with high volumetric capacitance', *Advanced Materials*, 29, 36 (2017), 1702678 [C.J. Zhang, B. Anasori, A. Seral-Ascaso (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Exploring the versatility of liquid phase exfoliation: producing 2D nanosheets from talcum powder, cat litter and beach sand', *2D Materials*, 4, 2 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82430> [A. Harvey, J.B. Boland, I. Godwin (...), P. Brien, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Quantifying the role of nanotubes in nano:nano composite supercapacitor electrodes', *Advanced Energy Materials* (2017), 1702364 [Z. Ling, A. Harvey, D. McAteer (...), V. Nicolosi, J. Coleman]
- 'Electrochemical water oxidation: the next 5 years', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 7 (2018), 31-35 [I.J. Godwin, A.A.S. Rovetta, J.N. Coleman, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Light scattering and random lasing in aqueous suspensions of hexagonal boron nitride nanoflakes', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 47 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/aa923a> [S.A. O'Brien, A. Harvey, A. Griffin (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Surface coatings of silver nanowires lead to effective, high conductivity, high-strain, ultrathin sensors', *Nanoscale*, 9, 46 (2017), 18507-18515 [C.S. Boland, U. Khan, H. Benameur, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Robustness of size selection and spectroscopic size, thickness and monolayer metrics of liquid-exfoliated WS₂', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 254, 11 (2017), 1700443 [L. Ueberricke, J.N. Coleman, C. Backes]
- 'Tuneable photoconductivity and mobility enhancement in printed MoS₂/graphene composites', *2D Materials*, 4, 4 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82343> [A.G. Kelly, C. Murphy, V. Vega-Mayoral, A. Harvey, A.S. Esmaeily, T. Hallam, D. McCloskey, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Liquid exfoliated Co(OH)₂ nanosheets as low cost high performance catalysts for the oxygen evolution reaction', *Advanced Energy Materials*, 1702965 (2018), [D. McAteer, I.J. Godwin, Z. Ling (...), M.E.G. Lyons, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in quantum dot (QD)-sensitized MoS₂ devices on MoS₂ film properties', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2018), 1706149 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- Cross, Graham, 'Present and future thermal interface materials for electronic devices', *International Materials Reviews* (2017), 1-21 [K.M. Razeeb, E. Dalton, G.L.W. Cross, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Large area thermal nanoimprint below the glass transition temperature via small amplitude oscillatory shear forming', *Microelectronic Engineering*, 182 (2017), 35-41 [O. Brazil, V. Usov, J.B. Pethica, G.L.W. Cross]
- 'Adhesion limits and design criteria for nanorelays', *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, 63, 1 (2016), 465-470 [K.L. Lin, G.L.W. Cross, P. Gleeson (...), J.J. Boland, K.J. Kuhn]
- Donegan, John, 'Hot-volumes as uniform and reproducible SERS - detection enhancers in weakly-coupled metallic nanohelices', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 45548 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82260> [J.M. Caridad, S. Winters, D. McCloskey, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Krstić]
- 'Novel polarization beam splitter based on p-i-n structure for an indium phosphide platform', *2017 19th international conference on transparent optical networks (ICTON)* (2017), 8024837 [N. Abadia, X. Dai, Q. Lu, W.H. Guo, E. El-Fiky, D.V. Plant, J.F. Donegan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Athermal operation of a multi-section laser for optical communications', *Optical fiber communication conference OSA technical digest*, Optical Society of America (2017), W2A.3 [M.J. Wallace, R.O. Meehan, R. Enright, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Measurements of milli-Newton surface tension forces with tilted fiber Bragg gratings', *Optics Letters*, 43, 2 (2018), 255-258 [C. Shen, C. Zhong, D. Liu (...), J. Albert, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Analysis of high-order slotted surface gratings by the 2-d finite-difference time-domain method', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 35, 1 (2017), 96-102 [W. Sun, Q. Lu, W. Guo, M. Wallace, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Design of 1.3- μ m high-performance directly modulated lasers based on high-order slotted surface gratings', *IEEE Journal of Quantum Electronics*, 53, 5 (2017), 2000509 [W. Sun, G. Zhao, P. Zhang, M. Wallace, F. Bello, Q. Lu, W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Combining ϵ -near-zero behavior and stopped light energy bands for ultra-low reflection and reduced dispersion of slow light', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82259> [F. Bello, A.F. Page, A. Pusch, J.M. Hamm, J.F. Donegan, O. Hess]
- 'Light scattering and random lasing in aqueous suspensions of hexagonal boron nitride nanoflakes', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 47 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/aa923a> [S.A. O'Brien, A. Harvey, A. Griffin, T. Donnelly, D. Mulcahy, J.N. Coleman, J.F. Donegan, D. McCloskey]
- 'Athermal operation of multi-section slotted tunable lasers', *Optics Express*, 25, 13 (2017), 14426-14438 [M.J. Wallace, R.O. Meehan, R. Enright, F. Bello, D. McCloskey, B. Barabadi, E.N. Wang, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Highly fabrication tolerant InP based polarization beam splitter based on p-i-n structure', *Optics Express*, 25, 9 (2017), 10070-10077 [N. Abadia, X. Dai, Q. Lu, W.H. Guo, D. Patel, D.V. Plant, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Optical and thermal analysis of the light-heat conversion process employing an antenna based hybrid plasmonic waveguide for HAMR', *Optics Express*, 26, 2 (2018), 1752-1765 [N. Abadia, F. Bello, C. Zhong (...), D.V. Plant, J.F. Donegan]
- Donnelly, Tony, 'Laser-driven rapid functionalization of carbon surfaces and its application to the fabrication of fluorinated adsorbents', *RSC Advances*, 6, 86 (2016), 82924-82932 [R.J. Cullen, D.R. Jayasundara, R.J. Baker, G. O'Connell, T. Connelly, K.E. Ballantine, J.G. Lunney, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Light scattering and random lasing in aqueous suspensions of hexagonal boron nitride nanoflakes', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 47 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/aa923a> [S.A. O'Brien, A. Harvey, A. Griffin, T. Donnelly, D. Mulcahy, J.N. Coleman, J.F. Donegan, D. McCloskey]
- 'Atmospheric pulsed laser deposition and thermal annealing of plasmonic silver nanoparticle films', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 44 (2017), 445601 [T.M. Khan, M.A. Mujawar, K.E. Siewerska, A. Pogle, T. Donnelly, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, J.G. Lunney]
- Dooley, Stephen, 'Integrating compositional features in model compounds for a kinetic mechanism of hemicellulose pyrolysis', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 328 (2017), 943-961 [K. Dussan, S. Dooley, R. Monaghan]
- 'Predicting fuel ignition quality using ^1H NMR spectroscopy and multiple linear regression', *Energy and Fuels*, 30, 11 (2016), 9819-9835 [A.G. Abdul Jameel, N. Naser, A.H. Emwas, S. Dooley, S.M. Sarathy]
- 'Non-stoichiometric formation of formic and levulinic acids from the hydrolysis of biomass derived hexose carbohydrates', *RSC Advances*, 6, 7 (2016), 5797-5804 [T. Flannelly, M. Lopes, L. Kupiainen, S. Dooley, J.J. Leahy]
- 'Detailed measurement uncertainty analysis of solid-phase adsorption-total gas chromatography (GC)-detectable tar from biomass gasification', *Energy and Fuels*, 30, 3 (2016), 2187-2197 [A. Horvat, M. Kwapinska, G. Xue, S. Dooley, W. Kwapinski, J.J. Leahy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Predicting the global combustion behaviors of petroleum-derived and alternative jet fuels by simple fuel property measurements', *Fuel*, 168 (2016), 34-46 [S.H. Won, P.S. Veloo, S. Dooley, J. Santner, F.M. Haas, Y. Ju, F.L. Dryer]
- 'Combustion characteristics of C4 iso-alkane oligomers: experimental characterization of iso-dodecane as a jet fuel surrogate component', *Combustion and Flame*, 165 (2016), 137-143 [S.H. Won, F.M. Haas, A. Tekawade, G. Kosiba, M.A. Oehlschlaeger, S. Dooley, F.L. Dryer]
- 'Reconstruction of chemical structure of real fuel by surrogate formulation based upon combustion property targets', *Combustion and Flame*, 183 (2017), 39-49 [S.H. Won, F.M. Haas, S. Dooley, T. Edwards, F.L. Dryer]
- 'Study on reduced chemical mechanisms of ammonia/methane combustion under gas turbine conditions', *Energy and Fuels*, 30, 10 (2016), 8701-8710 [H. Xiao, M. Howard, A. Valera-Medina, S. Dooley, P.J. Bowen]
- Eastham, Paul, 'Localization and self-trapping in driven-dissipative polariton condensates', *Physical Review B*, 95 (2017), 245312 [F. Bello, P.R. Eastham]
- 'Optical Chern insulators from conical refraction', *CLEO/Europe-EQEC 2017* (2017), 1 [R. McGuinness, P. Eastham]
- 'Coherence protection in coupled quantum systems', *Physical Review A*, 97 (2018), 022103 [H. M. Cammack, P. Kirtan, T.M. Stace, P.R. Eastham, J. Keeling, B.W. Lovett]
- Espey, Brian, 'Light pollution: spatial analysis and potential ecological effects in rural Ireland', *Irish Geography*, 50, 1 (2017), 19-36 [M. Power, A.G. Del Campo, B. Espey]
- Ferreira, Mauro, 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS₂', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), 5031 [J. Jadwyszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), M.S. Ferreira *et al.*]
- Fleischer, Karsten, 'Article quantifying the performance of P-type transparent conducting oxides by experimental methods', *Materials*, 10, 9 (2017), 1019 [K. Fleischer, E. Norton, D. Mullarkey, D. Caffrey, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Optical anisotropy of SrTiO₃ (110) for different surface terminations', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research* (2017), 700459 [K. Fleischer, S. Kim, B. Walls, K. Zhussupbekov, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Nitrogen grain-boundary passivation of In-doped ZnO transparent conducting oxide', *Physical Review Materials*, 2 (2018), 043402 [D. Ali, M.Z. Butt, C. Coughlan, D. Caffrey, I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- Gallagher, Peter, 'The association of a J -burst with a solar jet', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 606 (2017), A81 [D.E. Morosan, P.T. Gallagher, R.A. Fallows (...), O. Wucknitz, P. Zarka]
- 'Pulsations in the Earth's lower ionosphere synchronized with solar flare emission', *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 122, 10 (2017), 9841-9847 [L.A. Hayes, P.T. Gallagher, J. McCauley, B.R. Dennis, J. Ireland, A. Inglis]
- 'Modeling observations of solar coronal mass ejections with heliospheric imagers verified with the heliophysics system observatory', *Space Weather*, 15, 7 (2017), 955-970 [C. Möstl, A. Isavnin, P.D. Boakes (...), P. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Geomagnetically induced currents in the Irish power network during geomagnetic storms', *Space Weather*, 14, 12 (2016), 1136-1154 [S.P. Blake, P.T. Gallagher, J. McCauley (...), G.S. Kelly, D. Bell]
- 'Detection and interpretation of long-lived x-ray quasi-periodic pulsations in the X-class solar flare on 2013 May 14', *Astrophysical Journal*, 836, 1 (2017), 84 [B.R. Dennis, A.K. Tolbert, A. Inglis, J. Ireland, T. Wang, G.D. Holman, L.A. Hayes, P.T. Gallagher]
- 'Understanding the physical nature of coronal 'EIT waves'', *Solar Physics*, 292, 1 (2017), 7 [D.M. Long, D.S. Bloomfield, P.F. Chen (...), P.T. Gallagher *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Godwin, Ian, 'Comparison of liquid exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides reveals MoSe₂ to be the most effective hydrogen evolution catalyst', *Nanoscale*, 8, 10 (2016), 5737-5749 [Z. Gholamvand, D. McAteer, C. Backes (...), I. Godwin *et al.*]
- 'Production of Ni(OH)₂ nanosheets by liquid phase exfoliation: from optical properties to electrochemical applications', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, 28 (2016), 11046-11059 [A. Harvey, X. He, I.J. Godwin (...), J.F. Donegan, J.N. Coleman]
- 'All-printed thin-film transistors from networks of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Science*, 356, 6333 (2017), 69-73 [A.G. Kelly, T. Hallam, C. Backes (...), A.S. Godwin *et al.*]
- 'The dependence of the measured surface energy of graphene on nanosheet size', *2D Materials*, 4, 1 (2017), 1 [A. Ferguson, A. Harvey, I.J. Godwin, S.D. Bergin, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Cobalt hydroxide nanoflakes and their application as supercapacitors and oxygen evolution catalysts', *Nanotechnology*, 28 (2017), 375401 [A.A.S. Rovetta, M.P. Browne, A. Harvey, I.J. Godwin, J.N. Coleman, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Exploring the versatility of liquid phase exfoliation: producing 2D nanosheets from talcum powder, cat litter and beach sand', *2D Materials*, 4, 2 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82430> [A. Harvey, J.B. Boland, I. Godwin (...), P. O'Brien, J.N. Coleman]
- Groh, Jose, 'To \$v\infty\$ and beyond! The He I absorption variability across the 2014.6 periastron passage of η Carinae', *MNRAS*, 461 (2016), 2540-2558 [N.D. Richardson, T.I. Madura, L. St-Jean (...), J.H. Groh *et al.*]
- 'Predicting the nature of supernova progenitors', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series A*, 375 (2017), 20170219 [J.H. Groh]
- 'Eta Carinae's thermal x-ray tail measured with XMM-Newton and NuSTAR', *The Astrophysical Journal*, 817 (2016), 23 [K. Hamaguchi, M.F. Corcoran, T.R. Gull (...), J. Groh *et al.*]
- 'VLT/AMBER velocity-resolved aperture-synthesis imaging of Eta Carinae with a spectral resolution of 12 000, studies of the primary star wind and innermost wind-wind collision zone', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 594 (2016), A106 [G. Weigelt, K.H. Hofmann, D. Schertl (...), J. Groh *et al.*]
- 'SN 2015bh: NGC 2770's 4th supernova or a luminous blue variable on its way to a Wolf-Rayet star?', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 599 (2017), A129 [C.C. Thöne, A. de Ugarte Postigo, G. Leloudas (...), J. Groh *et al.*]
- 'The 2014 x-ray minimum of Eta Carinae as seen by Swift', *The Astrophysical Journal*, 838 (2017), 45 [M.F. Corcoran, J. Liburd, D. Morris (...), A. Damineli, J.H. Groh]
- 'Making maps of cosmic microwave background polarization for B-mode studies: the POLARBEAR example', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 600 (2017), A60 [D. Poletti, G. Fabbian, M. Le Jeune (...), J. Groh *et al.*]
- 'VLT/MUSE discovers a jet from the evolved B[e] star MWC 137', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 585 (2016), A81 [A. Mehner, W.J. de Wit, J.H. Groh, R.D. Oudmaier, D. Baade, T. Rivinius, F. Selman, H.M.J. Boffin, C. Martayan]
- 'Ultraviolet spectroscopy of the blue supergiant SBW1: the remarkably weak wind of a SN 1987A analogue', *MNRAS*, 468 (2017), 2333-2344 [N. Smith, J.H. Groh, K. France, R. McCray]
- 'Dissecting a supernova impostor's circumstellar medium: MUSEing about the SHAPE of Eta Carinae's outer ejecta', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 595 (2016), A120 [A. Mehner, W. Steffen, J.H. Groh (...), T. Rivinius, F. Selman]
- 'The fossil wind structures of Eta Carinae: changes across one 5.54-yr cycle', *MNRAS*, 462 (2016), 3196-3220 [T.R. Gull, T.I. Madura, M. Teodoro (...), J.H. Groh *et al.*]
- 'Confined dense circumstellar material surrounding a regular type II supernova', *Nature Physics*, 13 (2017), 510-517 [O. Yaron, D.A. Perley, A. Gal-Yam (...), J.H. Groh *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'He II λ 4686 emission from the massive binary system in η Car: constraints to the orbital elements and the nature of the periodic minima', *The Astrophysical Journal*, 819 (2016), 131 [M. Teodoro, A. Damineli, B. Heathcote (...), J.H. Groh *et al.*]
- Guo, Wei-Hua, 'Analysis of high-order slotted surface gratings by the 2-D finite-difference time-domain method', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 35, 1 (2017), 96-102 [W. Sun, Q. Lu, W. Guo, M. Wallace, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Design of 1.3- μ m high-performance directly modulated lasers based on high-order slotted surface gratings', *IEEE Journal of Quantum Electronics*, 53, 5 (2017), 2000509 [W. Sun, G. Zhao, P. Zhang, M. Wallace, F. Bello, Q. Lu, W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]
- Hegner, Martin, 'Microrheological coagulation assay exploiting micromechanical resonators', *Analytical Chemistry*, 89 (2017), 751-758 [F. Padovani, J. Duffy, M. Hegner]
- 'Translation and folding of single proteins in real-time', *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 114, 22 (2017), E4399-E4407 [F. Wruck, A. Katranidis, K.H. Nierhaus, G. Büldt, M. Hegner]
- 'Nanoscale chemical imaging of reversible photoisomerization of an azobenzene-thiol self-assembled monolayer by tip-enhanced Raman spectroscopy', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 57, 4 (2018), 1025-1029 [L.Q. Zheng, X. Wang, F. Shao, M. Hegner, R. Zenobi]
- 'Nanomechanical clinical coagulation diagnostics and monitoring of therapies', *Nanoscale*, 9, 45 (2017), 17939-17947 [F. Padovani, J. Duffy, M. Hegner]
- Hutzler, Stefan, 'Statistics and topological changes in 2D foam from the dry to the wet limit', *Philosophical Magazine*, 97, 21 (2017), 1768-1781 [F.F. Dunne, F. Bolton, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Simulation and observation of line-slip structures in columnar structures of soft spheres', *Physical Review E*, 96 (2017), 012610-1-012610-6 [J. Winkelmann, B. Haffner, D. Weaire, A. Mughal, S. Hutzler]
- 'Bubble-bubble interactions in a 2D foam, close to the wet limit', *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science*, 247 (2017), 491-495 [D. Weaire, R. Hoehler, S. Hutzler]
- 'Eufoam 2016', *Colloids and surfaces a: physicochemical and engineering aspects, July 3-6, 2016, Trinity College Dublin*, eds S. Hutzler, M. Moebius, S. Tcholakova, F. Elias, Elsevier (2016), 5342017, 1-138
- '2D foams above the jamming transition: deformation matters', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 534 (2017), 52-57 [J. Winkelmann, F.F. Dunne, V.J. Langlois, M.E. Moebius, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Dynamics of a flexible fibre in a sheared two-dimensional foam: numerical simulations', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 534 (2017), 105-111 [V.J. Langlois, S. Hutzler]
- 'Interactions of fibres with simple arrangements of soap films', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 534 (2017), 112-119 [D. Whyte, B. Haffner, A. Tanaka, T. Hjelt, S. Hutzler]
- Jones, Lewys, 'ADF-STEM imaging of nascent phases and extended disorder within the Mo-V-Nb-Te-O catalyst system', *Topics in Catalysis*, 59, 17-18 (2016), 1489-1495 [T. Vogt, D.A. Blom, L. Jones, D.J. Buttrely]
- 'Hybrid statistics - simulations based method for atom-counting from ADF STEM images', *Ultramicroscopy*, 177 (2017), 69-77 [A. De Wael, A. De Backer, L. Jones, P.D. Nellist, S. Van Aert]
- 'Direct observation of ferroelectric domain walls in LiNbO₃: wall-meanders, kinks, and local electric charges', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 26, 42 (2016), 7599-7604 [J. Gonnissen, D. Batuk, G.F. Nataf, L. Jones, A.M. Abakumov, S. Van Aert, D. Schryvers, E.K.H. Salje]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Magnetite-like regions at the crossing of two antiphase boundaries in doped BiFeO₃', *Materials Science and Technology (United Kingdom)*, 32, 3 (2016), 242-247 [J.M. Salih, L.Q. Wang, Q.M. Ramasse, L. Jones, J. Barthel, A.J. Craven, I. Maclaren]
- 'Quantifying a heterogeneous Ru catalyst on carbon black using ADF STEM', *Particle and Particle Systems Characterization*, 33, 7 (2016), 438-444 [A.M. Varambhia, L. Jones, A. De Backer, V.T. Fauske, S. Van Aert, D. Ozkaya, P.D. Nellist]
- 'Correlative aberration-corrected STEM-HAADF and STEM-EELS analysis of interface-induced polarization in LaCrO₃-SrTiO₃ superlattices', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22 (2016), 1522 [S.R. Spurgeon, D.M. Kepaptsoglou, L. Jones (...), P.V. Sushko, S.A. Chambers]
- 'Quantification of ADF STEM image data for nanoparticle structure and strain measurements', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22 (2016), 896 [P.D. Nellist, L. Jones, A. Varambhia, A. De Backer, S. Van Aert, D. Ozkaya]
- 'Pushing the limits of fast acquisition in TEM tomography and 4D-STEM', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22, S3 (2016), 512-513 [M. Simson, R.E. Dunin-Borkowski, R. Hartmann (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- '3D elemental mapping with nanometer scale depth resolution via electron optical sectioning', *Ultramicroscopy*, 174 (2017), 27-34 [T.J. Pennycook, H. Yang, L. Jones (...), J. Santamaria, P.D. Nellist]
- 'Optimising multi-frame ADF-STEM for high-precision atomic-resolution strain mapping', *Ultramicroscopy*, 179 (2017), 57-62 [L. Jones, S. Wenner, M. Nord, Magnus, P.H. Ninive, O.L. Løvvik]
- 'Electron ptychographic phase imaging of light elements in crystalline materials using Wigner distribution deconvolution', *Ultramicroscopy*, 180 (2017), 173-179 [H. Yang, I. MacLaren, L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Route to achieving perfect B-site ordering in double perovskite thin films', *NPG Asia Materials*, 9, 7 (2017), e406 [J. Kleibeuker]
- 'Atomic-resolution chemical mapping of ordered precipitates in Al alloys using energy-dispersive x-ray spectroscopy', *Micron*, 96 (2017), 103-111 [S. Wenner, L. Jones, C.D. Marioara, R. Holmestad]
- 'Imaging charge transfer in crystals using electron ptychography', *Foundations of Crystallography*, 70 (2017), C121 [P. Nellist, G. Martinez, T. Pennycook (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Development of fast pixelated STEM detector and its applications using 4-dimensional dataset', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 23, S1 (2017), 52-53 [R. Sagawa, H. Yang, L. Jones (...), P.D. Nellist, Y. Kondo]
- 'Towards a direct visualization of charge transfer in monolayer hexagonal boron nitride using a fast pixelated detector in the scanning transmission electron microscope', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 23, S1 (2017), 436-437 [G.T. Martinez, T.J. Pennycook, T.C. Naginey (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Quantitative STEM of catalyst nanoparticles using ADF imaging with simultaneous EDS and EELS spectroscopy', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 23, S1 (2017), 1888-1889 [A.M. Varambhia, L. Jones, A. De Backer, S. Van Aert, D. Ozkaya, S. Lozano-Perez, P.D. Nellist]
- 'Measuring the cation and oxygen atomic column displacement at picometer precision', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 23, S1 (2017), 1612-1613 [Y. Wang, L. Jones, B. Berkels, W. Sigle, P.A. van Aken]
- 'From high-precision imaging to high-performance computing: leveraging ADF-STEM atom-counting and DFT for catalyst nano-metrology', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 23, S1 (2017), 1880-1881 [L. Jones, C.K. Skylaris, P.D. Nellist, A. Varambhia, J. Aarons, K.E. MacArthur, D. Ozkaya, M. Sarwar]
- 'Preface to special issue on microscopy of semiconducting materials 2017 (MSM-XX)', *Journal of Microscopy*, 268, 3 (2017), 221-224 [T. Walther, L. Jones]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Electron ptychographic phase imaging using fast pixelated detectors', *Acta Cryst.*, 70 (2017), C1349 [H. Yang, R. dos Reis, G. Martinez (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Phase imaging in STEM allowing for post-acquisition aberration correction and 3D optical sectioning using ptychography Wigner-distribution deconvolution', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22 (2016), 508 [H. Yang, L. Jones, R.N. Rutte (...), H. Soltau, L. Stüder]
- 'The use of electron ptychography to implement efficient phase imaging in STEM', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22 (2016), 466 [P.D. Nellist, H. Yang, L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'STEM optical sectioning for imaging screw dislocations core structures in BCC metals', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22 (2016), 1932 [D. Hernandez-Maldonado, H. Yang, Hao, L. Jones, R. Gröger]
- Krstić, Vojislav, 'Hot-volumes as uniform and reproducible SERS-detection enhancers in weakly-coupled metallic nanohelices', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 45548 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82260> [J.M. Caridad, S. Winters, D. McCloskey, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Krstić]
- 'Degree of functionalisation dependence of individual Raman intensities in covalent graphene derivatives', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 45165 [P. Vecera, S. Eigler, M. Kolesnik-Gray (...), V. Krstić, *et al.*]
- Lunney, James, 'Atmospheric pulsed laser deposition and thermal annealing of plasmonic silver nanoparticle films', *Nanotechnology*, 28 (2017), 445601-1-445601-11 [T.M. Khan, M.A. Mujawar, K.E. Siewerska, A. Pokle, T. Donnelly, N. McEvoy, G. S. Duesberg, J. G. Lunney]
- 'Compression and heating of a laser-produced plasma using single and double induction coils', *Applied Physics*, 124 (2018), 124-131 [J.R. Creel, J.G. Lunney]
- 'Mechanism of large optical nonlinearity in gold nanoparticle films', *Optics Letters*, 43, 7 (2018), 1455-1458 [I. Mirza, D. McCloskey, W.J. Blau, J.G. Lunney]
- McCloskey, David, 'Optical and thermal analysis of the light-heat conversion process employing an antennabased hybrid plasmonic waveguide for HAMR', *Optics Express*, 26, 2 (2018), 1752-1765 [N. Abadía, F. Bello, C. Zhong (...), D.M. McCloskey *et al.*]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in quantum dot (QD)-sensitized MoS₂ devices on MoS₂ film properties', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2018), 1706149 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), D. McCloskey *et al.*]
- McGilp, John, 'Group V adsorbate structure on vicinal Ge(001) surfaces determined from the optical spectrum', *Applied Physics Letters*, 110, 23 (2017), 233903 [S. Banerjee, C.H. Patterson, J.F. McGilp]
- McGuinness, Cormac, 'Ru' photosensitizer-functionalized two-dimensional MoS₂ for light-driven hydrogen evolution', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 24, 2 (2018), 351-355 [X. Chen, D. McAteer, C. McGuinness, I. Godwin, J.N. Coleman, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Synthesis of armchair graphene nanoribbons from the 10,10'-dibromo-9,9'-bianthracene molecules on Ag(111): the role of organometallic intermediates', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 3506 [K.A. Simonov, A.V. Generalov, G.I. Svirskiy, A.A. Cafolla, C. McGuinness, T. Taketsugu A. Lyalin, N. Mårtensson, A.B. Preobrajenski]
- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS₂', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), 5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), C. McGuinness *et al.*]
- Moebius, Matthias, 'A resilient and luminescent stimuli-responsive hydrogel from a heterotopic 1,8-naphthalimide-derived ligand', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 44 (2017), 5989-5992 [C.S. Hawes, A.D. Lynes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, G. Ryan, M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Eufoam 2016', *Colloids and surfaces a: physicochemical and engineering aspects*, July 3-6, 2016, Trinity College Dublin, eds S. Hutzler, M. Moebius, S. Tcholakova, F. Elias, Elsevier (2016), 5342017, 1-138

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- '2D foams above the jamming transition: deformation matters', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 534 (2017), 52-57 [J. Winkelmann, F.F. Dunne, V.J. Langlois, M.E. Moebius, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- O'Regan, David, 'Supercell convergence of charge-transfer energies in pentacene molecular crystals from constrained DFT', *Physical Review B*, 93, 16 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.93.165102> [D.H.P. Turban, G. Teobaldi, D.D. O'Regan, N.D.M. Hine]
- 'Inapplicability of exact constraints and a minimal two-parameter generalization to the DFT+U based correction of self-interaction error', *Physical Review B*, 94, 22 (2016), 220104(R) [G. Moynihan, G. Teobaldi, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'Strain-induced Weyl and Dirac states and direct-indirect gap transitions in group-V materials', *2D Materials*, 4, 4 (2017), 045018 [G. Moynihan, S. Sanvito, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'A simple descriptor for energetics at FCC-BCC metal interfaces', *Materials and Design*, 142 (2018), 158-165 [L.A. Zotti, S. Sanvito, D.D. O'Regan]
- Padamati, Ramesh, 'Surfactant-mediated hydrothermal pretreatment of ryegrass followed by enzymatic saccharification for polyhydroxyalkanoate production', *Industrial Crops and Products*, 111 (2018), 625-632 [R. Kataria, T. Woods, W. Casey, F. Cerrone, R. Davis, K. O'Connor, R. Ruhul, R. Babu]
- 'Synthesis gas (syngas)-derived medium-chainlength polyhydroxyalkanoate synthesis in engineered *Rhodospirillum rubrum*', *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 82, 20 (2016), 6132-6140 [D. Heinrich, M. Raberg, P. Fricke, S.T. Kenny, L. Morales-Gamez, R.P. Babu, K.E. O'Connor, A. Steinbüchel]
- 'The influence of biobased oligomeric diisocyanate on thermal and mechanical properties of poly(3-hydroxybutyrate)', *Macromolecular Symposia*, 365, 1 (2016), 223-229 [C.S. Reddy, K. O'Connor, P.R. Babu]
- Patterson, Charles, 'Dielectric anisotropy of the GaP/Si(001) interface from first-principles theory', *Physical Review Letters*, 118, 23 (2017), 237403 [P. Kumar, C.H. Patterson]
- 'Defects at the Si(001)/a-SiO₂ interface: analysis of structures generated with classical force fields', *Physical Review Materials*, 1, 4 (2017), 044602 [E. Mehes, C.H. Patterson]
- 'Group V adsorbate structure on vicinal Ge(001) surfaces determined from the optical spectrum', *Applied Physics Letters*, 110, 23 (2017), 233903 [S. Banerjee, C.H. Patterson, J.F. McGill]
- Rode, Karsten, 'Structure, site-specific magnetism, and magnetotransport properties of epitaxial D0₂₂-structure Mn₂Fe_xGa thin films', *Physical Review B*, 96, 2 (2017), 024408 [D. Betto, Y.C. Lau, K. Borisov, K. Kummer, N.B. Brookes, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- 'Magnetic dead layers in La_{0.7}Sr_{0.3}MnO₃ revisited', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetism*, 53, 11 (2017), 6000904 [S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, P. Dunne, B. Doudin, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Study of the effect of annealing on the properties of Mn₂Ru_xGa thin films', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetism*, 53, 11 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TMAG.2017.2704778> [K.E. Siewierska, G. Atcheson, K. Borisov, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Exchange coupling of a perpendicular ferromagnet to a half-metallic compensated ferrimagnet via a thin hafnium interlayer', *Applied Physics Letters*, 111, 10 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82449> [K. Borisov, G. Atcheson, G. D'Arcy, Y.C. Lau, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- 'Dead layers in La_{0.7}Sr_{0.3}MnO₃ revisited', *INTERMAG, IEEE international magnetism conference* (2017), 8007576 [S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, D. Betto, P. Dunne, K. Rode, M. Coey]
- Sanvito, Stefano, 'Cu-metalated carbyne acting as a promising molecular wire', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 145, 24 (2016), 244702 [X. Tu, H. Wang, Z. Shen, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'Resistive switching mechanism of GeTe-Sb₂Te₃ interfacial phase change memory and topological properties of embedded two-dimensional states', *Nanoscale*, 9, 27 (2017), 9386-9395 [H. Nakamura, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito, N. Inoue, J. Tominaga, Y. Asai]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Theoretical evaluation of $[V^{IV}(\alpha-C_3S_5)_3]^{2-}$ as nuclear-spin-sensitive single-molecule spin transistor', *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 8, 13 (2017), 3056-3060 [S. Cardona-Serra, A. Gaita-Ariño, M. Stamenova, S. Sanvito]
- 'Computational investigation of label free detection of biomolecules based on armchair graphene nanoribbon', *Sensors and Actuators, B: Chemical*, 255 (2018), 1276-1284 [S. Bagherzadeh-Nobari, R. Kalantarinejad, S.M. Elahi, S. Sanvito]
- 'Ab initio dynamical exchange interactions in frustrated antiferromagnets', *Physical Review B*, 96, 5 (2017), 054411 [J. Simoni, M. Stamenova, S. Sanvito]
- 'Evidence for pressure-induced node-pair annihilation in Cd_3As_2 ', *Physical Review B*, 96, 15 (2017), 155205 [C. Zhang, J. Sun, F. Liu (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'First-principles prediction of spin-polarized multiple dirac rings in manganese fluoride', *Physical Review Letters*, 119, 1 (2017), 016403 [Y. Jiao, F. Ma, C. Zhang, J. Bell, S. Sanvito, A. Du]
- 'Femtosecond spin current pulses generated by the nonthermal spin-dependent Seebeck effect and interacting with ferromagnets in spin valves', *Physical Review Letters*, 119, 1 (2017), 017202 [A. Alekhin, I. Razdolski, N. Ilin (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'Multiscale modeling of current-induced switching in magnetic tunnel junctions using ab initio spin-transfer torques', *Physical Review B*, 96, 22 (2017), 224410 [M.O.A. Ellis, M. Stamenova, S. Sanvito]
- 'Evolution of Weyl orbit and quantum hall effect in Dirac semimetal Cd_3As_2 ', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), 1272 [C. Zhang, A. Narayan, S. Lu (...), S. Sanvito, F. Xiu]
- 'Tailoring the polarity of charge carriers in graphene-porphine-graphene molecular junctions through linkage motifs', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 121, 49 (2017), 27344-27350 [Z. Jiang, H. Wang, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'The low-bias conducting mechanism of single-molecule junctions constructed with methylsulfide linker groups and gold electrodes', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 147, 5 (2017), 054702 [M. Wang, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'Ultrafast demagnetizing fields from first principles', *Physical Review B*, 95, 2 (2017), 024412 [J. Simoni, M. Stamenova, S. Sanvito]
- 'Solar cell materials by design: hybrid pyroxene corner-sharing VO_4 tetrahedral chains', *ChemSusChem*, 10, 9 (2017), 1931-1942 [F. El-Mellouhi, A. Akande, C. Motta (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'Spin-orbit Hamiltonian for organic crystals from first-principles electronic structure and Wannier functions', *Physical Review B*, 95, 8 (2017), 085126 [S. Roychoudhury, S. Sanvito]
- 'The role of anharmonic phonons in under-barrier spin relaxation of single molecule magnets', *Nature Communications*, 8, 14620 (2017), 085126 [A. Lunghi, F. Totti, R. Sessoli, S. Sanvito]
- ' HfO_2 and SiO_2 as barriers in magnetic tunneling junctions', *Physical Review B*, 95, 18 (2017), 184410 [G. Shukla, T. Archer, S. Sanvito]
- 'First-principles spin-transfer torque in $CuMnAs|GaP|CuMnAs$ junctions', *Physical Review B*, 95, 6 (2017), 060403(R) [M. Stamenova, R. Mohebbi, J. Seyed-Yazdi, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito]
- 'Spin-polarized tunneling through chemical vapor deposited multilayer molybdenum disulfide', *ACS Nano*, 11, 6 (2017), 6389-6395 [A. Dankert, P. Pashaei, M.V. Kamalakar (...), S. Sanvito, S.P. Dash]
- 'Intra-molecular origin of the spin-phonon coupling in slow-relaxing molecular magnets', *Chemical Science*, 8, 9 (2017), 6051-6059 [A. Lunghi, F. Totti, S. Sanvito, R. Sessoli]
- 'Strain-induced Weyl and Dirac states and direct-indirect gap transitions in group-V materials', *2D Materials*, 4, 4 (2017), 045018 [G. Moynihan, S. Sanvito, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'An in situ and ex situ TEM study into the oxidation of titanium (IV) sulphide', *NPJ 2D Materials and Application*, 1, 22 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82330> [E. Long, S. O'Brien, E.A. Lewis (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Accelerated discovery of new magnets in the Heusler alloy family', *Science Advances*, 3, 4 (2017), e1602241 [S. Sanvito, C. Oses, J. Xue (...), M. Coey, S. Curtarolo]
- Shvets, Igor, 'Fabrication of self-organized precisely tunable plasmonic SERS substrates via glancing angle deposition', *Physica Status Solidi (A) Applications and Materials Science* (2017), 1700088 [E. Rezvani, O. Ualibek, B. Bulfin, G. Sugurbekova, G.S. Duesberg, I. Shvets]
- 'Nanoclusters and nanolines: the effect of molybdenum oxide substrate stoichiometry on iron self-assembly', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 20 (2017), 205602 [O. Lübben, S.A. Krasnikov, B. Walls, N.N. Sergeeva, B.E. Murphy, A.N. Chaika, S.I. Bozhko, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Article quantifying the performance of P-type transparent conducting oxides by experimental methods', *Materials*, 10, 9 (2017), 1019 [K. Fleischer, E. Norton, D. Mullarkey, D. Caffrey, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Valence band modification of Cr_2O_3 by Ni-doping: creating a high figure of merit p-type TCO', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 5, 47 (2017), 12610-12618 [E. Arca, A.B. Kehoe, T.D. Veal (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Step bunching with both directions of the current: Vicinal W(110) surfaces versus atomistic-scale model', *Physical Review B*, 97, 3 (2018), 035436 [O. Toktarbailiy, V. Usov, C. ÓCoileáin (...), V. Tonchev, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Composite Fe_3O_4 -W(100) probes for scanning tunneling microscopy', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 122, 23 (2017), 235301 [S.I. Bozhko, S.V. Chekmazov, V. Usov (...), S.A. Krasnikov, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Optical anisotropy of SrTiO_3 (110) for different surface terminations', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research* (2017), 700459 [K. Fleischer, S. Kim, B. Walls, K. Zhussupbekov, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Competition between anti-phase boundaries and charge-orbital ordering in epitaxial stepped Fe_3O_4 (100) thin films', *SPIN*, 7, 2 (2017), 1 [H.C. Wu, X. Liu, C. ÓCoileáin (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Quantifying the performance of P-type transparent conducting oxides by experimental methods', *Materials*, 10, 9 (2017), 1019 [K. Fleischer, E. Norton, D. Mullarkey, D. Caffrey, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Nitrogen grain-boundary passivation of In-doped ZnO transparent conducting oxide', *Physical Review Materials*, 2 (2018), 043402 [D. Ali, M.Z. Butt, C. Coughlan, D. Caffrey, I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- Stamenov, Plamen, 'Oxygen vacancy in WO_3 film-based FET with ionic liquid gating', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 12253 [H. Kalhori, M. Coey, I. Abdolhosseini Sarsari (...), H. Salamati, P. Stamenov]
- 'SQUID-detected broadband ferrimagnetic resonance in bulk poly- and single-crystalline $\text{Y}_3\text{Fe}_5\text{O}_{12}$ ', *INTERMAG 2017 IEEE international magnetism conference*, (2017), 8007784 [J. O'Reilly, P.S. Stamenov]
- 'When does magnetostriction not conserve volume?', *INTERMAG 2017, IEEE international magnetism conference*, (2017), 8007948 [Y. He, P.S. Stamenov, C. Jiang, M. Coey]
- 'Magnetism and Faraday rotation in oxygen-deficient polycrystalline and single-crystal iron-substituted strontium titanate', *Physical Review Applied*, 7, 2 (2017), 024006 [T. Goto, D.H. Kim, X. Sun (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]
- 'Structure, site-specific magnetism, and magnetotransport properties of epitaxial D_{022} -structure $\text{Mn}_2\text{Fe}_x\text{Ga}$ thin films', *Physical Review B*, 96, 2 (2017), 024408 [D. Betto, Y.C. Lau, K. Borisov, K. Kummer, N.B. Brookes, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- 'Joule heating effect on field-free magnetization switching by spin-orbit torque in exchange-biased systems', *Physical Review Applied*, 7, 2 (2017), 024023 [S.A. Razavi, D. Wu, G. Yu (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Point contact Andreev reflection and the measurement of spin polarization - towards higher fields and temperatures', *INTERMAG 2017, IEEE international magnetism conference*, (2017), 8007844 [K. Borisov, M. Gregor, A. Plecenik, P.S. Stamenov]
- Venkatesan, Munuswamy, 'Magnetic dead layers in $\text{La}_{0.67}\text{Sr}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_3$ revisited', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetism*, 53, 11 (2017), 6000904 [S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, P. Dunne, B. Doudin, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetic properties, exchange bias, and memory effects in core-shell superparamagnetic nanoparticles of $\text{La}_{0.67}\text{Sr}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_3$ ', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 121, 17 (2017), 173902 [A. Rostamnejadi, M. Venkatesan, H. Salamati, K. Ackland, H. Gholizadeh, P. Kamell, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Dead layers in $\text{La}_{0.67}\text{Sr}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_3$ revisited', *INTERMAG 2017, IEEE international magnetism conference* (2017), 8007576 [S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, D. Betto, P. Dunne, K. Rode, M. Coey]
- 'Hetero-metallic, functionalizable polyoxomolybdate clusters: via a 'top-down' synthetic method', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 77 (2017), 10660-10663 [C. Healy, B. Twamley, M. Venkatesan, S. Schmidt, T. Gunnlaugsson, W. Schmitt]
- Vidotto, Aline, 'Exoplanets as probes of the winds of host stars: the case of the M dwarf GJ 436', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 470 (2017), 4026 [A.A. Vidotto, V. Bourrier]
- 'Predicting radio emission from the newborn hot Jupiter V830 Tauri B and its host star', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 602 (2017), A39 [A.A. Vidotto, J.F. Donati]
- 'MOVES I. The evolving magnetic field of the planet-hosting star HD189733', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 471 (2017), 1246 [R. Fares, V. Bourrier, A.A. Vidotto (...), P.J. Wheatley, D. Ehrenreich]
- 'The particle and magnetic environments surrounding close-in exoplanets', *Proceedings of the international astronomical union, IAU symposium, solar and stellar flares and their effects on planets* (2016), 397-402 [A.A. Vidotto, R. Fares, M. Jardine, C. Moutou, J.F. Donati]
- 'The open flux evolution of a solar-mass star on the main sequence', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 474 (2018), 536-546 [V. See, M. Jardine, A.A. Vidotto (...), J. Morin, P. Petit]
- 'The evolution of surface magnetic fields in young solar-type stars II: the early main sequence (250-650 Myr)', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 474 (2018), 4956-4987 [C.P. Folsom, J. Bouvier, P. Petit (...), J.F. Donati, A.A. Vidotto]
- 'The solar wind in time: a change in the behaviour of older winds?', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* (2018), 394 [D. O Fionnagain, A.A. Vidotto]
- 'The Colorado ultraviolet transit experiment (CUTE): a dedicated cubesat mission for the study of exoplanetary mass loss and magnetic fields', *SPIE* (2017), 1-12 [B. Fleming, K. France, N. Nella (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]
- 'Stellar coronal and wind models', *Handbook of Exoplanets*, eds J.A. Belmonte, H. Dee, Springer Reference Works (2017), 1-20 [A.A. Vidotto]
- Weaire, Denis, 'Statistics and topological changes in 2D foam from the dry to the wet limit', *Philosophical Magazine*, 97, 21 (2017), 1768-1781 [F.F. Dunne, F. Bolton, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Simulation and observation of line-slip structures in columnar structures of soft spheres', *Physical Review E*, 96 (2017), 012610-1-012610-6 [J. Winkelmann, B. Haffner, D. Weaire, A. Mughal, S. Hutzler]
- 'Bubble-bubble interactions in a 2D foam, close to the wet limit', *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science*, 247 (2017), 491-495 [D. Weaire, R. Hoehler, S. Hutzler]
- '2D foams above the jamming transition: deformation matters', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 534 (2017), 52-57 [J. Winkelmann, F.F. Dunne, V.J. Langlois, M.E. Moebius, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Phyllotaxis, disk packing, and Fibonacci numbers', *Physical Review E*, 95, 2 (2017), 022401 [A. Mughal, D. Weaire]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Zhang, Hongzhou, 'Ultra-large supramolecular coordination cages composed of endohedral Archimedean and Platonic bodies', *Nature Communications*, 8, 15268 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82009> [K. Byrne, M. Zubair, N. Zhu (...), H. Zhang *et al.*]
- 'Multi-metallic hydrate hollow structures in cobalt hydrate based systems', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 17, 4 (2017), 1568-1573 [Y. Chen, J. Zhou, F. Vajda (...), Y. Zhang, H. Zhang]
- 'Facile growth of caterpillar-like NiCo₂S₄ nanocrystal arrays on nickel foam for high-performance supercapacitors', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 9, 22 (2017), 18774-18781 [X. Chen, D. Chen, X. Guo, R. Wang, H. Zhang]
- 'Comparative study of image contrast in scanning electron microscope and helium ion microscope', *Journal of Microscopy*, 268, 3 (2017), 313-320 [R. O'Connell, Y. Chen, H. Zhang, Y. Zhou, D. Fox, P. Maguire, J.J. Wang, C. Rodenburg]
- 'Reply to: 'Body mass index and the risk of all-cause mortality among patients with nonvalvular atrial fibrillation: a multicenter prospective observational study in China; methodological issues'', *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 71, 8 (2017), 1024-1025 [S. Wu, H. Wan, J. Wang, Y. Yang, J. Zhu, X. Shao, B. Huang, H. Zhang]
- 'Programmable graphene doping via electron beam irradiation', *Nanoscale*, 9, 25 (2017), 8657-8664 [Y. Zhou, J. Jadwiszczak, D. Keane, Y. Chen, D. Yu, H. Zhang]
- 'Body mass index and the risk of all-cause mortality among patients with nonvalvular atrial fibrillation: a multicenter prospective observational study in China', *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 71, 4 (2017), 494-499 [H. Wan, S. Wu, J. Wang, Y. Yang, J. Zhu, X. Shao, B. Huang, H. Zhang]
- 'Precise milling of nano-gap chains in graphene with a focused helium ion beam', *Nanotechnology*, 27, 32 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/27/32/325302> [Y. Zhou, P. Maguire, J. Jadwiszczak, M. Muruganathan, H. Mizuta, H. Zhang]
- 'Two-dimensional metal oxide nanoflower-like architectures: a general growth method and their applications in energy storage and as model materials for nanofabrication', *ChemPlusChem*, 82, 2 (2017), 295-302 [T. Tao, Y. Chen (...), H. Zhang *et al.*]
- 'Novel organic photovoltaic polymer blends: a rapid, 3-dimensional morphology analysis using backscattered electron imaging in the scanning electron microscope', *Solar Energy Materials and Solar Cells*, 160 (2017), 182-192 [R.C. Masters, Q. Wan, Y. Zhang (...), H. Zhang *et al.*]
- 'A new image identification method for elevator door protection', *Academic Journal of Manufacturing Engineering*, 15, 2 (2017), 15-22 [H. Zhang, X. Wang, Y. Li, Y. Liu, D. Zhou, B. Hou]
- 'Correlation of emulsion structure with cellular uptake behavior of encapsulated bioactive nutrients: influence of droplet size and interfacial structure', *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 64, 45 (2016), 8659-8666 [W. Lu, A.L. Kelly, P. Maguire, H. Zhang, C. Stanton, S. Miao]
- 'Surgical options for chronic pancreatitis', *Zhonghua Wai Ke Za Zhi [Chinese Journal of Surgery]*, 54, 11 (2016), 848-853 [C.L. Tan, E. Nuer, A. Abulaiti, H. Zhang, Y.H. Chen, X.B. Liu]
- 'The structural modification and rehydration behaviours of milk protein isolate powders: the effect of granule growth in the high shear granulation process', *Journal of Food Engineering*, 189 (2016), 1-8 [J. Ji, K. Cronin, J. Fitzpatrick, P. Maguire, H. Zhang, S. Miao]
- 'Helium ion microscopy for two-dimensional materials', *NanoScience and Technology* (2016), 245-262 [Y. Zhou, D.S. Fox, H. Zhang]
- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS₂', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), 5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), V. Nicolosi, H. Zhang]

Recent Publications - Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Dental Science

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Coleman, David, 'First detailed characterization of the structural organization of type III arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) harbored by *Staphylococcus epidermidis* by whole genome sequencing', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 10 (2017), 1-5 [B.A. McManus, A.M. O'Connor, P.M. Kinnevey, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]

'Dissemination of high-level mupirocin-resistant cc22-MRSA-iv in Saxony', *GMS Hygiene and Infection Control*, 12, 19 (2017), 1-5 [S. Monecke, A. Ruppelt-Lorz, E. Müller (...), D.C. Coleman *et al.*]

'Novel multiresistance cfr-plasmids in linezolid-resistant methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus epidermidis* and vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* (VRE) from a hospital outbreak: first report of the co-location of cfr and optrA in VRE', *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 72, 12 (2017), 3252-3257 [A. Lazaris, D.C. Coleman, A.M. Kearns (...), G.I. Brennan, A.C. Shore]

'Fungal infections of humans', *Fungi: Biology and Applications*, 3rd edition, ed K. Kavanagh, Oxford, United Kingdom, John Wiley and Sons Ltd. (2017), 251-274 [D.J. Sullivan, G.P. Moran, D.C. Coleman]

'Range expansion and the origin of USA300 North American epidemic MRSA', *MBIO*, 9, 1 (2018), 1-15 [L. Challagundla, X. Luo, I.A. Tickler (...), D.C. Coleman *et al.*]

'Minimizing microbial contamination risk simultaneously from multiple hospital washbasins by automated cleaning and disinfection of u-bends with electrochemically activated solutions', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 98 (2018), 1-13 [E.C. Deasy, E.M. Moloney, M.A. Boyle (...), M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

'First description of novel arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) types IV and V harboring a kdp operon in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* characterized by whole genome sequencing', *Infection, Genetics and Evolution*, 61 (2018), 60-66 [A.M. O'Connor, B.A. McManus, D.C. Coleman]

Deasy, Emily, 'Minimizing microbial contamination risk simultaneously from multiple hospital washbasins by automated cleaning and disinfection of u-bends with electrochemically activated solutions', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 98 (2018), 1-13 [E.C. Deasy, E.M. Moloney, M.A. Boyle (...), M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

Flanagan, Peter, 'Phosphate is the third nutrient monitored by TOR in *Candida albicans* and provides a target for fungal-specific indirect TOR inhibition', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 24 (2017), 6346-6351 [N.N. Liu, P.R. Flanagan, J. Zeng, N.M. Jani, M.E. Cardenas, G.P. Moran, J.R. Köhler]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The *Candida albicans* TOR-activating GTPases Gtr1 and Rbh1 coregulate starvation responses and biofilm formation', *mSphere*, 2, 6 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/m.sphere.00477-17> [P.R. Flanagan, N.N. Liu, D.J. Fitzpatrick, K. Hokamp, J.R. Köhler, G.P. Moran]
- Fleming, Garry, 'An approach to understanding tribological behaviour of dental composites through volumetric wear loss and wear mechanism determination; beyond material ranking', *Journal of Dentistry*, 59, 2 (2017), 41-47 [A. Altaie, N.L. Bubbs, P. Franklin, A.H. Dowling, G.J.P. Fleming, D.J. Wood]
- 'Implications of resin-based composite (RBC) restoration on cuspal deflection and microleakage score in molar teeth: placement protocol and restorative material', *Dental Materials*, 33, (2017), 329-335 [L.E.J. McHugh, I. Politi, R.S. Al-Fodeh, G.J.P. Fleming]
- 'Favorable residual stress induction by resin-cementation on dental porcelain', *Dental Materials*, 33, 11 (2017), 1258-1265 [G.J.P. Fleming, X. Cao, D.L. Romanyuk, O. Addison]
- 'The impact of resin-coating on sub-critical crack extension in a porcelain laminate veneer material', *Dental Materials*, 33, 5 (2017), 498-504 [X. Cao, G.J.P. Fleming, O. Addison]
- Kinnevey, Peter, 'First detailed characterization of the structural organization of type III arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) harbored by *Staphylococcus epidermidis* by whole genome sequencing', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 10 (2017), 1-5:E01216-17 [B.A. McManus, A.M. O'Connor, P.M. Kinnevey, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]
- 'Novel multiresistance cfr-plasmids in linezolid-resistant methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus epidermidis* and vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* (VRE) from a hospital outbreak: first report of the co-location of cfr and oprA in VRE', *Journal Of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 72, 12 (2017), 3252-3257 [A. Lazaris, D.C. Coleman, A.M. Kearns (...), P.M. Kinnevey et al.]
- McManus, Brenda, 'First detailed characterization of the structural organization of type III arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) harbored by *Staphylococcus epidermidis* by whole genome sequencing', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 10 (2017), 1-5:E01216-17 [B.A. McManus, A.M. O'Connor, P.M. Kinnevey, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]
- 'First description of novel arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) types IV and V harboring a kdp operon in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* characterized by whole genome sequencing', *Infection, Genetics and Evolution*, 61 (2018), 60-66 [A.M. O'Connor, B.A. McManus, D.C. Coleman]
- Moran, Gary, 'Phosphate is the third nutrient monitored by TOR in *Candida albicans* and provides a target for fungal-specific indirect TOR inhibition', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 24 (2017), 6346-6351 [N.N. Liu, P.R. Flanagan, J. Zeng, N.M. Jani, M.E. Cardenas, G.P. Moran, J.R. Köhler]
- 'The *Candida albicans* TOR-activating GTPases Gtr1 and Rbh1 coregulate starvation responses and biofilm formation', *mSphere*, 2, 6 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/m.sphere.00477-17> [P.R. Flanagan, N.N. Liu, D.J. Fitzpatrick, K. Hokamp, J.R. Köhler, G.P. Moran]
- 'The microbiome of potentially malignant oral leukoplakia exhibits enrichment for *Fusobacterium*, *Leptotrichia*, *Campylobacter*, and *Rothia* species', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 8 (2017), 2391 [A. Amer, S. Galvin, C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]
- 'The oral mucosal microbiome in children with Crohn's disease exhibits reduced biodiversity compared to healthy children, revealed by 16s profiling', *Journal of Oral Microbiology, 12th European oral microbiology workshop*, ed Georgios Belibasakis, Stockholm, Sweden, Taylor and Francis (2017), 1325254 [K. Elmaghrawy, G.P. Moran]
- 'The microbiome of oral leukoplakia shows enrichment in *Fusobacteria* and *Rothia* species', *Journal of Oral Microbiology, 12th European oral microbiology workshop*, ed Georgios Belibasakis, Stockholm, Sweden, Taylor and Francis (2017), 1325253 [A. Amer, S. Galvin, C. Healy, G.P. Moran]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

O'Donnell, Mary, 'Minimizing microbial contamination risk simultaneously from multiple hospital washbasins by automated cleaning and disinfection of u-bends with electrochemically activated solutions', *Journal Of Hospital Infection*, 98 (2018), 1-13, Pii:S0195-6701(18)30055-0 [E.C. Deasy, E.M. Moloney, M.A. Boyle (...), M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

Shore, Anna, 'Dissemination of high-level mupirocin-resistant Cc22-MRSA-IV in Saxony', *GMS Hygiene and Infection Control*, 12, 19 (2017), 1-5 [S. Monecke, A. Ruppelt-Lorz, E. Müller (...), A.C. Shore *et al.*]

'Novel multiresistance cfr-plasmids in linezolid-resistant methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus epidermidis* and vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* (VRE) from a hospital outbreak: first report of the co-location of cfr and oprA in VRE', *Journal Of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 72, 12 (2017), 3252-3257 [A. Lazaris, D.C. Coleman, A.M. Kearns (...), G.I. Brennan, A.C. Shore]

'Range expansion and the origin of USA300 North American epidemic MRSA', *Mbio*, 9, 1 (2018), 1-15 (E02016-17) [L. Challagundla, X. Luo, L.A. Tickler (...), A.C. Shore *et al.*]

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Beattie, Anna, 'Quantitative ultrasound of the mandible as novel screening approach for osteoporosis', *Journal of Clinical Densitometry*, 21, 1 (2018), 110-118 [A. Beattie, S. Courane, C. Finucane, J.B. Walsh, L.F.A. Stassen]

Clarke, Mary, 'An audit of the baseline dental status and treatment need of individuals referred to Dublin Dental University Hospital for a pre-radiotherapy dental and oral assessment', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 63, 5 (2017), 269-276 [D. Mac Carthy, M. Clarke, M. O' Regan]

Galvin, Sheila, 'Circumoral plasmacytosis/plasma cell mucositis: a case series and review of the literature', *Oral Surgery Oral Medicine Oral Pathology and Oral Radiology*, 122, 3 (2016), e77-e81 [S. Galvin, C. Bowe, E.M. O Regan, N. Conlon, S.R. Flint, C. Healy]

Healy, Claire 'Circumoral plasmacytosis/plasma cell mucositis: a case series and review of the literature', *Oral Surgery Oral Medicine Oral Pathology and Oral Radiology*, 122, 3 (2016), e77-e81 [S. Galvin, C. Bowe, E.M. O Regan, N. Conlon, S.R. Flint, C. Healy]

'The microbiome of potentially malignant oral leukoplakia exhibits enrichment for *Fusobacterium*, *Leptotrichia*, *Campylobacter*, and *Rothia* Species', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 8 (2017), 2391 [A. Amer, S. Galvin, C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]

'The influence of smoking, age and stage at diagnosis on the survival after larynx, hypopharynx and oral cavity cancers in Europe: the ARCAGE study', *International Journal of Cancer*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ijc.31294> [R. Abrahão, D. Anantharaman, V. Gaborieau (...), C.M. Healy *et al.*]

'Oral lymphangiectasias and Crohn's disease: two case reports', *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology and Oral Radiology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.oooo.2017.12.014> [S. Galvin, S.R. Flint, M.E. Toner, C.M. Healy, K. Ekanayake]

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Daly, Blanaid, 'Adherence and health behaviour change', *Social and behavioural sciences and dentistry*, eds S. Scambler, S. Scott, K. Asimakopoulou, London, Routledge (2016), 1-306 [K. Asimakopoulou, B. Daly]

'The effect of dental health education on pregnant women's adherence with toothbrushing and flossing - a randomised control trial', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology*, 45, 5 (2017), 469-477 [S. Al-Khamis, K. Asimakopoulou, T. Newton, B. Daly]

'A systematic review of the use of local analgesia in medically compromised children and adolescents', *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry*, 18, 5 (2017), 331-343 [A. Dougall, M. Hayes, B. Daly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Development of a battery of tests to measure attitudes and intended behaviours of dental students towards people with disability or those in marginalised groups', *European Journal of Dental Education*, DOI: 10.1111/eje.122, (2017), DOI: 10.1111/eje.12292 [D. Faulks, A. Dougall, G. Ting (...), B. Daly *et al.*]
- Dougall, Alison, 'What should dental services for people with disabilities in Ireland be like? Agreed priorities from a focus group of people with learning disabilities', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities*, (2016), DOI 10.1111/bld.12152 [C. Mac Giolla Phradaig, A. Dougall, S. Stapleton, D. McGeown, J. Nunn, S. Guerin]
- 'A systematic review of the use of local analgesia in medically compromised children and adolescents', *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry*, 18, 5 (2017), 331-343 [A. Dougall, M. Hayes, B. Daly]
- 'Development of a battery of tests to measure attitudes and intended behaviours of dental students towards people with disability or those in marginalised groups', *European Journal of Dental Education*, (2017), DOI: 10.1111/eje.12292 [D. Faulks, A. Dougall, G. Ting (...), V. Roger-Leroi, J.T. Newton]
- 'Best clinical practice guidance for local analgesia in paediatric dentistry: an EAPD policy document', *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry*, 18, 5 (2017), 313-321 [J. Kühnisch, M. Daubländer, G. Klingberg (...), A. Dougall *et al.*]
- 'Child oral health from the professional perspective-a global ICF-CY survey', *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, 26, 4 (2016), 266-280 [D. Faulks, G. Molina, C. Eschevins, A. Dougall]
- Duane, Brett, 'Delivery of information to orthodontic patients using social media', *Evidence-Based Dentistry*, 18, 2 (2017), 59-60 [S. O'Brien, B. Duane]
- 'Psychological approaches to behaviour for improving plaque control', *Evidence-Based Dentistry*, 18, 1 (2017), 3-4 [B. Duane]
- 'An estimated carbon footprint of NHS primary dental care within England. How can dentistry be more environmentally sustainable?', *British Dental Journal*, 223, 8 (2017), 589-593 [B. Duane, M.B. Lee, S. White, R. Stancliffe, I. Steinbach]
- 'Coronally advanced flap combined with connective tissue graft; treatment of choice for root coverage following recession?', *Evidence-Based Dentistry*, 18, 1 (2017), 6-7 [E. Madeley, B. Duane]
- 'Evidence for use of intraoral scanners under clinical conditions for obtaining full-arch digital impressions is insufficient', *Evidence-Based Dentistry*, 18, 1 (2017), 24-25 [H. Khraishi, B. Duane]
- 'Using the simplified case mix tool (sCMT) to identify cost in special care dental services to support commissioning', *Community Dental Health*, 34, 1 (2017), 56-59 [B.G. Duane, R. Freeman, D. Richards, S. Crosbie, P. Patel, S. White, G. Humphris]
- Mac Giolla Phadraig, Caoimhin, 'Evidence-based dentistry can effectively be taught to dental care professional students - a mixed methods study', *European Journal of Dental Education* (2017), 10.1111/eje.12302 [A.F. Kahatab, Y.B. Ho, D. O'Reilly (...), A. Abdollahi, C. Mac Giolla Phadraig]
- O'Connell, Anne, 'Selective reduction of talon cusps - a case series', *The Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.17796/1053-4628-42.1.1> [R. Leith, A.C. O'Connell]
- Sagheri, Darius, 'Evidence-based dentistry can effectively be taught to dental care professional students - a mixed methods study', *European Journal of Dental Education* (2017), 10.1111/eje.12302 [A.F. Kahatab, Y.B. Ho, D. O'Reilly (...), D. Sagheri *et al.*]
- 'Diagnostic accuracy of parents' ratings of their child's oral health-related quality of life', *Quality of Life Research*, 26, 4 (2017), 881-891 [D.R. Reissmann, M.T. John, D. Sagheri, I. Sierwald]

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

- Duncan, Hal**, 'A re-audit of the technical quality of undergraduate root canal treatment after the introduction of new technology and teaching practices', *International Endodontic Journal*, 50, 10 (2017), 941-950 [A. Donnelly, D. Coffey, H.F. Duncan]
- 'A new diagnosis diagnostic system for assessing pulpitis and subsequent treatment needs', *International Endodontic Journal*, 50, 9 (2017), 825-829 [W.J. Wolters, H.F. Duncan, P.L. Tomson, M. Dorri, L. Stangvaltaite, L.W.M. van der Sluis]
- 'Research that matters - clinical studies', *International Endodontic Journal*, 49, 3 (2016), 224-226 [H.F. Duncan, L.L. Kirkevang, D. Ørstavik, P. Sequeira-Byron]
- Harrison, Peter**, 'Long-term clinical response to treatment and maintenance of localized aggressive periodontitis: a cohort study', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 44, 2 (2017), 158-168 [K.A. Miller, L.S. Branco-de-Almeida, S. Wolf (...), P. Harrison *et al.*]
- '*Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans* in African-Americans with localized aggressive periodontitis', *JDR Clinical and Translational Research*, 2, 3 (2017), 249-257 [D. Burgess, H. Huang, P. Harrison, I. Aukhil, L.M. Shaddox]
- 'Local and plasma biomarker profiles in localized aggressive periodontitis', *JDR Clinical and Translational Research*, 2, 3 (2017), 258-268 [L.S. Branco-de-Almeida, Y. Cruz-Almeida, Y. Gonzalez-Marrero, H. Huang, I. Aukhil, P. Harrison, S.M. Wallet, L.M. Shaddox]
- 'Non-surgical therapy reduces presence of JP2 clone in localized aggressive periodontitis', *Journal of Periodontology*, 88, 12 (2017), 1263-1270 [D.K. Burgess, H. Huang, P. Harrison, T. Kompotiati, I. Aukhil, L.M. Shaddox]
- 'Wellness among dental students: an institutional study', *Journal of Dental Education*, 80, 9 (2016), 1119-1125 [P.L. Harrison, L.M. Shaddox, C.W. Garvan, L.S. Behar-Horenstein]
- 'Plaque control and oral hygiene methods', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 63, 3 (2017), 151-156 [P. Harrison]
- 'Periodontics for the general dental practitioner', *The dental reference manual: a daily guide for students and practitioners*, eds G.M. Weinstein, M.T. Zientz, USA, Springer (2017), 197-226 [P. Harrison, E. Monaghan, K. Schey]
- 'In situ anabolic activity of periodontal pathogens *Porphyromonas gingivalis* and *Filifactor alocis* in chronic periodontitis', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep33638> [R. Spooner, K.M. Weigel, P.L. Harrison, K. Lee, G.A. Cangelosi, O. Yilmaz]
- 'Inflammatory response influences treatment of localized aggressive periodontitis', *Journal of Dental Research*, 95, 6 (2016), 635-641 [N. Allin, Y. Cruz-Almeida, I. Velsko (...), P. Harrison *et al.*]
- Leite Pimentel, Marina**, 'Retention systems for extraoral maxillofacial prosthetic implants: a critical review', *British Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, 55, 8 (2017), 763-769 [M.V. Cobain, N.P. Coto, O. Crivello Junior, J.B.D. Lemos, L.M. Vieira, M. Leite Pimentel, H.J. Byrne, R.B. Dias]
- MacCarthy, Denise**, 'An audit of the baseline dental status and treatment need of individuals referred to Dublin Dental University Hospital for a pre-radiotherapy dental and oral assessment', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 63, 5 (2017), 269-276 [D. MacCarthy, M. Clarke, M. O'Regan]
- 'Campaign for awareness of cancer of the head and neck in Ireland', *British Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, 55 (2017), 213-214 [D. MacCarthy, C. McAlister, E. O'Sullivan]
- O'Connell, Brian**, 'Multidisciplinary management of hypodontia', *Prim Dent J*, 6, 1 (2017), 62-73 [M. O'Sullivan, B. O'Connell]
- O'Sullivan, Jeffrey**, 'Comparison of two different techniques used for the maintenance of peri-implant soft tissue health: a pilot randomized clinical trial', *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, 75, 7 (2017), 542-549 [L. Al Ghazal, J. O'Sullivan, N. Claffey, I. Polyzois]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Raman spectroscopic analysis of oral cells in the high wavenumber region', *Experimental and Molecular Pathology*, 103, 3 (2017), 255-262 [L.F.C.S. Carvalho, F. Bonnier, C. Tellez (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- O'Sullivan, Michael, 'Multidisciplinary management of hypodontia', *Prim Dent J*, 6, 1 (2017), 62-73 [M. O'Sullivan, B. C O'Connell]
- 'Weight status and dental problems in early childhood: classification tree analysis of a national cohort', *Dent. J.*, 5, 3 (2017), 25 [M. Crowe, M. O'Sullivan, O. Cassetti, A. O'Sullivan]
- 'First detailed characterization of the structural organization of type iii arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) harbored by *Staphylococcus epidermidis* by whole genome sequencing', *Antimicrobial Agents And Chemotherapy*, 61, 10 (2017), 1-5:E01216-17 [B.A. McManus, A.M. O'Connor, P.M. Kinnevey, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]
- Polyzois, Ioannis, 'Comparison of two different techniques used for the maintenance of peri-implant soft tissue health: a pilot randomized clinical trial', *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, 75, 7 (2017), 542-549 [L. Al Ghazal, J. O'Sullivan, N. Claffey, I. Polyzois]
- 'First detailed characterization of the structural organization of type iii arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) harbored by *Staphylococcus epidermidis* by whole genome sequencing', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 10 (2017), 1-5:E01216-17 B.A. McManus, A.M. O'Connor, P.M. Kinnevey, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]
- 'Treatment of pathologic peri-implant pockets', *Periodontology 2000*, 76, 1 (2018), 180-190 [S. Renvert, I. Polyzois]

School of Medicine

- Guinan, Emer, 'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3993-0> [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Multidisciplinary rehabilitation across the esophageal cancer journey', *Journal of Thoracic Diseases*, 9, 12 (2017), E1140-E1142 [L. O'Neill, J. Gannon, E. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'The ExPeCT (Exercise, Prostate Cancer and Circulating Tumour Cells) trial: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 18 (2017), 456 [G. Sheill, L. Brady, E. Guinan (...), R. McDermott, S. Finn]
- 'Sarcopenia: prevalence, and impact on operative and oncologic outcomes in the multimodal management of locally advanced esophageal cancer', *Annals of Surgery*, 266, 5 (2017), 822-830 [J.A. Elliott, S.L. Doyle, C.F. Murphy, S. King, E.M. Guinan, P. Beddy, R. Narayanasamy]
- 'Physical activity and advanced cancer: the views of chartered physiotherapists in Ireland', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*, 3 (2018), 1-8 [G. Sheill, E.M. Guinan, L. O'Neill, D. Hevey, J. Hussey]
- 'Reduced fitness and physical functioning are long-term sequelae after curative treatment for oesophageal cancer: a case-control study', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 30, 8 (2017), 1-7 [J.A. Gannon, E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, P. Beddy, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Response to: Is prehabilitation limited to preoperative exercise?', *Surgery*, 162, 1 (2017), 192-193 [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Larkin, D. Mockler, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty, F. Wilson]
- 'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer* (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), E.M. Guinan *et al.*]
- Teeling, Mary, 'Impact of safety warnings on domperidone prescribing in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), 5 [M. Teeling, M. MacAvin, K. Bennett]

CLINICAL MEDICINE

- Armstrong, Michelle**, 'Macrophage migration inhibitory factor enhances *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biofilm formation, potentially contributing to cystic fibrosis pathogenesis', *FASEB Journal: Official Publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*, 31, 11 (2017), 5102-5110 [A. Tynan, L. Mawhinney, M.E. Armstrong (...), G. Cooke, S.C. Donnelly]
- Barr, Martin**, 'Cancer stem cells in drug resistant lung cancer: targeting cell surface markers and signaling pathways', *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 158 (2016), 71-90 [G. Leon, L. MacDonagh, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, M.P. Barr]
- 'Lung cancer stem cells: the root of resistance', *Cancer Letters*, 372, 2 (2016), 147-56 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]
- 'KAT5 (Tip60) is a potential therapeutic target in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *International Journal of Oncology*, 48, 3 (2016), 1290-6 [S. Cregan, L. McDonagh, Y. Gao, M.P. Barr, K.J. O'Byrne, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, S.G. Gray]
- 'Targeting the cancer stem cell marker, aldehyde dehydrogenase 1, to circumvent cisplatin resistance in NSCLC', *Oncotarget*, 8, 42 (2017), 72544-72563 [L. MacDonagh, M.F. Gallagher, B. Ffrench (...), K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]
- 'Development and characterisation of a panel of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase - mammalian target of rapamycin inhibitor resistant lung cancer cell lines', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 1652 [S. Heavey, P. Dowling, G. Moore (...), M.P. Barr *et al.*]
- 'In vitro anticancer activity and in vivo biodistribution of rhenium(I) tricarbonyl aqua complexes', *Journal of the American Chemistry Society*, 139, 40 (2017), 14302-14314 [K.M. Knopf, B.L. Murphy, S.N. MacMillan, J.M. Baskin, M.P. Barr, E. Boros, J.J. Wilson]
- 'Bafilomycin a1 induces caspase-independent cell death in hepatocellular carcinoma cells via targeting of autophagy and MAPK pathways', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 37052 [Y. Yan, K. Jiang, P. Liu (...), M.P. Barr *et al.*]
- 'Modulating lysosomal function through lysosome membrane permeabilization or autophagy suppression restores sensitivity to cisplatin in refractory non-small-cell lung cancer cells', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 9 (2017), e0184922 [M. Circu, J. Cardelli, M. Barr, K. O'Byrne, G. Mills, H. El-Osta]
- Basdeo, Sharee**, 'Suppression of human alloreactive T cells by linear tetrapyrroles; relevance for transplantation', *Translational Research*, 178 (2016), 81-94 [S.A. Basdeo, N.K. Campbell, L.M. Sullivan, B. Flood, E.M. Creagh, T.J. Mantle, J.M. Fletcher, A. Dunne]
- 'Ex-Th17 (nonclassical Th1) cells are functionally distinct from classical Th1 and Th17 cells and are not constrained by regulatory T cells', *Journal of Immunology* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1600737> [S.A. Basdeo, D. Cluxton, J. Sulaimani (...), U. Fearon, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'Increased expression of Tbet in CD4(+) T cells from clinically isolated syndrome patients at high risk of conversion to clinically definite MS', *SpringerPlus* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40064-016-2510-0> [S.A. Basdeo, S. Kelly, K. O'Connell, N. Tubridy, C. McGuigan, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy in COPD: a cluster randomised controlled trial', *European Respiratory Journal*, 51, 2 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.02082-2017> [I. Farver-Vestergaard, M.S. O'Toole, M. O'Connor (...), S.A. Basdeo *et al.*]
- 'Effects of vitamin D3 in clinically isolated syndrome and healthy control participants: a double-blind randomised controlled trial', *Multiple Sclerosis Journal - Experimental, Translational and Clinical*, 3, 3 (2017), 2055217317727296 [K. O'Connell, J. Sulaimani, S.A. Basdeo (...), J.M. Fletcher, M. Hutchinson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Bede, Peter, 'A cross-sectional population-based investigation into behavioral change in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: subphenotypes, staging, cognitive predictors, and survival', *Annals of Clinical and Translational Neurology*, 4, 5 (2017), 305-317 [T. Burke, M. Pinto-Grau, K. Lonergan (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

'Reversible gait ataxia: from wheelchair to independent mobility', *Neurology*, 88, 15 (2017), e145-e149 [T. Abkur, P. Bede]

'Survival prediction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis based on MRI measures and clinical characteristics', *BMC Neurol*, 17, 1 (2017), 73 [C. Schuster, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]

'An exploration of the spectrum of peri-ictal MRI change; a comprehensive literature review', *Seizure*, 50 (2017), 19-32 [J.A. Williams, P. Bede, C.P. Doherty]

'Virtual brain biopsies in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: diagnostic classification based on in vivo pathological patterns', *Neuroimage Clinical*, 15 (2017), 653-658 [P. Bede, P.M. Iyer, E. Finegan, T. Omer, O. Hardiman]

'The spectrum of peri-ictal MRI changes; four illustrative cases', *Seizure: European Journal of Epilepsy*, 50 (2017), 189-193 [J. Williams, G. Mullins, N. Delanty, P. Bede, C. Doherty]

'Mismatch negativity as an indicator of cognitive sub-domain dysfunction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Front Neuro*, 8 (2017), 395 [P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, M. Broderick (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

'From pneumomyelography to cord tractography: historical perspectives on spinal imaging', *Future Neurol*, 12, 3 (2017), 121-124 [P. Bede, E. Finegan, O. Hardiman]

'Deciphering neurodegeneration: a paradigm shift from focality to connectivity', *Neurology*, 89 (2017), 1-2 [P. Bede]

'Revisiting the pathoanatomy of pseudobulbar affect: mechanisms beyond corticobulbar dysfunction', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*, 2 (2017), 1-3 [P. Bede, E. Finegan.]

'Characteristic increases in EEG connectivity correlate with changes of structural MRI in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cereb Cortex*, (2017), 1-17 [B. Nasseroleislami, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

'Longitudinal structural changes in ALS: a three time-point imaging study of white and gray matter degeneration', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*, (2017), 1-10 [P. Bede, O. Hardiman]

'Khatatonia' - cathinone-induced hypertensive encephalopathy', *Neth J Med*, 75, 10 (2017), 448-450 [P. Bede, N. El-Kininy, F. O'Hara, P. Menon, E. Finegan, D. Healy]

'Connectivity-based characterisation of subcortical grey matter pathology in frontotemporal dementia and ALS: a multimodal neuroimaging study', *Brain Imaging Behav*, (2018), 1-19 [P. Bede, T. Omer, E. Finegan (...), S. Hutchinson, O. Hardiman]

Bennett, Annemarie, 'An evaluation of factors which can affect the capacity of schools to implement a health promotion programme under the Schools for Health in Europe framework', *Evaluation and Program Planning*, 57, August (2016), 50-54 [A.E. Bennett, C. Cunningham, C. Johnston Molloy]

'Views of fathers on the experience and challenges of having a breastfeeding partner in Ireland', *Midwifery*, 40, September (2016), 169-176 [A.E. Bennett, D. McCartney, J.M. Kearney]

'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3993-0> [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

'Outcomes of a community-based paediatric weight management programme in an Irish midlands setting', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 2 (2018), 689-695 [A.E. Bennett, C. Johnston Molloy, C. Glennon-Slatery, D. Loane]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Predictors of vitamin D supplementation amongst infants in Ireland throughout the first year of life', *Journal of Public Health*, (2018), 1-7 [A.E. Bennett, J.M. Kearney]
- Boyle, Gerard, 'The accuracy of anatomical landmarks for locating the carotid sinus', *Age and Ageing*, 45, 6 (2016), 904-907 [C. Finucane, M.P. Colgan, C. O'Dwyer, C. Fahy, O. Collins, G. Boyle, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Design and implementation of a web portal for non-medical prescribing', *European medical and biological engineering conference Nordic-Baltic conference on biomedical engineering and medical physics*, (2017), 868-871 [G. Boyle, C. Soraghan, D. Robinson]
- Brady, Gareth, 'Molluscum contagiosum virus protein MC005 inhibits NFkB activation by targeting NEMO-regulated IKK activation', *The Journal of Virology*, 91, 15 (2017), 00545-17 [G. Brady, D.A. Haas, P.F. Farrell, A. Pichlmair, A.G. Bowie]
- Coen, Robert, 'Rehabilitation of emergent awareness of errors post traumatic brain injury: a pilot intervention', *Neuropsychological Rehabilitation*, (2017), 1-10 [M.C.C. Fitzgerald, S. Carton, F. O'Keeffe, R.F. Coen, S. Kelly, P. Dockree]
- Cournane, Sean, 'Broadband access, housing and car ownership as deprivation predictors of the emergency medical admission', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 35 (2016), e25-e26 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Time patterns in mortality after an emergency medical admission; relationship to weekday or weekend admission', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 36 (2016), 44-49 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Social factors determine the emergency medical admission workload', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 6, 6 (2017), 59 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Age and the economics of an emergency medical admission -what factors determine costs?', *QJM*, 110, 2 (2017), 83-88 [J.J. McCabe, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Effect of social deprivation on the admission rate and outcomes of adult respiratory emergency admissions', *Respiratory Medicine*, 125 (2017), 94-101 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Improved mortality outcomes over time for weekend emergency medical admissions', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2017), 1-7 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Survival analysis of weekend emergency medical admissions', *QJM*, 110, 5 (2017), 291-297 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Quantitative ultrasound of the mandible as novel screening approach for osteoporosis', *Journal of Clinical Densitometry*, 21, 1 (2018), 110-118 [A. Beattie, S. Cournane, C. Finucane, J.B. Walsh, L.F.A. Stassen]
- 'Persons with disability, social deprivation and an emergency medical admission', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1736-y> [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Predicting outcomes in emergency medical admissions using a laboratory only nomogram', *Computational and Mathematical Methods in Medicine*, (2017), 5267864 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Interaction of broadband access and education levels in determining the rate of emergency medical admissions', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 9 (2017), 636 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Cox, Donal, 'Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy in COPD: a cluster randomised controlled trial', *European Respiratory Journal*, 51, 2 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.02082-2017> [I. Farver-Vestergaard, M.S. O'Toole, M. O'Connor (...), D. Cox *et al.*]

Donnelly, Seamas, 'Renal amyloidosis complicating multidrug-resistant tuberculosis', *The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease*, 21, 4 (2017), 476-477 [S.G. Chong, M. Herron, A. Dorman, M. Little, S.G. Donnelly, J. Keane, A.M. McLaughlin]

'Toll-like receptor 3 L412F polymorphism promotes a persistent clinical phenotype in pulmonary sarcoidosis', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx243> [G. Cooke, I. Kamal, M. Strengert (...), M.E. Armstrong, S.C. Donnelly]

'Restoring cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator function reduces airway bacteria and inflammation in people with cystic fibrosis and chronic lung infections', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 195, 12 (2017), 1617-1628 [K.B. Hisert, S.L. Heltshe, C. Pope (...), S.C. Donnelly *et al.*]

'Pulmonary fibrosis in connective tissue disease (CTD): urgent challenges and opportunities', *QJM*, 110, 8 (2017), 475-476 [A. Fischer, S.C. Donnelly]

'How do doctors define death?', *QJM*, 110, 3 (2017), 119-119 [S.C. Donnelly]

'The lady with the dragon tattoo', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 186, 1 (2017), 157-160 [S.L. O'Beirne, D.N. O'Dwyer, S.M. Walsh, J.D. Dodd, T.B. Crotty, S.C. Donnelly]

'Management of vasovagal syncope - where are we today?', *QJM*, 109, 12 (2016), 765-766 [S.C. Donnelly]

'Ivacaftor-induced proteomic changes suggest monocyte defects may contribute to the pathogenesis of cystic fibrosis', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology*, 54, 4 (2016), 594-599 [K.B. Hisert, K.Q. Schoenfelt, G. Cooke (...), S.C. Donnelly *et al.*]

'Why is the United States a sick country?', *QJM*, 110, 2 (2017), 57-58 [S.C. Donnelly]

'Macrophage migration inhibitory factor enhances *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biofilm formation, potentially contributing to cystic fibrosis pathogenesis', *FASEB Journal: Official Publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*, 31, 11 (2017), 5102-5110 [A. Tynan, L. Mawhinney, M.E. Armstrong (...), G. Cooke, S.C. Donnelly]

'Delayed neutrophil apoptosis enhances NET formation in cystic fibrosis', *Thorax*, 73, 2 (2018), 134-144 [R.D. Gray, G. Hardisty, K.H. Regan (...), S.C. Donnelly *et al.*]

'Phenotypes of organ involvement in sarcoidosis', *The European Respiratory Journal*, 51, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.00991-2017> [J.C. Schupp, S. Freitag-Wolf, E. Bargagli (...), S. Donnelly *et al.*]

Doyle, Sarah, 'Using confocal microscopy to investigate intracellular trafficking of toll-like receptors', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, (2016), 65-77 [H. Husebye, S.L. Doyle]

'Interleukin-33 regulates tissue remodelling and inhibits angiogenesis in the eye', *Journal of Pathology*, 241, 1 (2017), 45-56 [S. Theodoropoulou, D.A. Copland, J. Liu (...), S.L. Doyle *et al.*]

Doyle, Suzanne, 'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3993-0> [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), S.L. Doyle *et al.*]

Fallon, Padraic, 'IL-36 α expression is elevated in ulcerative colitis and promotes colonic inflammation', *Mucosal Immunology*, January, 27 (2016), 1193-1204 [S.E. Russell, R.M. Horan, A.M. Stefanska (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The emergence of the IL-36 cytokine family as novel targets for inflammatory diseases', *Ann N Y Acad Sci*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nyas.13280> [P.T. Walsh, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Interleukin 33: an innate alarm for adaptive responses beyond Th2 immunity-emerging roles in obesity, intestinal inflammation, and cancer', *European Journal of Immunology*, 46, 5 (2016), 1091-1100 [C. Schwartz, K. O'Grady, E.C. Lavelle, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Skin microbiome before development of atopic dermatitis: early colonization with commensal staphylococci at 2 months is associated with a lower risk of atopic dermatitis at 1 year', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 139, 1 (2017), 166-172 [E.A. Kennedy, J. Connolly, J.O. Hourihane (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'N-linked glycan truncation causes enhanced clearance of plasma-derived von Willebrand factor', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 14, 12 (2016), 2446-2457 [J. O'Sullivan, S. Aguila, E. McRae (...), P. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'N-linked glycans within the A2 domain of von Willebrand factor modulate macrophage-mediated clearance', *Blood*, 128, 15 (2016), 1959-1968 [A. Chion, J.M. O'Sullivan, C. Drakeford (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Clumping factor B promotes adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to corneocytes in atopic dermatitis', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 6 (2017), pii: e00994-16 [O.M. Fleury, M.A. McAleer, C. Feuille (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'SIPPET: insights into factor VIII immunogenicity', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 16, 1 (2018), 36-38 [P.G. Fallon, M. Lavin, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'Group 2 innate lymphoid cells license dendritic cells to potentiate memory TH2 cell responses.', *Nature Immunology*, 17, 1 (2016), 57-64 [T.Y. Halim, Y.Y. Hwang, S.T. Scanlon, H. Zaghouani, N. Garbi, P.G. Fallon, A.N. McKenzie]
- 'The helminth T2 RNase -1 promotes metabolic homeostasis in an IL-33- and group 2 innate lymphoid cell-dependent mechanism', *FASEB Journal : Official Publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*, 30, 2 (2016), 824-835 [E. Hams, R. Bermingham, F.A. Wurlod (...), A.N. McKenzie, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Filaggrin inhibits generation of CD1a neolipid antigens by house dust mite-derived phospholipase', *Science Translational Medicine*, 8, 325 (2016), 325ra18 [R. Jarrett, M. Salio, A. Lloyd-Lavery (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'New insights into IL-10 dependent and IL-10 independent mechanisms of regulatory B cell immune suppression', *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 36, 1 (2016), 25-33 [A. Floudas, S. Amu, P.G. Fallon]
- 'The PDGF-BB-SOX7 axis-modulated IL-33 in pericytes and stromal cells promotes metastasis through tumour-associated macrophages', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 11385 [Y. Yang, P. Andersson, K. Hosaka (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Treatment of ongoing autoimmune encephalomyelitis with activated B-cell progenitors maturing into regulatory B cells', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 12134 [S. Korniotis, C. Gras, H. Letscher (...), P.G. Fallon]
- 'Hypoxia-dependent regulation of inflammatory pathways in immune cells', *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 126, 10 (2016), 3716-3724 [C.T. Taylor, G. Doherty, P.G. Fallon, E.P. Cummins]
- 'Perinatal activation of the interleukin-33 pathway promotes type 2 immunity in the developing lung', *Immunity*, 45, 6 (2016), 1285-1298 [I.M. de Kleer, M. Kool, M.J. de Bruijn (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Initiation of antiviral B cell immunity relies on innate signals from spatially positioned NKT cells', *Cell*, 172, 3 (2018), 517-533.e20 [M. Gaya, P. Barral, M. Burbage (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'IL-17 receptor A maintains and protects the skin barrier to prevent allergic skin inflammation', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.:1950)*, 199, 2 (2017), 707-717 [A. Floudas, S.P. Saunders, T. Moran (...), P.T. Walsh, P.G. Fallon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'ILC2s regulate adaptive Th2 cell functions via PD-L1 checkpoint control', *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 214, 9 (2017), 2507-2521 [C. Schwartz, A.R. Khan, A. Floudas, S.P. Saunders, E. Hams, H.R. Rodewald, A.N.J. McKenzie, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Epidermal growth factor receptor expression licenses type-2 helper T cells to function in a T cell receptor-independent fashion', *Immunity*, 47, 4 (2017), 710-722.e6 [C.M. Minutti, S. Drube, N. Blair (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Composition of the *Schistosoma mansoni* worm secretome: identification of immune modulatory Cyclophilin A', *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases*, 11, 10 (2017), e0006012 [A. Floudas, C.D. Cluxton, J. Fahel, A.R. Khan, S.P. Saunders, S. Amu, A. Alcamí, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Toll-like receptor 3 L412F polymorphism promotes a persistent clinical phenotype in pulmonary sarcoidosis', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx243> [G. Cooke, I. Kamal, M. Strengert (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Helminth modulation of lung inflammation', *Trends in Parasitology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82429> [C. Schwartz, E. Hams, P.G. Fallon]
- Fearon, Ursula, 'Resolution of inflammation by interleukin-9-producing type 2 innate lymphoid cells', *Nature Medicine*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nm.4373> [S. Rauber, M. Luber, S. Weber (...), U. Fearon *et al.*]
- 'Synovial tissue research: a state-of-the-art review', *Nature Reviews. Rheumatology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrrheum.2017.115> [C. Orr, E. Sousa, D.L. Boyle (...), U. Fearon *et al.*]
- 'CD40L-dependent pathway is active at various stages of rheumatoid arthritis disease progression', *Journal of Immunology*, 198, 11 (2017), 4490-4501 [Y. Guo, A.M. Walsh, U. Fearon (...), C. Pitzalis, S. Nagpal]
- 'Cellular and molecular perspectives in rheumatoid arthritis', *Seminars in Immunopathology*, 39, 4 (2017), 343-354 [D.J. Veale, C. Orr, U. Fearon]
- 'Response to: Ustekinumab inhibits Th1 and Th17 polarisation in a giant-cell arteritis patient by Samson *et al.*', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2017-211669> [R. Conway, U. Fearon, E.S. Molloy]
- 'Synovial immunophenotype and anti-citrullinated protein antibodies in RA patients: relationship to treatment response and radiological prognosis', *Arthritis and Rheumatology (Hoboken, N.J.)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/art.40218> [C. Orr, A. Najm, M. Biniecka, T. McGarry, C.T. Ng, F. Young, U. Fearon, D.J. Veale]
- Finucane, Ciaran, 'Abnormal orthostatic blood pressure control among subjects with lacunar infarction', *European Stroke Journal*, 1, 3 (2016), 222-230 [D.J. Ryan, R.A. Kenny, C. Finucane, J.F. Meaney, D.R. Collins, S. Walsh, J.A. Harbison]
- 'Impaired orthostatic blood pressure recovery is associated with unexplained and injurious falls', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 65, 3 (2017), 474-482 [C. Finucane, M.D.L. O'Connell, O. Donoghue, K. Richardson, G.M. Savva, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Falls risk, orthostatic hypotension, and optimum blood pressure management: is it all in our heads?', *American Journal of Hypertension*, 30, 2 (2017), 115-117 [C. Finucane, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Reliability of orthostatic beat-to-beat blood pressure tests: implications for population and clinical studies', *Clinical Autonomic Research*, 27, 1 (2017), 31-39 [C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Quantitative ultrasound of the mandible as novel screening approach for osteoporosis', *Journal of Clinical Densitometry*, 21, 1 (2018), 110-118 [A. Beattie, S. Courane, C. Finucane, J.B. Walsh, L.F.A. Stassen]
- 'The accuracy of anatomical landmarks for locating the carotid sinus', *Age and Ageing*, 45, 6 (2016), 904-907 [C. Finucane, M.P. Colgan, C. O'Dwyer, C. Fahy, O. Collins, G. Boyle, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Time to refocus assessment of vision in older adults? Contrast sensitivity but not visual acuity is associated with gait in older adults', *Journals of Gerontology - Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 72, 12 (2017), 1663-1668 [E. Duggan, O. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, H. Cronin, J. Loughman, C. Finucane]
- Hams, Emily, 'The helminth T2 RNase -1 promotes metabolic homeostasis in an IL-33- and group 2 innate lymphoid cell-dependent mechanism', *FASEB Journal : Official Publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*, 30, 2 (2016), 824-835 [E. Hams, R. Bermingham, F.A. Wurld (...), A.N. McKenzie, P.G. Fallon]
- 'The PDGF-BB-SOX7 axis-modulated IL-33 in pericytes and stromal cells promotes metastasis through tumour-associated macrophages', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 11385 [Y. Yang, P. Andersson (...), E. Hams *et al.*]
- 'Perinatal activation of the interleukin-33 pathway promotes type 2 immunity in the developing lung', *Immunity*, 45, 6 (2016), 1285-1298 [I.M. de Kleer, M. Kool, M.J. de Bruijn (...), E. Hams *et al.*]
- 'IL-17 receptor A maintains and protects the skin barrier to prevent allergic skin inflammation', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.:1950)*, 199, 2 (2017), 707-717 [A. Floudas, S.P. Saunders, T. Moran, (...), E. Hams *et al.*]
- 'ILC2s regulate adaptive Th2 cell functions via PD-L1 checkpoint control', *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 214, 9 (2017), 2507-2521 [C. Schwartz, A.R. Khan, A. Floudas, S.P. Saunders, E. Hams, H.R. Rodewald, A.N.J. McKenzie, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Helminth modulation of lung inflammation', *Trends in Parasitology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82429> [C. Schwartz, E. Hams, P.G. Fallon]
- Hardiman, Orla, 'Genetic correlation between amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and schizophrenia', *Nature Communications* (2017), 14774 [R.L. McLaughlin, D. Schijven, W. van Rheenen (...), O. Hardiman, J.H. Veldink]
- 'Genetic testing in ALS: a survey of current practices', *Neurology*, 88, 10 (2017), 991-999 [A. Vajda, R.L. McLaughlin, M. Heverin, O. Thorpe, S. Abrahams, A. Al-Chalabi, O. Hardiman]
- 'Neuroimaging patterns along the ALS-FTD spectrum: a multiparametric imaging study', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18 (2017), 611-623 [T. Omer, E. Finegan, S. Hutchinson (...), O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Assessing behavioural changes in ALS: cross-validation of ALS-specific measures', *Journal of Neurology* (2017), 1397-1401 [M. Pinto-Grau, E. Costello, S. O'Connor, M. Elamin, T. Burke, M. Heverin, N. Pender, O. Hardiman]
- 'Survival prediction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis based on MRI measures and clinical characteristics', *BMC Neurol*, 17, 1 (2017), 73 [C. Schuster, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Virtual brain biopsies in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: diagnostic classification based on in vivo pathological patterns', *Neuroimage Clinical*, 15 (2017), 653-658 [P. Bede, P.M. Iyer, E. Finegan, T. Omer, O. Hardiman]
- 'Mismatch negativity as an indicator of cognitive sub-domain dysfunction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Front Neurol*, 8 (2017), 395 [P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, M. Broderick (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasser-oleslami]
- 'From pneumomyelography to cord tractography: historical perspectives on spinal imaging', *Future Neurol*, 12, 3 (2017), 121-124 [P. Bede, E. Finegan, O. Hardiman]
- 'Longitudinal structural changes in ALS: a three time-point imaging study of white and gray matter degeneration', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener* (2017), 1-10 [P. Bede, O. Hardiman]
- 'Reconsidering the causality of TIA1 mutations in ALS', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*, 13 (2017), 1-3 [R.A. Van Der Spek, W. Van Rheenen, S.L. Pulit (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Insular Celtic population structure and genomic footprints of migration', *PLOS Genetics*, 14 (2018), e1007152 [R.P. Byrne, R. Martiniano, L.M. Cassidy, M. Carrigan, G. Hellenthal, O. Hardiman, D.G. Bradley, R.L. McLaughlin]

'Estimation of coherence using the median is robust against EEG artefacts', *2017 39th annual international conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society (EMBC)*, Jeju, South Korea (2017), 3949 -3952 [S. Dukic, P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, O. Hardiman, E.C. Lalor, B. Nasserouleslami]

'Measuring reliable change in cognition using the Edinburgh cognitive and behavioural ALS screen (ECAS)', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2017), 1-9 [C. Crockford, J. Newton, K. Loneragan (...), O. Hardiman, S. Abrahams]

'Genetic screening in sporadic ALS and FTD', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 88, 12 (2017), 1042-1044 [M.R. Turner, A. Al-Chalabi, A. Chio (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

'Trauma and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a European population-based case-control study from the EURALS consortium', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2017), 1-8 [E. Pupillo, M. Poloni, E. Bianchi (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

'ECAS A-B-C: alternate forms of the Edinburgh cognitive and behavioural ALS screen', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2017), 1-8 [C.J. Crockford, M. Kleynhans, E. Wilton (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

'A case-control study of hormonal exposures as etiologic factors for ALS in women', *Neurology*, 89, 12 (2017), 1283-1290 [J.P.K. Rooney, A.E. Visser, F. D'Ovidio (...), L.H. Van Den Berg, O. Hardiman]

'July 2017 ENCALS statement on edaravone', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18, 7-8 (2017), 471-474 [A. Al-Chalabi, P.M. Andersen, S. Chandran (...), O. Hardiman, L.H. van den Berg]

'The changing picture of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: lessons from European registers', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 88, 7 (2017), 557-563 [O. Hardiman, A. Al-Chalabi, C. Brayne (...), G. Logroscino, J. Rooney]

'Edaravone: a new treatment for ALS on the horizon?', *The Lancet Neurology*, 16, 7 (2017), 490-491 [O. Hardiman, L.H. van den Berg]

'Mutations in the vesicular trafficking protein Annexin A11 are associated with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Science Translational Medicine*, 9, 388 (2017), 9157 [B.N. Smith, S.D. Topp, C. Fallini, H. Shibata (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

'The effects of a home-based arm ergometry exercise programme on physical fitness, fatigue and activity in Polio survivors: a randomised controlled trial', *Clinical Rehabilitation*, 31, 7 (2017), 913-925 [D. Murray, O. Hardiman, A. Campion, R. Vance, F. Horgan, D. Meldrum]

'Caregivers of patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: investigating quality of life, caregiver burden, service engagement, and patient survival', *Journal of Neurology*, 264, 5 (2017), 898-904 [T. Burke, M. Galvin, M. Pinto-Grau (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]

'Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patient iPSC-derived astrocytes impair autophagy via non-cell autonomous mechanisms', *Molecular Brain*, 10, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13041-017-0300-4> [M. Madill, K. McDonagh, J. Ma, A. Vajda, P. McLoughlin, T. O'Brien, O. Hardiman, S. Shen]

'Benefits, pitfalls, and future design of population-based registers in neurodegenerative disease', *Neurology*, 88, 24 (2017), 2321-2329 [J.P.K. Rooney, C. Brayne, K. Tobin, G. Logroscino, M.M. Glymour, O. Hardiman]

'Critical issues in ALS case-control studies: the case of the Euro-MOTOR study', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18, 5-6 (2017), 411-418 [F. D'Ovidio, J.P.K. Rooney, A.E. Visser (...), O. Hardiman, *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Genetic effects influencing risk for major depressive disorder in China and Europe', *Translational Psychiatry*, 7, 3 (2017), e1074 [T.B. Bigdeli, S. Ripke, R.E. Peterson (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'From first symptoms to diagnosis of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: perspectives of an Irish informal caregiver cohort - a thematic analysis', *BMJ Open*, 7, 3 (2017), e014985 [M. Galvin, R. Gaffney, B. Corr, I. Mays, O. Hardiman]
- 'Connectivity-based characterisation of subcortical grey matter pathology in frontotemporal dementia and ALS: a multimodal neuroimaging study', *Brain Imaging Behav* (2018), 1-19 [P. Bede, T. Omer, E. Finegan (...), S. Hutchinson, O. Hardiman]
- 'VITALITY-ALS, a phase III trial of tirasemtiv, a selective fast skeletal muscle troponin activator, as a potential treatment for patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: study design and baseline characteristics', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2018), 1-8 [J.A. Andrews, M.E. Cudkowicz O. Hardiman (...), F.I. Malik, J.M. Shefner]
- 'Targeted genetic screen in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis reveals novel genetic variants with synergistic effect on clinical phenotype', *Frontiers in Molecular Neuroscience*, 10 (2017), 370 [J. Cooper-Knock, H. Robins, I. Niedermoser (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- Hickey, Fionnuala, 'Alterations in circulating lymphoid cell populations in systemic small vessel vasculitis are non-specific manifestations of renal injury', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 191, 2 (2018), 180-188 [B. Fazekas, A. Moreno-Olivera, T. Kelly (...), F.B. Hickey *et al.*]
- Irvine, Alan, 'Clumping factor B promotes adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to corneocytes in atopic dermatitis', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 6 (2017), pii: e00994-16 [O.M. Fleury, M.A. McAleer, C. Feuille, C. Formosa-Dague (...), A.D. Irvine, J.A. Geoghegan]
- 'Mutations in desmoglein 1 cause diverse inherited palmoplantar keratoderma phenotypes: implications for genetic screening', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 176, 5 (2017), 1345-1350 [M.L. Lovgren, M.A. McAleer, A.D. Irvine (...), F.J.D. Smith, M. Zamiri]
- 'Update on epidemiology, diagnosis, and disease course of atopic dermatitis', *Seminars in Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery*, 35, 5 (2016), S84-S88 [E.L. Simpson, A.D. Irvine, L.F. Eichenfield, S.F. Friedlander]
- 'Review of critical issues in the pathogenesis of atopic dermatitis', *Seminars in Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery*, 35, 5 (2016), S89-S91 [A.D. Irvine, L.F. Eichenfield, S.F. Friedlander, E.L. Simpson]
- 'The changing paradigm of atopic dermatitis therapy', *Seminars in Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery*, 35, 5 (2016), S97-S99 [S.F. Friedlander, E.L. Simpson, A.D. Irvine, L.F. Eichenfield]
- 'Erythema elevatum diutinum in a healthy child', *Clinical and Experimental Dermatology*, 42, 4 (2017), 434-436 [A. Murad, G. O'Regan, R. Watson, M. McDermott, M. O'Sullivan, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Assessing the new and emerging treatments for atopic dermatitis', *Seminars in Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery*, 35, 5 (2016), S92-S96 [L.F. Eichenfield, S.F. Friedlander, E.L. Simpson, A.D. Irvine]
- Keane, Joseph, 'Response: Disseminated tuberculosis', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 110, 5 (2017), 333 [S.G. Chong, A.M. McLaughlin, J. Keane]
- 'Phenolic glycolipid facilitates mycobacterial escape from microbicidal tissue-resident macrophages', *Immunity*, 47, 3 (2017), 552-565 [C.J. Cambier, S.M. O'Leary, M.P. O'Sullivan, J. Keane, L. Ramakrishnan]
- 'Molecular epidemiology of multi- and extensively-drug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Ireland, 2001-2014', *The Journal of Infection*, 76, 1 (2018), 55-67 [E. Roycroft, R.F. O'Toole, M.M. Fitzgibbon (...), J. Keane, T.R. Rogers]
- 'Epigenetic induction of CD1d expression primes lung cancer cells for killing by invariant natural killer T cells', *Oncotmunology* (2018), e1428156 [É. Dockry, S. O'Leary, L.E. Gleeson, J. Lyons, J. Keane, S.G. Gray, D.G. Doherty]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Kelleher, Fergal, 'Circulating tumor DNA analysis and functional imaging provide complementary approaches for comprehensive disease monitoring in metastatic melanoma', *JCO Precision Oncology* (2017), 1-14 [S.Q. Wong, J.M. Raleigh, J. Callahan (...), F. Kelleher *et al.*]
- 'Pembrolizumab-related sarcoid-like reaction presenting as reactivation of quiescent scars', *Journal of Oncology Practice (ASCO)*, 4th January (2018), 3 [M.C. McKenna, K. Molloy, S. Crowther, J. Feeney, A. Gillis, M. Connolly, F. Kelleher]
- 'A novel inhibitory anti-invasive MAb isolated using phenotypic screening highlights AnxA6 as a functionally relevant target protein in pancreatic cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, September (2017), 1326-1335 [D. O'Sullivan, P. Dowling, H. Joyce (...), F.C. Kelleher *et al.*]
- 'Therapeutic potential of fibroblast growth factor receptor inhibitors in SOX9-FGFR2 co-expressing pancreatic cancer', *Pancreas*, September 46 (2017), 67-69 [F.C. Kelleher, H. O'Sullivan]
- 'BRAF inhibitor treatment of melanoma causing colonic polyps: an alternative hypothesis', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, May, 23, 17, (2017), 3022-3029 [F.C. Kelleher, G. O'Callaghan, C. Gallagher, H. O'Sullivan]
- 'Monocytes, macrophages, and osteoclasts in osteosarcoma', *Journal of Adolescent and Young Adult Oncology*, September, 6, 3, (2017), 396-405 [F.C. Kelleher, H. O'Sullivan]
- Kennedy, Nicholas, 'Common polygenic variation in coeliac disease and confirmation of ZNF335 and NIFA as disease susceptibility loci', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 24, 2 (2016), 291-297 [C. Coleman, E.M. Quinn, A.W. Ryan (...), N. Kennedy *et al.*]
- 'Economy matters to fight against malnutrition: results from a multicenter survey', *Clinical Nutrition*, 36, 1 (2017), 162-169 [S. Klek, M. Chourdakis, S. Bischoff (...), N. Kennedy *et al.*]
- 'Effectiveness and efficacy of nutritional therapy: a systematic review following Cochrane methodology', *Clinical Nutrition*, 36, 4 (2017), 939-957 [M. Muscaritoli, Z. Krznarić, P. Singer (...), N. Kennedy *et al.*]
- Little, Mark, 'Urinary soluble CD163 in active renal vasculitis', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, 27, 9 (2016), 2906-2916 [V.P. O'Reilly, L. Wong, C. Kennedy (...), P.T. Murray, M.A. Little]
- 'Graded association between kidney function and impaired orthostatic blood pressure stabilization in older adults', *Journal of the American Heart Association*, 6 (2017), e005661 [M. Canney, M.D.L. O'Connell, D.J. Sexton, N. O'Leary, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha]
- 'Kidney function estimated from cystatin C, but not creatinine, is related to objective tests of physical performance in community-dwelling older adults', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, (2017), 1554-1560 [M. Canney, D.J. Sexton, M.D. O'Connell, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha]
- 'Anti-myeloperoxidase antibodies attenuate the monocyte response to LPS and shape macrophage development', *JCI insight*, 2, 2 (2017), e87379 [R.J. Popat, S. Hakki, A. Thakker (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'Spatial and temporal clustering of anti-glomerular basement membrane disease', *Clinical Journal of the American Society of Nephrology: CJASN*, 11, 8 (2016), 1392-1399 [M. Canney, P.V. O'Hara, C.M. McEvoy (...), A. Kelly, M.A. Little]
- 'Urine sCD163: a window onto glomerular inflammation', *Nephrology, dialysis, transplantation: official publication of the European Dialysis and Transplant Association - European Renal Association*, 31, 12 (2016), 1970-1972 [H.J. Møller, V. Tesar, M.A. Little]
- 'Injurious falls and syncope in older community-dwelling adults meeting inclusion criteria for SPRINT', *JAMA Internal Medicine*, 177 (2017), 1385 [D.J. Sexton, M. Canney, M.D.L. O'Connell, P. Moore, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Alterations in circulating lymphoid cell populations in systemic small vessel vasculitis are non-specific manifestations of renal injury', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 191, 2 (2018), 180-188 [B. Fazekas, A. Moreno-Olivera, Y. Kelly (...), D.G. Doherty, M.A. Little]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'NK cells in childhood obesity are activated, metabolically stressed, and functionally deficient', *JCI Insight*, 2, 24 (2017), e94939 [L.M. Tobin, M. Mavinkurve, E. Carolan (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'ANCA in anti-GBM disease: moving beyond a one-dimensional clinical phenotype', *Kidney International*, 923 (2017), 44-546 [M. Canney, M.A. Little]
- 'The European vasculitis society 2016 meeting report', *Kidney International Reports*, 26 (2017), 1018-1031 [I.M. Bajema, J.A. Bruijn, A. Casian (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'Validation of the EULAR/ERA-EDTA recommendations for the management of ANCA-associated vasculitis by disease content experts', *RMD Open*, 3 (2017), e000449 [M. Yates, R. Watts, I. Bajema (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- Long, Aideen, 'A fluorescent analogue of tauroursodeoxycholic acid reduces ER stress and is cytoprotective', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 26, 21 (2016), 5369-5372 [J. Gavin, F. Quilty, F. Majer, G. Gilsenan, A.M. Byrne, A. Long, G. Radics, J.F. Gilmer]
- 'RACK1 in cancer cell migration and invasion', *Cellular Signalling*, 35 (2017), 250-255 [D. Duff, A. Long]
- 'Unconjugated secondary bile acids activate the unfolded protein response and induce golgi fragmentation via a src-kinase-dependant mechanism', *Oncotarget*, 8, 1 (2017), 967-978 [R. Sharma, F. Quilty, J.F. Gilmer, A. Long, A.M. Byrne]
- 'Deoxycholic acid promotes development of gastroesophageal reflux disease and Barrett's oesophagus by modulating integrin- α trafficking', *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, 21, 12 (2017), 3612-3625 [D.O. Prichard, A.M. Byrne, J.O. Murphy (...), D.P. Kelleher, A. Long]
- McMahon, Barry, 'A comparative assessment of irrigation and drainage characteristics for commercially available urethral catheters', *Central European Journal of Urology*, 70, 4 (2017), 382-387 [M. Abdelrahman, N.F. Davis, B.P. McMahon, M. Walsh, T.E.D. McDermott, J.A. Thornhill, R.P. Manecksha]
- McManus, Ross, 'Common polygenic variation in coeliac disease and confirmation of ZNF335 and NIFA as disease susceptibility loci', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 24, 2 (2016), 291-297 [C. Coleman, E.M. Quinn, A.W. Ryan (...), R.J. Anney, R. McManus]
- 'Changes in presentation of celiac disease in Ireland from the 1960s to 2015', *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 15, 1 (2017), 864-871 [P. Dominguez Castro, G. Harkin, M. Hussey (...), N. Mahmud, R. McManus]
- 'Cross phenotype association mapping of the MHC identifies genetic variants that differentiate psoriatic arthritis from psoriasis', *Annals of Rheumatic Diseases*, 76, 10 (2017), 1774-1779 [J. Bowes, J. Ashcroft, N. Dand (...), R. McManus *et al.*]
- McNamara, Deirdre, 'One-year clinical outcomes in an IBD cohort who have previously had anti-TNF α trough and antibody levels assessed', *Inflammatory Bowel Disease*, 23, 7 (2017), 1154-1159 [D. Tighe, B. Hall, S.K. Jeyarajah, S. Smith, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Clinical outcome of patients with raised intraepithelial lymphocytes with normal villous architecture on duodenal biopsy', *Digestion*, 95 (2017), 288-292 [V. Parihar, R. Stack, A. Alakkari, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, S. Crowther, D. McNamara]
- 'International core curriculum for capsule endoscopy training courses', *Endoscopy International Open*, 5, 6 (2017), 526-538 [I. Fernandez-Urien, S. Panter, C. Carretero (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'Assessment of serum angiogenic factors as a diagnostic aid for small bowel angiodysplasia in patients with obscure gastrointestinal bleeding and anaemia', *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Pathophysiology*, 8, 3 (2017), 127-132 [G. Holleran, M. Hussey, S. Smith, D. McNamara]
- 'Anti-TNF A antibody induced psoriasiform skin lesions in patients with inflammatory bowel disease; an Irish cohort study', *Quarterly Journal of Medicine*, 110, 6 (2017), 379-382 [S. Kirthi, A.M. Tobin, M. Hussey, F. Scadaferri, D. McNamara]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Changes in presentation of celiac disease in Ireland from the 1960s to 2015', *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 15, 1 (2017), 864-871 [P. Dominguez Castro, G. Harkin, M. Hussey (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'The innate and adaptive immune system as targets for biologic therapies in inflammatory bowel disease', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 18, 10 (2017), 2020-2023 [G. Holleran, L. Lopetuso, V. Petito, C. Graziani, G. Ianaro, D. McNamara, A. Gasbarrini, F. Franco Scaldaferri]
- 'The role and regulation of the 11 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase enzyme system in patients with inflammatory bowel disease', *Digestive Diseases and Sciences* (2017), September, 4 [M. Hussey, G. Holleran, S. Smith, M. Sherlock, D. McNamara]
- 'Impact of gender on decisions to participate in faecal immunochemical test-based colorectal cancer screening: a qualitative study', *Psychooncology*, 25, 12 (2016), 1456-1462 [N. Clarke, P. Gallagher, P.M. Kearney, D. McNamara, L. Sharp]
- 'Positive relationship between infliximab and adalimumab trough levels at completion of induction therapy with clinical response rates at a tertiary referral centre', *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology Open*, 1, 1 (2017), 4-10 [D. Tighe, S. Smith, A. O'Connor, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Can bacterial virulence factors predict antibiotic resistant *Helicobacter pylori* infection?', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 24, 9 (2018), 971-981 [D. Brennan, C. Dowd, C. O'Morain, D. McNamara, S.M. Smith]
- 'Elevated faecal calprotectin levels are a reliable non-invasive screening tool for small bowel Crohn's disease in patients undergoing capsule endoscopy', *Digestive Diseases*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000485375>. [H. Yousuf, U. Aleem, R. Egan, P. Maheshwari, J. Mohamad, D. McNamara]
- Molloy, Anne, 'The frontal assessment battery: normative performance in a large sample of older community-dwelling hospital outpatient or general practitioner attenders', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 29, 6 (2016), 338-343 [R.F. Coen, K. McCarroll, M. Casey (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'Dairy intakes in older Irish adults and effects on vitamin micronutrient status: data from the TUDA study', *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging*, (2016), 1-8 [E. Laird, M.C. Casey, M. Ward (...), H. McNulty, A.M. Molloy]
- 'Serum immune system biomarkers neopterin and interleukin-10 are strongly related to tryptophan metabolism in healthy young adults', *J Nutr*, 146, 9 (2016), 1801-1806 [O.M. Deac, J.L. Mills, C.M. Gardiner (...), L.C. Brody, A.M. Molloy]
- 'Ambient UVB dose and sun enjoyment are important predictors of vitamin D status in an older population', *Journal of Nutrition*, 147, 5 (2017), 858-868. [F. O'Sullivan, E. Laird, D. Kelly (...), A.M. Molloy, L. Zgaga]
- 'Greater yogurt consumption is associated with increased bone mineral density and physical function in older adults', *Osteoporosis International*, 28, 8 (2017), 2409-2419 [E. Laird, A.M. Molloy, H. McNulty (...), J.J. Strain, M.C. Casey]
- 'B-vitamin intake and biomarker status in relation to cognitive decline in healthy older adults in a 4-year follow-up study', *Nutrients*, 9, 1 (2017), 53 [C.F. Hughes, M. Ward, F. Tracey, L. Hoey, A.M. Molloy, K. Pentieva, H. McNulty]
- 'The prevalence of vitamin D deficiency and the determinants of 25(OH)D concentration in older Irish adults: data from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA).', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glx168> [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Carey (...), A.M. Molloy, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Neural tube defects: mechanisms of folate', *The biology of the first 1000 days*, eds C.D. Karakochuk, K.C. Whitfield, T.J. Green, K. Kraemer, CRC Press, Taylor and Francis Group (2017), 123-136 [A.M. Molloy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Should vitamin B12 status be considered in assessing risk of neural tube defects?', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nyas.13574> [A.M. Molloy]
- 'Maternal anaemia and folate intake in early pregnancy', *Journal of Public Health (Oxford, England)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/pubmed/fdy013> [E.G. O'Malley, S. Cawley, R.A.K. Kennedy, C.M.E. Reynolds, A. Molloy, M.J. Turner]
- 'Effect of area-level socioeconomic deprivation on risk of cognitive dysfunction in older adults', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.15258> [A. McCann, H. McNulty, J. Rigby (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'The FUT2 secretor variant p.Trp154Ter influences serum vitamin B12 concentration via holo-haptocorrin, but not holo-transcobalamin, and is associated with haptocorrin glycosylation', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, 24 (2017), 4975-4988 [A. Velkova, J.E.L. Diaz, F. Pangilinan (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'Optimization of folic acid supplementation in the prevention of neural tube defects', *Journal of Public Health (Oxford, England)*, (2017), 1-8 [S. Cawley, D. McCartney, J.V. Woodside, M.R. Sweeney, R. McDonnell, A.M. Molloy, M.J. Turner]
- 'The Irish DNA atlas: revealing fine-scale population structure and history within Ireland', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 17199 [E. Gilbert, S. O'Reilly, M. Merrigan (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- Nasseroleslami, Bahman*, 'Mismatch negativity as an indicator of cognitive sub-domain dysfunction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Front Neurol*, 8 (2017), 395 [P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, M. Broderick (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]
- 'Characteristic increases in EEG connectivity correlate with changes of structural MRI in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cereb Cortex* (2017), 1-17 [B. Nasseroleslami, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), E.C. Lalor, O. Hardiman]
- 'The influence of central neuropathic pain in paraplegic patients on performance of a motor imagery based brain computer interface', *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 126, 11 (2016), 2170-2180 [A. Vuckovic, M.A. Hasan, B. Osuagwu, M. Fraser, D.B. Allan, B.A. Conway, B. Nasseroleslami]
- 'Estimation of coherence using the median is robust against EEG artefacts', *39th Annual international conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society (EMBC)*, Jeju, South Korea (2017), 3949-3952 [S. Dukic, P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, O. Hardiman, E.C. Lalor, B. Nasseroleslami]
- O'Byrne, Ken*, 'Development and characterisation of a panel of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase - mammalian target of rapamycin inhibitor resistant lung cancer cell lines', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 1652 [S. Heavey, P. Dowling, G. Moore (...), K.J. O'Byrne, K. Gately]
- 'Modulating lysosomal function through lysosome membrane permeabilization or autophagy suppression restores sensitivity to cisplatin in refractory non-small-cell lung cancer cells', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 9 (2017), e0184922 [M. Circu, J. Cardelli, M. Barr, K. O'Byrne, G. Mills, H. El-Osta]
- 'Immune checkpoint inhibitors: navigating a new paradigm of treatment toxicities', *Asia-Pacific Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 13, 4 (2017), 277-288 [K. Roberts, V. Culleton, Z. Lwin, K. O'Byrne, B.G.M. Hughes]
- 'Expression of CDCA3 is a prognostic biomarker and potential therapeutic target in non-small cell lung cancer', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 12, 7 (2017), 1071-1084 [M.N. Adams, J.T. Burgess, Y. He (...), D.J. Richard, K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'Carboplatin versus two doses of cisplatin in combination with gemcitabine in the treatment of advanced non-small-cell lung cancer: results from a British thoracic oncology group randomised phase III trial', *European Journal of Cancer*, 83 (2017), 302-312 [D. Ferry, L. Billingham, H. Jarrett (...), P. Gaunt, K. O'Byrne]
- 'Tyrosine kinase inhibitors as modulators of trastuzumab-mediated antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in breast cancer cell lines', *Cellular Immunology*, 319 (2017), 35-42 [D.M. Collins, K. Gately, C. Hughes (...), K.J. O'Byrne *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Results from the phase III randomized trial of onartuzumab plus erlotinib versus erlotinib in previously treated stage IIIB or IV non-small-cell lung cancer: METLung', *Journal of Clinical Oncology : Official Journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology*, 35, 4 (2017), 412-420 [D.R. Spigel, M.J. Edelman, K. O'Byrne (...), V.E. Paton, T. Mok]
- 'Afatinib versus gefitinib in patients with EGFR mutation-positive advanced non-small-cell lung cancer: overall survival data from the phase IIb LUX-Lung 7 trial', *Annals of Oncology*, 28, 2 (2017), 270-277 [L. Paz-Ares, E.H. Tan, K. O'Byrne (...), A. Märten, K. Park]
- 'hSSB1 phosphorylation is dynamically regulated by DNA-PK and PPP-family protein phosphatases', *DNA Repair*, 54 (2017), 30-39 [N.W. Ashton, N. Paquet, S.L. Shirran (...), K.J. O'Byrne, D.J. Richard]
- 'Nucleolar caspase-2: protecting us from DNA damage', *Journal of Cell Biology*, 216, 6 (2017), 1521-1523 [K.J. O'Byrne, D.J. Richard]
- 'hSSB1 associates with and promotes stability of the BLM helicase', *BMC Molecular Biology*, 18, 1 (2017), 13 [L.V. Croft, N.W. Ashton, N. Paquet, E. Bolderson, K.J. O'Byrne, D.J. Richard]
- O'Sullivan, Maria, 'Is there a role for vitamin D in supporting cognitive function as we age?', *Proc Nutr Soc.*, December 13, Epub (2017), 1-11 [N. Aspell, B. Lawlor, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'Prevalence of frailty among community dwelling older adults in receipt of low level home support: a cross-sectional analysis of the north Dublin cohort', *BMC Geriatr.*, 17, 121 (2017), 1-11 [S. Kelly, I. O'Brien, K. Smuts, M. O'Sullivan, A. Warters]
- 'Home enteral nutrition recipients: patient perspectives on training, complications and satisfaction', *Frontline Gastroenterol.*, 8, 1 (2017), 79-84 [K. Boland, N. Maher, C. O'Hanlon, M. O'Sullivan, N. Rice, M. Smyth, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'High prevalence of dementia among community dwelling older adults in receipt of state funded home care packages: implications for health care planning', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, Epub (2017), 1-6 [I. O'Brien, K. Smuts, C.W. Fan, M. O'Sullivan, A. Warters]
- O'Sullivan, Mary, 'Phenolic glycolipid facilitates mycobacterial escape from microbicidal tissue-resident macrophages', *Immunity*, 47, 3 (2017), 552-565 [C.J. Cambier, S.M. O'Leary, M.P. O'Sullivan, J. Keane, L. Ramakrishnan]
- Phelan, James, 'Expression of protein kinase C gamma promotes cell migration in colon cancer', *Oncotarget*, 8, 42 (2017), 72096-72107 [C.M. Dowling, S.L. Hayes, J.J. Phelan (...), J. O'Sullivan, P.A. Kiely]
- 'Vascular disease is associated with the expression of genes for intestinal cholesterol transport and metabolism', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 102, 1 (2017), 326-335 [W.M. Widdowson, A. McGowan, J.J. Phelan, G. Boran, J.V. Reynolds, J. Gibney]
- 'Dysregulated bioenergetics: a key regulator of joint inflammation', *Annals of Rheumatic Diseases*, 75, 12 (2016), 2192-2200 [M. Biniecka, M. Canavan, T. McGarry (...), J.J. Phelan *et al.*]
- 'Protein kinase C beta II suppresses colorectal cancer by regulating IGF-1 mediated cell survival', *Oncotarget*, 7, 15 (2016), 20919-20933 [C.M. Dowling, J.J. Phelan, J.A. Callender (...), J. O'Sullivan, P.A. Kiely]
- 'Examining the connectivity between different cellular processes in the Barrett tissue microenvironment: energy metabolism, hypoxia, inflammation, p53 and obesity', *Cancer Letters*, 371, 2 (2016), 334-346 [J.J. Phelan, R. Feighery, O.S. Eldin, F. MacCarthy, D. O'Toole, J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- Prina Mello, Adriele, 'Characterisation of SH-SY5Y human neuroblastoma cell growth over glass and SU-8 substrates', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part A*, 105, 8 (2017), 2129-2138 [A. Ajatunmobi, D. McAllister, N. Jain, O. Brazil, A. Corvin, Y. Volkov, D. Tropea, A. Prina-Mello]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Graphene toxicity as a double-edged sword of risks and exploitable opportunities: a critical analysis of the most recent trends and developments', *2D Materials*, (2016), 022001 [Y. Volkov, J. McIntyre, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Enantioselective cytotoxicity of ZnS:Mn quantum dots in A549 cells', *Chirality*, (2017), 403-408 [V.A. Kuznetsova, A.K. Visheratina, A. Ryan (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]
- 'The curious case of how mimicking physiological complexity in in vitro models of the human respiratory system influences the inflammatory responses. A preliminary study focused on gold nanoparticles', *Journal of Interdisciplinary Nanomedicine*, 2, 2 (2017), 110-130 [D. Movia, L. Di Cristo, R. Alnemari (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Culturing substrates influence the morphological, mechanical and biochemical features of lung adenocarcinoma cells cultured in 2D or 3D', *Tissue and Cell*, 50 (2018), 15-30 [A. Prina-Mello, N. Jain, B. Liu (...), Y. Volkova, D. Movia]
- Ryan, Barbara*, 'One-year clinical outcomes in an IBD cohort who have previously had anti-TNFa trough and antibody levels assessed', *Inflammatory Bowel Disease*, 23, 7 (2017), 1154-1159 [D. Tighe, B. Hall, S.K. Jeyarajah, S. Smith, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Clinical outcome of patients with raised intraepithelial lymphocytes with normal villous architecture on duodenal biopsy', *Digestion*, 95 (2017), 288-292 [V. Parihar, R. Stack, A. Alakkari, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, S. Crowther, D. McNamara]
- 'Post-ERCP emphysematous cholecystitis in a young woman: a rare and potentially fatal complication', *Case Reports in Gastrointestinal Medicine*, March (2017), doi: 10.1155/2017/1971457 [R. Stack, J. McLoughlin, A. Gillis, B.M. Ryan]
- 'Acute granulomatous hepatitis in an immunosuppressed patient secondary to Q fever', *Quarterly Journal of Medicine*, May 26, Epub, (2017), doi: 10.1093/qjmed/hcx 105 [A. Alakkari, R. Stack, V. Parihar, S. Crowther, B. Ryan]
- 'Changes in presentation of celiac disease in Ireland from the 1960s to 2015', *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 15, 1 (2017), 864-871 [P. Dominguez Castro, G. Harkin, M. Hussey (...), B. Ryan *et al.*]
- Smith, Sinead*, 'One-year clinical outcomes in an IBD cohort who have previously had anti-TNFa trough and antibody levels assessed', *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases*, 23, 7 (2017), 1154-1159 [D. Tighe, B. Hall, S.K. Jeyarajah, S. Smith, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Assessment of serum angiogenic factors as a diagnostic aid for small bowel angiodysplasia in patients with obscure gastrointestinal bleeding and anaemia', *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Pathophysiology*, 8, 3 (2017), 127-132 [G. Holleran, M. Hussey, S. Smith, D. McNamara]
- 'The role and regulation of the 11 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase enzyme system in patients with inflammatory bowel disease', *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 62, 12 (2017), 3385-3390 [M. Hussey, G. Holleran, S. Smith, M. Sherlock, D. McNamara]
- 'Positive relationship between infliximab and adalimumab trough levels at completion of induction therapy with clinical response rates, at a tertiary referral center', *JGH Open*, 1, 1 (2017), 4-10 [D. Tighe, S. Smith, A. O'Connor, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Can bacterial virulence factors predict antibiotic resistant *Helicobacter pylori* infection?', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 24, 9 (2018), 971-981 [D. Brennan, C. Dowd, C. O'Morain, D. McNamara, S.M. Smith]
- Volkov, Yuri*, 'Enantioselective cytotoxicity of ZnS:Mn quantum dots in A549 cells', *Chirality*, (2017), 403-408 [V.A. Kuznetsova, A.K. Visheratina, A. Ryan (...), Y. Volkov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Culturing substrates influence the morphological, mechanical and biochemical features of lung adenocarcinoma cells cultured in 2D or 3D', *Tissue and Cell*, 50 (2018), 15-30 [A. Prina-Mello, N. Jain, B. Liu (...), Y. Volkova, D. Movia]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Characterization of SH-SY5Y human neuroblastoma cell growth over glass and SU-8 substrates', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research*, 105A, 8 (2017), 2129-2138 [A. Ajetunmobi, D. McAllister, N. Jain, O. Brazil, A. Corvin, Y. Volkov, D. Tropea, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Induction of protein citrullination and auto-antibodies production in murine exposed to nickel nanomaterials', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 679 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82383> [B.M Mohamed, N.T. Boyle, A. Schinwald (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Sliver nanoparticles as a medical device in healthcare settings: a five-step approach for candidate screening of coating agents', *Royal Society Open Science*, 5, 1 (2018), 171113 [V. Marassi, L. Di Cristo, S.G.J. Smith (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Cadmium nanoparticles citrullinate cytokeratins within lung epithelial cells: cadmium as a potential cause of citrullination in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *International Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease*, 13 (2018), 441-449 [D. Hutchinson, J. Muller, J.E. McCarthy (...), A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov]
- Walsh, Patrick, 'IL-17 receptor A maintains and protects the skin barrier to prevent allergic skin inflammation', *Journal of Immunology*, 199, 2 (2017), 707-717 [A. Floudas, S.P. Saunders, T. Moran (...), P.T. Walsh, P.G. Fallon]
- 'The immunoregulatory activities of activated protein C in inflammatory disease', *Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis*, (2017), [dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0037-1608910](https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0037-1608910) [C.J. McDonnell, E.E. Soule, P.T. Walsh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.J.S. Preston]
- Windle, Henry, 'Surface layer proteins from virulent *Clostridium difficile* ribotypes exhibit signatures of positive selection with consequences for innate immune response', *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 17, 1 (2017), 90 [M. Lynch, T.A. Walsh, I. Marszalowska (...), H. Windle *et al.*]
- CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY
- Fennell, Jerome, 'Identification badge lanyards as infection control risk: a cross-sectional observation study with epidemiological analysis', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 96, 1 (2017), 63-66 [C.M. Murphy, F. Di Ruscio, M. Lynskey, J. Collins, E. McCullough, R. Cosgrave, D. McDonnell, J. Fennell]
- 'Characteristics of gram-negative urinary tract infections caused by extended spectrum beta lactamases: pivmecillinam as a treatment option within South Dublin, Ireland', *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 16, 1 (2016), 620 [F. O'Kelly, S. Kavanagh, R. Manecksha, J. Thornhill, J.P. Fennell]
- 'An approach to optimise therapeutic vancomycin dosage in a haemodialysis population', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 9 (2016), 465 [H. Gunning, G. Taylor, A. Smyth, G. Mellotte, J. Fennell, P. Murphy, P. Lavin, C. Wall]
- 'Variability in trough total and unbound teicoplanin concentrations and achievement of therapeutic drug monitoring targets in adult patients with haematological malignancy', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 6 (2017), e02466-16 [C.J. Byrne, J.A. Roberts, B. McWhinney (...), J.P. Fennell *et al.*]
- 'Population pharmacokinetics of teicoplanin and attainment of pharmacokinetic / pharmacodynamic targets in adult patients with haematological malignancy', *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 23, 9 (2017), 674.e7-674.e13 [C.J. Byrne, J.A. Roberts. B. McWhinney (...), J.P. Fennell *et al.*]
- O'Toole, Ronan, 'Molecular epidemiology of multi- and extensively-drug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Ireland, 2001-2014', *The Journal of Infection*, 76, 1 (2018), 55-67 [E. Roycroft, R.F. O'Toole, M.M. Fitzgibbon (...), J. Keane, T.R. Rogers]
- 'Draft genome sequence of a New Zealand Rangipo strain of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *Genome Announcements*, 4, 4 (2016), e00657-16 [M. Mac Aogáin, S.S. Gautam, J.E. Bower, I. Basu, R.F. O'Toole]
- 'Limitations of the *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* reference genome H37Rv in the detection of virulence-related loci', *Genomics*, 109, 5-6 (2017), 471-474 [R.F. O'Toole, S.S. Gautam]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Draft genome sequence of the first confirmed isolate of multidrug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Tasmania', *Genome Announcements*, 5, 44 (2017), e01230-17 [S.S. Gautam, M. Mac Aogáin, R.F. O'Toole]
- Renwick, Julie, 'Use Of the basophil surface marker CD203c in the identification of *Aspergillus fumigatus* sensitisation in cystic fibrosis', *American Thoracic Society*, San Francisco, CA (2016), A1416-A1416 [G.M. Lavelle, B. Mirkovic, A.A Azim (...), J. Renwick *et al.*]
- 'Determining the true incidence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Aspergillus fumigatus* in a paediatric cystic fibrosis cohort', *European Cystic Fibrosis Society*, Basel, Switzerland, Elsevier (2016), S65-S65 [E. Reece, J. Renwick, S. McClean, P. Grealley]
- 'Co-colonisation of the cystic fibrosis airways with *A. fumigatus* and *P. aeruginosa* is associated with health outcomes similar to that of patients persistently colonised with *P. aeruginosa*: an Irish registry analysis', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, Springer London Ltd (2016), S474-S474 [E. Reece, J. Renwick, R. Segurado, S. McClean, P. Grealley]
- 'Co-colonisation of the cystic fibrosis airways with *A. fumigatus* and *P. aeruginosa* is associated with poorer health: an Irish registry analysis', *Journal of Cystic Fibrosis*, *European Cystic Fibrosis Society*, Elsevier (2017), S101-S101 [E. Reece, J. Renwick, R. Segurado, S.M. Clean, P. Grealley]
- 'Co-colonisation of the airways with *A. fumigatus* and *P. aeruginosa* is associated with poorer health in patients with CF: an Irish registry analysis', *BMC Pulmonary Medicine*, 17, 1 (2017), 70-78 [E. Reece, S. McClean, R. Segurado, J. Renwick, P. Grealley]
- Rogers, Thomas, 'Enhanced tracking of nosocomial transmission of endemic sequence type 22 methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* type IV isolates among patients and environmental sites by use of whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 54, 2 (2016), 445-448 [P.M. Kinnevey, A.C. Shore, M. Mac Aogáin (...), T.R. Rogers *et al.*]
- 'EUCAST technical note on isavuconazole breakpoints for *Aspergillus*, itraconazole breakpoints for *Candida* and updates for the antifungal susceptibility testing method documents', *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 22, 6 (2016), 571-571 [M.C. Arendrup, J. Meletiadis (...), J.W. Mouton *et al.*]
- 'Toxin immunoassays and *Clostridium difficile* infection', *JAMA Internal Medicine*, 176, 3 (2016), 413-414 [G. Moloney, B. O'Connell, T.R. Rogers]
- 'Proteomic profiling of serological responses to *Aspergillus fumigatus* antigens in patients with invasive aspergillosis', *Journal of Proteome Research*, 15, 5 (2016), 1580-1591 [J. Teutschbein, S. Simon, J. Lother (...), T.R. Rogers]
- 'Possible interplay between hospital and community transmission of a novel *Clostridium difficile* sequence type 295 recognized by next-generation sequencing', *Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology*, 37, 6 (2016), 680-684 [G. Moloney, M. Mac Aogáin, M. Kelleghan (...), H. Murray, T.R. Rogers]
- 'Surface layer proteins from virulent *Clostridium difficile* ribotypes exhibit signatures of positive selection with consequences for innate immune response', *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 17, 1 (2017), 90-90 [M. Lynch, T.A. Walsh, I. Marszalowska (...), T.R. Rogers *et al.*]
- 'Erratum to: Surface layer proteins from virulent *Clostridium difficile* ribotypes exhibit signatures of positive selection with consequences for innate immune response', *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 17, 1 (2017), 135 [M. Lynch, T.A. Walsh, I. Marszalowska (...), T.R. Rogers *et al.*]
- 'Evaluation of geno type NTM-DR assay for identification of *Mycobacterium chimaera*', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 55, 6 (2017), 1821-1826 [S. Mok, T.R. Rogers, M. Fitzgibbon]
- 'A prospective study of fungal biomarkers to improve management of invasive fungal diseases in a mixed specialty critical care unit', *Journal of Critical Care*, 40 (2017), 119-127 [A.F. Talento, K. Dunne, E.A. Joyce (...), D. Collins, T.R. Rogers]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Inter-country transfer of triazole-resistant *Aspergillus fumigatus* on plant bulbs', *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 65, 1 (2017), 147-149 [K. Dunne, F. Hagen, N. Pomeroy, J. Meis, T.R. Rogers]

'Molecular epidemiology of multi and extensively drug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Ireland, 2001-2004', *Journal of Infection*, 76, 1 (2018), 55-67 [E. Roycroft, R.F. O'Toole, M.M. Fitzgibbon (...), J. Keane, T.R. Rogers]

HAEMATOLOGY

Browne, Paul, 'Transformed follicular lymphoma (tFL): consolidation therapy may improve survival', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 1863 (2017), 589-595 [E. Elhassadi, R. Flavin, P. Browne, E. Conneally, P. Hayden, F. Quinn, E. Higgins, E. Vandenbergh]

'Retinoic acid induction of CD1d expression primes chronic lymphocytic leukemia B cells for killing by CD8+ invariant natural killer T cells', *Clinical Immunology*, 183 (2017), 91-98 [Y.G. Ghnewa, V.P. O'Reilly, E. Vandenbergh, P.V. Browne, A.M. McElligott, D.G. Doherty]

'Transplant results in adults with Fanconi anaemia', *British Journal of Haematology*, 180, 1 (2018), 100-109 [M. Bierings, C. Bonfim, R. Peffault De Latour (...), P. Browne *et al.*]

'Long-term survival of patients with CLL after allogeneic transplantation: a report from the European society for blood and marrow transplantation', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 52, 3 (2017), 372-380 [M. Van Gelder, L.C. De Wreede, M. Bornhäuser (...), P. Browne *et al.*]

McElligott, Tony, 'Retinoic acid induction of CD1d expression primes chronic lymphocytic leukemia B cells for killing by CD8+ invariant natural killer T cells', *Clinical Immunology*, 183 (2017), 91-98 [Y.G. Ghnewa, V.P. O'Reilly, E. Vandenbergh, P.V. Browne, A.M. McElligott, D.G. Doherty]

O'Donnell, James, 'Profile of von Willebrand factor antigen and von Willebrand factor propeptide in an overall TIA and ischaemic stroke population and amongst subtypes', *J Neurol Sci*, 375 (2017), 404-410 [W.O. Tobin, J.A. Kinsella, G.F. Kavanagh (...), J.S. O'Donnell *et al.*]

'Lenalidomide as a novel treatment for refractory acquired von Willebrand syndrome associated with monoclonal gammopathy', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 14, 6 (2016), 1200-1205 [M. Lavin, T.M. Brophy, O. Rawley (...), P.V. Browne *et al.*]

'N-linked glycan truncation causes enhanced clearance of plasma-derived von Willebrand factor', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 14, 12 (2016), 2446-2457 [J. O'Sullivan, S. Aguila, E. McRae (...), A. Chion, J. O'Donnell]

'N-linked glycans within the A2 domain of von Willebrand factor modulate macrophage-mediated clearance', *Blood*, 128, 15 (2016), 1959-1968 [A. Chion, J.M. O'Sullivan, C. Drakeford (...), T.A. McKinnon, J.S. O'Donnell]

'Emerging roles for von Willebrand factor in cancer cell biology', *Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0037-1607352> [J.M. O'Sullivan, R.J.S. Preston, T. Robson, J.S. O'Donnell]

'The immunoregulatory activities of activated protein C in inflammatory disease', *Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0037-1608910> [C.J. McDonnell, E.E. Soule, P.T. Walsh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.J.S. Preston]

'SIPPET: insights into factor VIII immunogenicity', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 16, 1 (2018), 36-38 [P.G. Fallon, M. Lavin, J.S. O'Donnell]

'New treatment approaches to von Willebrand disease', *Hematology*, 2016, 1 (2016), 683-689 [M. Lavin, J.S. O'Donnell]

'Recurrent lower limb venous thrombosis associated with a congenitally absent infrarenal inferior vena cava', *QJM*, 109, 1 (2016), 57 [M. Lavin, J. Kavanagh, P. Beddy, N.M. O'Connell, J.S. O'Donnell]

'X-linked moyamoya syndrome associated with severe haemophilia A', *Haemophilia*, 22, 1 (2016), e51-e54 [M. Lavin, P.V. Jenkins, C. Keenan, B. White, D.R. Betts, J.S. O'Donnell, N.M. O'Connell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A novel role for von Willebrand factor in the pathogenesis of experimental cerebral malaria', *Blood*, 127, 9 (2016), 1192-1201 [N. O'Regan, K. Gegenbauer, J.M. O'Sullivan (...), R.J.S. Preston, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'Galectin-1 and galectin-3 constitute novel-binding partners for factor VIII', *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology*, 36, 5 (2016), 855-863 [J.M. O'Sullivan, P.V. Jenkins, O. Rawley (...), T.M. Brophy, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'Emerging roles for hemostatic dysfunction in malaria pathogenesis', *Blood*, 127, 19 (2016), 2281-2288 [J.M. O'Sullivan, R.J.S. Preston, N. O'Regan, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'The use of enhanced half-life coagulation factor concentrates in routine clinical practice: guidance from UKHCDO', *Haemophilia*, 22, 4 (2016), 487-498 [P. Collins, E. Chalmers, P. Chowdary (...), J. O'Donnell *et al.*]
- 'Plasmin cleaves von Willebrand factor at K1491-R1492 in the A1-A2 linker region in a shear- and glycan-dependent manner in vitro', *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology*, 37, 5 (2017), 845-855 [T.M. Brophy, S.E. Ward, T.R. McGimsey (...), U. Budde, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'A novel protein C-factor VII chimera provides new insights into the structural requirements for cytoprotective protease-activated receptor 1 signaling', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 15, 11 (2017), 2198-2207 [E.M. Gleeson, C.J. McDonnell, E.E. Soule (...), J.S. O'Donnell, R.J.S. Preston]
- 'FVIII inhibitor development according to concentrate: data from the EUHASS registry excluding overlap with other studies', *Haemophilia*, 22, 1 (2016), e36-e38 [K. Fischer, A. Iorio, R. Hollingsworth (...), J. O'Donnell *et al.*]
- 'A role for intravenous immunoglobulin in the treatment of acquired von Willebrand syndrome associated with IgM gammopathy', *Haemophilia*, (2017), e22-e25 [M. Lavin, K. Ryan, B. White, M. Byrne, N.M. O'Connell, J.S. O'Donnell]

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

- Finn, Stephen*, 'Cancer stem cells in drug resistant lung cancer: targeting cell surface markers and signaling pathways', *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 158 (2016), 71-90 [G. Leon, L. MacDonagh, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, M.P. Barr]
- 'Lung cancer stem cells: the root of resistance', *Cancer Letters*, 372, 2 (2016), 147-56 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]
- 'The IL-17-Th1/Th17 pathway: an attractive target for lung cancer therapy?', *Expert Opinion on Therapeutic Targets*, 20, 11 (2016), 1339-1356 [M. Joerger, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, A.T. Byrne, S.G. Gray]
- 'PD-L1 as a companion biomarker for immune checkpoint inhibitors in NSCLC: should RNA ISH (RISH) be considered?', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 11, 11 (2016), e142-e144 [S.G. Gray, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn]
- 'Urinary soluble CD163 in active renal vasculitis', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, 27, 9 (2016), 2906-2916 [V.P. O'Reilly, L. Wong, C. Kennedy (...), S. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Targeting the fibroblast growth factor receptor family in cancer', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 46 (2016), 51-62 [N. Hallinan, S. Finn, S. Cuffe, S. Rafee, K. O'Byrne, K. Gately]
- 'Kdm6a and Kdm6b: altered expression in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *International Journal of Oncology*, 50, 3 (2017), 1044-1052 [S. Cregan, M. Breslin, G. Roche, S. Wennstedt (...), S.P. Finn, S.G. Gray]
- 'In pursuit of synergy: an investigation of the PI3K/mTOR/MEK co-targeted inhibition strategy in NSCLC', *Oncotarget*, 7, 48 (2016), 79526-79543 [S. Heavey, S. Cuffe, S. Finn (...), K. O'Byrne, K. Gately]
- 'The Notch-3 receptor: a molecular switch to tumorigenesis?', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 60 (2017), 69-76 [S. Inder, S. O'Rourke, N. McDermott, (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The ExPeCT (examining exercise, prostate cancer and circulating tumour cells) trial: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 18, 1 (2017), 456 [G. Sheill, L. Brady, E. Guinan (...), R. McDermott, S. Finn]
- 'Exercise and prostate cancer: evidence and proposed mechanisms for disease modification', *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention*, 25, 9 (2016), 1281-1288 [B.D. Hayes, L. Brady, M. Pollak, S.P. Finn]
- 'Calcium-sensing receptor tumor expression and lethal prostate cancer progression', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 101, 6 (2016), 2520-2527 [T.U. Ahearn, N. Tchraïan, K.M. Wilson (...), S. Finn, I.M. Shui]
- 'Sniffing out significant 'Pee values': genome wide association study of asparagus anosmia', *BMJ (Clinical research ed.)*, 355 (2016), i6071 [S.C. Markt, E. Nuttall, C. Turman (...), S. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Evaluation of NGS and RT-PCR methods for ALK rearrangement in European NSCLC patients: results from the ETOP lungscape project', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology : Official Publication of the International Association for the Study of Lung Cancer* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jtho.2017.11.117> [I. Letovanec, S. Finn, P. Zygoura (...), R. Stahel, S. Peters]
- 'Targeting the cancer stem cell marker, aldehyde dehydrogenase 1, to circumvent cisplatin resistance in NSCLC', *Oncotarget*, 8, 42 (2017), 72544-72563 [L. MacDonagh, M.F. Gallagher, B. Ffrench (...), S. Finn *et al.*]
- 'The role of proteomics in biomarker development for improved patient diagnosis and clinical decision making in prostate cancer', *Diagnostics*, 6, 3 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics6030027> [C.L. Tonry, E. Leacy, C. Raso, S.P. Finn, J. Armstrong, S.R. Pennington]
- 'Investigating the role of the IGF axis as a predictor of biochemical recurrence in prostate cancer patients post-surgery', *The Prostate*, 77, 12 (2017), 1288 -1300 [K.J. Breen, A. O'Neill, L. Murphy (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Prevalence and clinical association of MET gene overexpression and amplification in patients with NSCLC: results from the European thoracic oncology platform (ETOP) lungscape project', *Lung Cancer (Amsterdam, Netherlands)*, 111 (2017), 143-149 [L. Bubendorf, U. Dafni, M. Schöbel (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Pathology-driven comprehensive proteomic profiling of the prostate cancer tumor microenvironment', *Molecular Cancer Research: MCR*, 15, 3 (2017), 281-293 [L. Staunton, C. Tonry, R. Lis (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Long non-coding RNAs: key regulators of epithelial-mesenchymal transition, tumour drug resistance and cancer stem cells', *Cancers*, 9, 4 (2017), 38 [R. Heery, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, S.G. Gray]
- 'Extraction and quantification of sinapinic acid from Irish rapeseed meal and assessment of angiotensin-I converting enzyme (ACE-I) inhibitory activity', *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 65, 32 (2017), 6886-6892 [L. Quinn, S.G. Gray, S. Meaney, S. Finn, P. McLoughlin M. Hayes]
- 'Expression of protein kinase C gamma promotes cell migration in colon cancer', *Oncotarget*, 8, 42 (2017), 72096-72107 [C.M. Dowling, S.L. Hayes, J.J. Phelan (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Circular RNAs: biogenesis, function and role in human diseases', *Frontiers in Molecular Biosciences*, 4 (2017), 38 [J. Greene, A.M. Baird, L. Brady (...), R. McDermott, S.P. Finn]
- 'Deoxycholic acid promotes development of gastroesophageal reflux disease and Barrett's oesophagus by modulating integrin- α v trafficking', *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, 21, 12 (2017), 3612-3625 [D.O. Prichard, A.M. Byrne, J.O. Murphy (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Gene expression profiling of prostate tissue identifies chromatin regulation as a potential link between obesity and lethal prostate cancer', *Cancer*, 123, 21 (2017), 4130-4138 [E.M. Ebot, T. Gerke, D.P. Labbe (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Stromal and epithelial transcriptional map of initiation progression and metastatic potential of human prostate cancer', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), 420 [S. Tyekucheva, M. Bowden, C. Bango (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Perineural invasion and risk of lethal prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention: a publication of the American Association for Cancer Research, cosponsored by the American Society of Preventive Oncology*, 26, 5 (2017), 719-726 [P. Zareba, R. Flavin, M. Isikbay (...), S. Finn *et al.*]
- Gallagher, Michael, 'Catching moving targets: cancer stem cell targets, therapy-resistance and considerations for clinical targeting', *Molecular Cancer*, 16, 1 (2017), 43 [C. Gasch, B. Ffrench, J. O'Leary, M.F. Gallagher]
- 'MicroRNA-17 is downregulated in esophageal adenocarcinoma cancer stem cells and promotes a radioresistant phenotype', *OncoTarget*, 8, 7 (2017), 11400-11413 [N. Lynham-Lennon, S. Heavey, G. Sommerville (...), M.F. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Targeting aldehyde dehydrogenase 1 (ALDH1) to circumvent cisplatin resistance in NSCLC', *OncoTarget* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80586> [L. MacDonagh, M.F. Gallagher, B. Ffrench (...), C. Gasch *et al.*]
- 'CD10-/ALDH- cells are the sole cisplatin-resistant component of a novel ovarian cancer stem cell network', *Cell Death and Disease*, 8, 10 (2017), e3128 [B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, K. Hokamp (...), J.J. O'Leary, M.F. Gallagher]
- Martin, Cara, 'Trends in, and predictors of, anxiety and specific worries following colposcopy: a 12-month longitudinal study', *Psycho-Oncology*, 25, 5 (2016), 597-604 [M. O'Connor, E. O'Leary, J. Waller (...), C.M. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Triage of LSIL/ASC-US with p16/Ki-67 dual staining and human papillomavirus testing: a 2-year prospective study', *Cytopathology*, 27, 4 (2016), 269-276 [C. White, S. Bakhiet, M. Bates (...), J.J. O'Leary, C.M. Martin]
- 'Raman spectral signatures of cervical exfoliated cells from liquid-based cytology samples', *Journal of Biomedical Optics*, 22, 10 (2017), 1-10 [P. Kearney, D. Traynor, F. Bonnier, F.M. Lyng, J.J. O'Leary, C.M. Martin]
- 'A study of hormonal effects in cervical smear samples using Raman spectroscopy', *Journal of Biophotonics*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jbio.201700240> [D. Traynor, P. Kearney, I. Ramos, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, F.M. Lyng]
- 'The value of a novel panel of cervical cancer biomarkers for triage of HPV positive patients and for detecting disease progression', *Pathology Oncology Research: POR*, 23, 2 (2017), 295-305 [N. Varga, J. Mózes, H. Keegan (...), C.M. Martin, C. Jeney]
- 'Cytokeratin 7 in oropharyngeal squamous cell carcinoma: a junctional biomarker for human papillomavirus-related tumors', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention: a publication of the American Association for Cancer Research*, 26, 5 (2017), 702-710 [R.S.R. Woods, H. Keegan, C. White (...), C.M. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Physical after-effects of colposcopy and related procedures, and their inter-relationship with psychological distress: a longitudinal survey', *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 124, 9 (2017), 1402-1410 [M. O'Connor, K. O'Brien, J. Waller (...), C.M. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Health-related quality of life as measured by the EQ-5D in the prevention, screening and management of cervical disease: a systematic review', *Quality of Life Research: An International Journal of Quality of Life Aspects of Treatment, Care and Rehabilitation*, 26, 11 (2017), 2885-2897 [A. Ó Céilleachair, J.F. O'Mahony, M. O'Connor, J. O'Leary, C. Normand, C. Martin, L. Sharp]
- 'Adverse psychological outcomes following colposcopy and related procedures: a systematic review', *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 123, 1 (2016), 24-38 [M. O'Connor, P. Gallagher, J. Waller, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, L. Sharp]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Exploring women's sensory experiences of undergoing colposcopy and related procedures: implications for preparatory sensory information provision', *Journal of Psychosomatic Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 37, 4 (2016), 137-146 [M. O'Connor, J. Waller, P. Gallagher, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, W. Prendiville, G. Flannelly, L. Sharp]
- O'Leary, John, 'Profiling the tumor microenvironment proteome in prostate cancer using laser capture microdissection coupled to LC-MS-A technical report', *EuPA Open Proteomics*, 10 (2016), 19-23 [L. Staunton, C. Tonry, R. Lis, S. Finn, J. O'Leary, M. Loda, M. Bowden, S.R. Pennington]
- 'MicroRNA-17 is downregulated in esophageal adenocarcinoma cancer stem-like cells and promotes a radioresistant phenotype', *Oncotarget*, 8, 7 (2017), 11400-11413 [N. Lynam-Lennon, S. Heavey, G. Sommerville (...), J.J. O'Leary *et al.*]
- 'MyD88 is an essential component of retinoic acid induced differentiation in human pluripotent embryonal carcinoma cells', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 24, 11 (2017), 1975-1986 [G. Sulaiman, A. Cooke, B. Ffrench (...), J.J. O'Leary, M.F. Gallagher]
- 'miR-223 potentially targets SWI/SNF complex protein SMARCD1 in atypical proliferative serous tumor and high-grade ovarian serous carcinoma', *Human Pathology*, 70 (2017), 98-104 [F.A. Arts, L. Keogh, P. Smyth (...), J.J. O'Leary *et al.*]
- 'The ExPeCT (examining exercise, prostate cancer and circulating tumour cells) trial: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 18, 1 (2017), 456 [G. Sheill, L. Brady, E. Guinan (...), J. O'Leary *et al.*]
- 'Pathology-driven comprehensive proteomic profiling of the prostate cancer tumor microenvironment', *Molecular Cancer Research: MCR*, 15, 3 (2017), 281-293 [L. Staunton, C. Tonry, R. Lis (...), J. O'Leary *et al.*]
- 'Endosomal NOX2 oxidase exacerbates virus pathogenicity and is a target for antiviral therapy', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82256> [E.E. To, R. Vlahos, R. Luong (...), J.J. O'Leary, S. Selemidis]
- 'Raman spectral signatures of cervical exfoliated cells from liquid-based cytology samples', *Journal of Biomedical Optics*, 22, 10 (2017), 1-10 [P. Kearney, D. Traynor, F. Bonnier, F.M. Lyng, J.J. O'Leary, C.M. Martin]
- 'A study of hormonal effects in cervical smear samples using Raman spectroscopy', *Journal of Biophotonics*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jbio.201700240> [D. Traynor, P. Kearney, I. Ramos, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, F.M. Lyng.]
- 'Adverse psychological outcomes following colposcopy and related procedures: a systematic review', *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 123, 1 (2016), 24-38 [M. O'Connor, P. Gallagher, J. Waller, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, L. Sharp]
- 'Cytokeratin 7 in oropharyngeal squamous cell carcinoma: a junctional biomarker for human papillomavirus-related tumors', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention: A Publication of the American Association for Cancer Research*, 26, 5 (2017), 702-710 [R.S.R. Woods, H. Keegan, C. White (...), C.V.I. Timon, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Physical after-effects of colposcopy and related procedures, and their inter-relationship with psychological distress: a longitudinal survey', *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 124, 9 (2017), 1402-1410 [M. O'Connor, K. O'Brien, J. Waller (...), J.J. O'Leary, L. Sharp]
- Sheils, Orla, 'miR-223 potentially targets SWI/SNF complex protein SMARCD1 in atypical proliferative serous tumor and high-grade ovarian serous carcinoma', *Human Pathology*, 70 (2017), 98-104 [F.A. Arts, L. Keogh, P. Smyth (...), R. Flavin, O. Sheils]
- 'A novel role for the macrophage galactose-type lectin (MGL) receptor in mediating von Willebrand factor clearance', *Blood*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1182/blood-2017-06-787853> [S.E. Ward, J.M. O'Sullivan, C. Drakeford (...), O. Sheils *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The evidence base for circulating tumour DNA blood-based biomarkers for the early detection of cancer: a systematic mapping review', *BMC Cancer*, 17, 1 (2017), 697 [I.A. Cree, L. Uttley, H. Buckley Woods (...), O. Sheils, J. Shaw]
- 'The ExPeCT (examining exercise, prostate cancer and circulating tumour cells) trial: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 18, 1 (2017), 456 [G. Sheill, L. Brady, E. Guinan (...), O. Sheils *et al.*]
- 'Peripheral blood microRNA and VEGFA mRNA changes following electroconvulsive therapy: implications for psychotic depression', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 136, 6 (2017), 594-606 [E. Kolshus, K.M. Ryan, G. Blackshields, P. Smyth, O. Sheils, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'A digital pathology method to identify all forms of CTC', *Laboratory Investigation USCAP*, Nature Publishing Group (2017), 463-463 [C. Spillane, B. Ffrench, A. Cooney (...), O. Sheils *et al.*]
- Smyth, Paul, 'A novel role for the macrophage galactose-type lectin (MGL) receptor in mediating von Willebrand factor clearance', *Blood* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1182/blood-2017-06-787853> [S.E. Ward, J.M. O'Sullivan, C. Drakeford (...), P. Smyth *et al.*]
- 'Peripheral blood microRNA and VEGFA mRNA changes following electroconvulsive therapy: implications for psychotic depression', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 136, 6 (2017), 594-606 [E. Kolshus, K.M. Ryan, G. Blackshields, P. Smyth, O. Sheils, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'miR-223 potentially targets SWI/SNF complex protein SMARCD1 in atypical proliferative serous tumor and high-grade ovarian serous carcinoma', *Human Pathology*, 70 (2017), 98-104 [F.A. Arts, L. Keogh, P. Smyth (...), R. Flavin, O. Sheils]
- Spillane, Cathy, 'Altered expression of miR-222 and miR-25 influences diverse gene expression changes in transformed normal and anaplastic thyroid cells, and impacts on MEK and TRAIL protein expression', *International Journal of Molecular Medicine*, 38, 2 (2016), 433-45 [S.T. Aherne, P. Smyth, M. Freeley, L. Smith, C. Spillane, J. O'Leary, O. Sheils]
- 'CD10(-)/ALDH(-) cells are the sole cisplatin-resistant component of a novel ovarian cancer stem cell hierarchy', *Cell Death Disease*, 19, 8 (2017), e3128 [B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, K. Hokamp (...), C. Spillane *et al.*]
- 'MyD88 is an essential component of retinoic acid induced differentiation in human pluripotent embryonal carcinoma cells', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 24, 11 (2017), 1975-1986 [G. Sulaiman, A. Cooke, B. Ffrench (...), C. Spillane *et al.*]

IMMUNOLOGY

- Doherty, Derek, 'Retinoic acid induction of CD1d expression primes chronic lymphocytic leukemia B cells for killing by CD8+ invariant natural killer T cells', *Clinical Immunology*, 183 (2017), 91-98 [Y.G. Ghnewa, V.P. O'Reilly, E. Vandenberghe, P.V. Browne, A.M. McElligott, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Alterations in circulating lymphoid cell populations in systemic small vessel vasculitis are non-specific manifestations of renal injury', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 191, 2 (2018), 180-188 [B. Fazekas, A. Moreno-Olivera, Y. Kelly (...), D.G. Doherty, M.A. Little]
- 'Extratumoral PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. Doyle (...), D.G. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'Unmet needs persist in pediatric HIV programs: lessons from selected case studies in Uganda', *AIDS*, 31 (2017), 1196-1199 [J. Orikiiriza, J. Nakawesi, B. Kikaire (...), D.G. Doherty, J. Achan]
- 'Human Vδ3+ γδ T cells induce maturation and IgM secretion by B cells', *Immunology Letters*, 196 (2018), 126-134 [A. Petrasca, A.M. Melo, E.P. Breen, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Epigenetic induction of CD1d expression primes lung cancer cells for killing by invariant natural killer T cells', *Oncot Immunology*, (2018), e1428156 [E. Dockry, S. O'Leary, L.E. Gleeson, J. Lyons, J. Keane, S.G. Gray, D.G. Doherty]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Bourke, Nollaig, 'A novel anti-viral role for STAT3 in IFN-alpha signalling responses', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 74, 9 (2017), 1755-1764 [R. Mahony, S. Gargan, K.L. Roberts, N. Bourke, S.E. Keating, A.G. Bowie, C. O'Farrelly, N.J. Stevenson]

'A hot spot on interferon α/β receptor subunit 1 (IFNAR1) underpins its interaction with interferon- β and dictates signaling', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 292, 18 (2017), 7554-7565 [N.A. de Weerd, A.Y. Matthews, P.R. Pattie, N.M. Bourke, S.S. Lim, J.P. Vivian, J. Rossjohn, P.J. Hertzog]

'Control of HIV infection by IFN- α : implications for latency and a cure', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences: CMLS* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00018-017-2652-4> [N.M. Bourke, S. Napoletano, C. Bannan, S. Ahmed, C. Bergin, A McKnight, N.J. Stevenson]

'New interferons'. *Reference module in biomedical sciences encyclopedia of immunobiology*, ed Michael J. H. Ratcliffe, Elsevier (2016), 501-508

Byrne, Declan, 'The relationship between resource utilization, clinical risk and hospital costs for emergency medical admissions', *Acute Medicine*, 15, 1 (2016), 7-12 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Fitzgerald, B. Silke]

'Age and the economics of an emergency medical admission-what factors determine costs?', *QJM*, 110, 2 (2017), 83-88 [J.J. McCabe, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Social factors determine the emergency medical admission workload', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 6, 6 (2017), 59 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]

'Cancer incidence in Ireland-the possible role of diet, nutrition and lifestyle', *Journal of Public Health (Germany)*, 25, 2 (2017), 197-213 [D.M.A McCartney, D.G. Byrne, M.M. Cantwell, M.J. Turner]

'Effect of social deprivation on the admission rate and outcomes of adult respiratory emergency admissions', *Respiratory Medicine*, 125 (2017), 94-101 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]

'Improved mortality outcomes over time for weekend emergency medical admissions', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), 1-7 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Survival analysis of weekend emergency medical admissions', *QJM*, 110, 5 (2017), 291-297 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'The relationship between social deprivation and a weekend emergency medical admission', *Acute Medicine*, 15, 3 (2016), 124-129 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]

Cronin, Hilary, 'Time to refocus assessment of vision in older adults? Contrast sensitivity but not visual acuity is associated with gait in older adults', *Journals of Gerontology - Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 72, 12 (2017), 1663-1668 [E. Duggan, O. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, H. Cronin, J. Loughman, C. Finucane]

Cunningham, Conal, 'Ambient UVB dose and sun enjoyment are important predictors of vitamin D status in an older population', *Journal of Nutrition*, 147, 5 (2017), 858-868 [F. O'Sullivan, E. Laird, D. Kelly (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]

'Greater yogurt consumption is associated with increased bone mineral density and physical function in older adults', *Osteoporosis International*, 28, 8 (2017), 2409-2419 [E. Laird, A.M. Molloy, H. McNulty (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]

Harbison, Joseph, 'Assessment of 'on-treatment platelet reactivity' and relationship with cerebral micro-embolic signals in asymptomatic and symptomatic carotid stenosis', *J Neurol Sci.*, 376 (2017), 133-139 [J.A. Kinsella, W. Oliver Tobin, S. Tierney (...), J.A. Harbison *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Screening for atrial fibrillation: a report of the AF-Screen international collaboration', *Circulation*, 135, 19 (2017), 1851-1867 [B. Freedman, J. Camm, H. Calkins (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'A comparison of service organisation and guideline compliance between two adjacent European health services', *European Stroke Journal*, 2, 3 (2017), 238-243 [P. McElwaine, J. McCormack, M. McCormick (...), P. Kelly, J. Harbison]
- 'Thrombolysis for stroke in Ireland: increasing access and maintaining safety in a challenging environment', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1661-5> [P. McElwaine, J. McCormack, M. McCormick (...), P. Kelly, J. Harbison]
- 'The experience of recurrent fallers in the first year after stroke', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2017), 1-8 [M.E. Walsh, R. Galvin, D.J.P. Williams (...), J.A. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'Effect of general anaesthesia on functional outcome in patients with anterior circulation ischaemic stroke having endovascular thrombectomy versus standard care: a meta-analysis of individual patient data', *Lancet Neurol*, 17, 1 (2018), 47-53 [B.C.V. Campbell, W.H. van Zwam (...), M. Goyal *et al.*]
- 'Patient safety ward round checklist via an electronic app: implications for harm prevention', *Ir J Med Sci* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1687-8> [C. Keller, S. Arsenault, M. Lamothé, S.R. Bostan, R. O'Donnell, J. Harbison, C.P. Doherty]
- 'Validation of two risk prediction models for recurrent falls in the first year after stroke: a prospective cohort study', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 4 (2017), 642-648, [M.E. Walsh, R. Galvin, F. Boland (...), J.A. Harbison *et al.*]
- Kenny, Rose, 'Abnormal orthostatic blood pressure control among subjects with lacunar infarction', *European Stroke Journal*, 1, 3 (2016), 222-230 [D.J. Ryan, R.A. Kenny, C. Finucane, J.F. Meaney, D.R. Collins, S. Walsh, J.A. Harbison]
- 'What explains socioeconomic differences in the speed of heart rate recovery to postural challenge?', *Journals of Gerontology: Medical Sciences*, 72, 12 (2017), 1717-1723 [C. McCrory, L.F. Berkman, P.V. Moore, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Graded association between kidney function and impaired orthostatic blood pressure stabilization in older adults', *Journal of the American Heart Association*, 6 (2017), e005661 [M. Canney, M.D.L. O'Connell, D.J. Sexton, N. O'Leary, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha]
- 'Kidney function estimated from cystatin C, but not creatinine, is related to objective tests of physical performance in community-dwelling older adults', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2017), 1554-1560 [M. Canney, D.J. Sexton, M.D. O'Connell, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha]
- 'Failure to control hypercholesterolaemia in the Irish adult population: cross-sectional analysis of the baseline wave of the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2017), 1-9 [C. Murphy, E. Shelley, A.M. O'Halloran, T. Fahey, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Plasma lutein and zeaxanthin are associated with better cognitive function across multiple domains in a large population-based sample of older adults: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on aging', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, January (2017), 1-6 [J. Feeney, N. O'Leary, R. Moran, A.M. O'Halloran, J.M. Nolan, S. Beatty, I.S. Young, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Childhood trauma and lifetime syncope burden among older adults', *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 97 (2017), 63-69 [C. O'Hare, C. McCrory, N. O'Leary, H. O'Brien, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Impaired orthostatic blood pressure recovery is associated with unexplained and injurious falls', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 65, 3 (2017), 474-482 [C. Finucane, M.D.L. O'Connell, O. Donoghue, K. Richardson, G.M. Savva, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Self-reported unsteadiness predicts fear of falling, activity restriction, falls, and disability', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 18, 7 (2017), 597-602 [O.A. Donoghue, A. Setti, N. O'Leary, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Falls risk, orthostatic hypotension, and optimum blood pressure management: is it all in our heads?', *American Journal of Hypertension*, 30, 2 (2017), 115-117 [C. Finucane, R.A. Kenny]

'Does baseline hypotension predict incident depression in a cohort of community-dwelling older people? Data from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 4 (2017), 648-653 [R. Briggs, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]

'Reliability of orthostatic beat-to-beat blood pressure tests: implications for population and clinical studies', *Clinical Autonomic Research*, 27, 1 (2017), 31-39 [C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, R.A. Kenny]

'Cognitive status, gray matter atrophy, and lower orthostatic blood pressure in older adults', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 57, 4 (2017), 1239-1250 [C. O'Hare, R.A. Kenny, H. Aizenstein (...), C. Rosano, W. Struhal]

'Medication and supplement use in older people with and without intellectual disability: an observational, cross-sectional study', *PLoS ONE*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81775> [J. Peklar, M. Kos, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, R.A. Kenny, M.C. Henman]

'Injurious falls and syncope in older community-dwelling adults meeting inclusion criteria for SPRINT', *JAMA Internal Medicine*, 177 (2017), 1385 [D.J. Sexton, M. Canney, M.D.L. O'Connell, P. Moore, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha, R.A. Kenny]

'Validation of the 8-item centre for epidemiological studies depression scale in a cohort of community-dwelling older people: data from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 9, 1 (2018), 121-126 [R. Briggs, D. Carey, A. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]

'What is the longitudinal relationship between gait abnormalities and depression in a cohort of community-dwelling older people? Data from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Am J Geriatr Psychiatry*, 26, 1 (2018), 75-86 [R. Briggs, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]

'Does baseline depression increase the risk of unexplained and accidental falls in a cohort of community-dwelling older people? Data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Int J Geriatr Psychiatry*, 33, 2 (2018), e205-e211 [R. Briggs, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]

'Baseline association of motoric cognitive risk syndrome with sustained attention, memory, and global cognition', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 19, 1 (2018), 53-58 [F.J. Maguire, I. Killane, A.P. Creagh, O. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, R.B. Reilly]

'Social adversity and epigenetic aging: a multi-cohort study on socioeconomic differences in peripheral blood DNA methylation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 16266 [G. Fiorito, S. Polidoro, P.A. Dugue (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Sub-clinical orthostatic hypotension is associated with greater subjective memory impairment in older adults', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 32, 4 (2017), 429-438 [C. O'Hare, C. McCrory, M.D.L. O'Connell, R.A. Kenny]

'Disrupted thalamus white matter anatomy and posterior default mode network effective connectivity in amnesic mild cognitive impairment', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 9 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82299> [T. Alderson, E. Kehoe, L. Maguire (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'The relationship between plasma concentrations of lutein and zeaxanthin with self-reported and actual prevalence of AMD in an Irish population-based sample', *Current Eye Research*, (2017), 383-390 [R. Moran, S. Beatty, J. Stack (...), R.A. Kenny, J.M. Nolan]

'Time to refocus assessment of vision in older adults? Contrast sensitivity but not visual acuity is associated with gait in older adults', *Journals of Gerontology - Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 72, 12 (2017), 1663-1668 [E. Duggan, O. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, H. Cronin, J. Loughman, C. Finucane]

'The accuracy of anatomical landmarks for locating the carotid sinus', *Age and Ageing*, 45, 6 (2016), 904-907 [C. Finucane, M.P. Colgan, C. O'Dwyer, C. Fahy, O. Collins, G. Boyle, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Is orthostatic hypotension more common in individuals with atrial fibrillation? Findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 6 (2017), 1006-1010 [T. McNicholas, K. Tobin, S. O'Callaghan, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Potentially inappropriate prescribing and its association with health outcomes in middle-aged people: a prospective cohort study in Ireland', *BMJ Open*, 7, 10 (2017), e016562 [F. Moriarty, C. Cahir, K. Bennett, C.M. Hughes, R.A. Kenny, T. Fahey]
- 'Disabilities moderate the association between neighbourhood urbanity and cognitive health: results from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Disability and Health Journal*, (2017), 1 [M. Cassarino, V. O'Sullivan, R.A. Kenny, A. Setti]
- 'Falls, non-accidental falls and syncope in community-dwelling adults aged 50 years and older: implications for cardiovascular assessment', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 7 (2017), e0180997 [J. Bhangu, B.L. King-Kallimanis, O.A. Donoghue, L. Carroll, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Baseline mobility is not associated with decline in cognitive function in healthy community-dwelling older adults: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, (2017), 1-11 [O. Donoghue, J. Feeney, N. O'Leary, R.A. Kenny]
- McCrory, Cathal, 'What explains socioeconomic differences in the speed of heart rate recovery to postural challenge?', *Journals of Gerontology: Medical Sciences*, 72, 12 (2017), 1717-1723 [C. McCrory, L.F. Berkman, P.V. Moore, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Childhood trauma and lifetime syncope burden among older adults', *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 97 (2017), 63-69 [C. O'Hare, C. McCrory, N. O'Leary, H. O'Brien, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Journal', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 71, 10 (2017), 981-989 [C. McCrory, N. O'Leary, S. Fraga (...), P. Vineis, R. Layte]
- 'Childhood trauma and lifetime syncope burden among older adults', *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 97 (2017), 63-69 [C. Hare, C. McCrory, N. O'Leary, H. O'Brien, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The biology of inequalities in health: the LIFEPATH project', *Longitudinal and Life Course Studies*, 8, 4 (2017), 417-439 [P. Vineis, M. Avendano-Pabon, H. Barros (...), C. McCrory et al.]
- 'Socioeconomic indicators in epidemiologic research: a practical example from the LIFEPATH study', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 5 (2017), e0178071 [A. d'Errico, F. Ricceri, S. Stringhini (...), C. McCrory et al.]
- 'The great recession and the health of young children: a fixed effects analysis in Ireland', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 12 (2018), [E. Reinhard, R. Layte, C. McCrory, L. Panico, M. Avendano]
- 'Social adversity and epigenetic aging: a multi-cohort study on socioeconomic differences in peripheral blood DNA methylation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 16266 [G. Fiorito, S. Polidoro, P.A. Dugue (...), C. McCrory et al.]
- 'Cognitive function in low-income and low-literacy settings: validation of the tablet-based Oxford cognitive screen in the health and aging in Africa: a longitudinal study of an INDEPTH community in South Africa (HAALSI)', *Journals of Gerontology (Series B): Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 72, 1 (2017), 38-50 [G.W. Humphreys, M.D. Duta, L. Montana (...), C. McCrory et al.]
- 'Sub-clinical orthostatic hypotension is associated with greater subjective memory impairment in older adults', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 32, 4 (2017), 429-438 [C. O'Hare, C. McCrory, M.D.L. O'Connell, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Speed of heart rate recovery in response to orthostatic challenge: a strong risk marker of mortality', *Circulation Research*, 119, 5 (2016), 666-675 [C. McCrory, L. Berkman, H. Nolan, N. O'Leary, M. Foley, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Childhood circumstances and mid-life functional mobility', *Journal of Aging and Health*, 28, 3 (2016), 440-459 [J.C. Henretta, C. McCrory]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Social disadvantage and social isolation are associated with a higher resting heart rate: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Journals of Gerontology: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 71, 3 (2016), 463-473 [C. McCrory, C. Finucane, C. O'Hare, J. Frewen, H. Nolan, R. Layte, P. Kearney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Personality and wealth accumulation among older couples: do dispositional characteristics pay dividends?', *Journal of Economic Psychology*, 56 (2016), 1-19 [I. Mosca, C. McCrory]
- McGarrigle, Christine, 'Choice and constraint in the negotiation of the grandparent role: a mixed-methods study', *Gerontology and Geriatric Medicine*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1177/233372> [C. McGarrigle, V. Timonen, R. Layte]
- 'Orthostatic hypertension as a risk factor for age-related macular degeneration: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Experimental Gerontology*, 106 (2018), 80-87 [B.N. Bhuachalla, C.A. McGarrigle, N. O'Leary, K.O. Akuffo, T. Peto, S. Beatty, R.A. Kenny]
- Moore, Patrick, 'What explains socioeconomic differences in the speed of heart rate recovery to postural challenge?', *Journals of Gerontology: Medical Sciences*, 72, 12 (2017), 1717-1723 [C. McCrory, L.F. Berkman, P.V. Moore, R.A. Kenny]
- Mosca, Irene, 'Personality and wealth accumulation among older couples: do dispositional characteristics pay dividends?', *Journal of Economic Psychology*, 56 (2016), 1-19 [I. Mosca, C. McCrory]
- 'The impact of adult child emigration on the mental health of older parents', *Journal of Population Economics*, (2016), 687-719 [I. Mosca, A. Barrett]
- 'The impact of voluntary and involuntary retirement on mental health: evidence from older Irish adults', *Journal of Mental Health Policy and Economics*, 19, 1 (2016), 33-44 [I. Mosca, A. Barrett]
- Ni Cheallaigh, Cliona, 'A common variant in the adaptor mal regulates interferon gamma signaling', *Immunity*, 44, 2 (2016), 368-79 [C. Ni Cheallaigh, F.J. Sheedy, J. Harris (...), E.C. Lavelle, J. Keane]
- 'Usage of unscheduled hospital care by homeless individuals in Dublin, Ireland: a cross-sectional study', *BMJ Open*, 7, e016420 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2017-016420> [C. Ni Cheallaigh, J. Kieran, C. Cullivan, J. Browne, R. Kenny, C. Bergin, D. Byrne]
- 'Telementoring with project ECHO: a pilot study in Europe', *BMJ Innovations*, 3, 3 (2017), 144-151 [C. Ni Cheallaigh, A. O'Leary, S. Keating, C. Bergin]
- Nolan, Hugh, 'Speed of heart rate recovery in response to orthostatic challenge: a strong risk marker of mortality', *Circulation Research*, 119, 5 (2016), 666-675 [C. McCrory, L. Berkman, H. Nolan, N. O'Leary, M. Foley, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Social disadvantage and social isolation are associated with a higher resting heart rate: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Journals of Gerontology: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 71, 3 (2016), 463-473 [C. McCrory, C. Finucane, C. O'Hare, J. Frewen, H. Nolan, R. Layte, P. Kearney, R.A. Kenny]
- O'Halloran, Aisling, 'Non-dietary correlates and determinants of plasma lutein and zeaxanthin concentrations in the Irish population', *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging*, 21, 3 (2017), 254-261 [R. Moran, J.M. Nolan, J. Stack, A.M. O'Halloran, J. Feeney, K.O. Akuffo, R.A. Kenny, S. Beatty]
- 'Polymorphisms in the regulatory region of the porcine MYLPF gene are related to meat 3 quality traits in the Large White breed', *Meat Science*, 113 (2016), 104-106 [M.T. Ryan, A.M. O'Halloran, R.M. Hamill, G.C. Davey, M. Gil, O.I. Southwood, T. Sweeney]
- 'Failure to control hypercholesterolaemia in the Irish adult population: cross-sectional analysis of the baseline wave of the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), 1-9 [C. Murphy, E. Shelley, A.M. O'Halloran, T. Fahey, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Plasma lutein and zeaxanthin are associated with better cognitive function across multiple domains in a large population-based sample of older adults: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, Jan (2017), 1-6 [J. Feeney, N. O'Leary, R. Moran, A.M. O'Halloran, J.M. Nolan, S. Beatty, I.S. Young, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The impact of frailty on healthcare utilisation in Ireland: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *BMC Geriatrics*, 17, 203 (2017), 10.1186/s12877-017-0579-0 [L.D. Roe, C. Normand, M.A. Wren, J. Browne, A.M. O'Halloran]
- 'Social adversity and epigenetic aging: a multi-cohort study on socioeconomic differences in peripheral blood DNA methylation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 16266 [G. Fiorito, S. Polidoro, P.A. Dugue (...), A. O'Halloran *et al.*]
- 'The prevalence of vitamin D deficiency and the determinants of 25(OH)D concentration in older Irish adults: data from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glx168> [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Carey (...), A.M. Molloy, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The relationship between plasma concentrations of lutein and zeaxanthin with self-reported and actual prevalence of AMD in an Irish population-based sample', *Current Eye Research*, (2017), 383-390 [R. Moran, S. Beatty, J. Stack (...), A.M. O'Halloran *et al.*]
- O'Neill, Desmond, 'Update on the risk of motor vehicle collision or driving impairment with dementia: a collaborative international systematic review and meta-analysis', *American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 25, 12 (2017), 1376-1390 [J.N. Chee, M.J. Rapoport, F. Molnar (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Aging-related microstructural alterations along the length of the cingulum bundle', *Brain Connectivity*, 7, 6 (2017), 366-372 [F. Sibilio, E.G. Kehoe, D. Farrell, C. Kerskens, D. O'Neill, J.P. McNulty, P. Mullins, A.L.W. Bokde]
- 'Older motorcyclists in Ireland', *Ir Med J*, 110, 6 (2017), P585 [D. Fitzpatrick, D. O'Neill]
- 'Comprehensive geriatric assessment for community-dwelling, high-risk, frail, older people', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 6 (2017), CD012705 [R. Briggs, A. McDonough, G. Ellis, K. Bennett, D. O'Neill, D. Robinson]
- 'A systematic review of evidence for fitness-to-drive among people with the mental health conditions of schizophrenia, stress/anxiety disorder, depression, personality disorder and obsessive compulsive disorder', *BMC Psychiatry* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12888-017-1481-1> [C.A. Unsworth, A.M. Baker, M.H. So, P. Harries, D. O'Neill]
- 'Everything is illuminated', *Lancet*, 390, 10098 (2017), 929 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Comprehensive geriatric assessment for older adults admitted to hospital', *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*, 9 (2017), CD006211 [G. Ellis, M. Gardner, A. Tsiachristas (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Dementia, disclosing the diagnosis', *QJM* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx181> [R. Briggs, C. McHale, D. Fitzhenry, D. O'Neill, S. Kennelly]
- 'Care planning meetings for older people: issues for policy, multidisciplinary practice and patient participation', *Practice*, 30, 1 (2018), 53-71 [S. Donnelly, S. Cahill, D. O'Neill]
- 'Narratives of health and illness: arts-based research capturing the lived experience of dementia', *Dementia* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1471301217736163> [H. Moss, D. O'Neill]
- 'The perception of art among patients and staff on a renal dialysis unit', *Ir Med J*, 110, 9 (2017), P633 [C. Corrigan, L. Peterson, C. McVeigh (...), D. O'Neill, H. Moss]
- 'A global perspective on the history of anaesthesia', *Lancet*, 390, 10111 (2017), 2434-2435 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Stroke and cerebrovascular disease', *Learning geriatric medicine: a study guide for medical students*, eds R. Roller-Wirnsberger, M.C. Polidori, K. Singler, New York, Springer-Verlag New York (2017), 10.1007/978-3-319-61997-2 [D. Fitzpatrick, D. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Care planning meetings can aid communication with patient and family', *BMJ*, 359 (2017), j5528 [D. O'Neill]

'Awareness of medical fitness to drive guidelines among occupational physicians and psychiatrists', *Ir Med J*, 110, 10 (2017), P653 [M. Ryan, R. McFadden, E. Gilvarry, R. Loane, D. O'Neill]

'Screening for frailty in older emergency department patients: the utility of the survey of health, ageing and retirement in Europe frailty instrument (SHARE-FI)', *QJM* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx242> [A. Fallon, L. Kilbane, R. Briggs (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]

'The disaster artists', *Lancet*, 390, 10113 (2017), e59 [D. O'Neill]

'Effect of general anaesthesia on functional outcome in patients with anterior circulation ischaemic stroke having endovascular thrombectomy versus standard care: a meta-analysis of individual patient data', *Lancet Neurol*, 17, 1 (2018), 47-53 [B.C.V. Campbell, W.H. van Zwam (...), M. Goyal *et al.*]

'An international approach to enhancing a national guideline on driving and dementia', *Current Psychiatry Reports*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11920-018-0879-x> [M.J. Rapoport, J.N. Chee, D.B. Carr (...), S. Classen, D. O'Neill]

'Increased platelet count and reticulated platelets in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis and in cerebral microembolic signal-negative patient subgroups: results from the HaEmostasis in carotid STenosis (HEIST) study', *J Neurol* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00415-018-8797-8> [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella, D. Murphy, H.M. Enright, D.J.H. McCabe]

Ward, Mark, 'From labour migrant to stay-at-home mother? Childcare and return to work among migrant mothers from the EU accession countries in Ireland', *Work, Employment and Society* (2017), 1-18 [A. Röder, M. Ward, C.A. Frese]

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Murphy, Deirdre, 'Student and staff experiences of attendance monitoring in undergraduate obstetrics and gynecology: a cross-sectional survey', *Adv Med Educ Pract*, 15 (2016), 172-176 [R.P. Deane, D.J. Murphy]

'Proposed learning strategies of medical students in a clinical rotation in obstetrics and gynecology: a descriptive study', *Adv Med Educ Pract*, 7 (2016), 489-496 [R.P. Deane, D.J. Murphy]

'Operative vaginal delivery; case-based reviews', *Obstet Gynecol Reprod Med Reviews*, 26, 12 (2016), 358-363 [M.A. Horan, D. Murphy]

'Haemorrhage at caesarean section: a framework for prevention and research.', *Curr Opin Obstet Gynecol*, 28, 6 (2016), 492-498 [J.E. Jardine, P. Law, M. Hogg, D.J. Murphy, K.S. Khan]

'Management of breech presentation', *BJOG* (2017), DOI 13365 [L.W.M. Impey, D.J. Murphy(...), M. Griffiths *et al.*]

'External cephalic version and reducing the incidence of breech presentation', *BJOG* (2017), DOI 14466 [L.W.M. Impey, D.J. Murphy, M. Griffiths (...), *et al.*]

'Fetal scalp stimulation (FSS) versus fetal blood sampling (FBS) for women with abnormal fetal heart rate monitoring in labour: a prospective cohort study', *J Matern Fet Neonatal Med*, 19 (2017), 1-6 [U.T. Mahmood, C. O'Gorman, Z. Marchocki, Y. O'Brien, D.J. Murphy]

'Intramuscular oxytocin versus intravenous oxytocin to prevent postpartum haemorrhage at vaginal delivery (LabOR trial): study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 18, 541 (2017), DOI:S13063-017-2269-9 [N. Adnan, F. Boland, D.J. Murphy]

Norris, Lucy, 'Risk reduction surgery (RRS) for tubo-ovarian cancer in an Irish gynaecological practice: an analysis of indications and outcomes', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1717-6> [C. Thompson, C. McCormick, W. Kamran, C. O'Riain, L. Norris, D. Gallagher, N. Gleeson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

O'Toole, Sharon, 'CD10-/ALDH- cells are the sole cisplatin-resistant component of a novel ovarian cancer stem cell network', *Cell Death and Disease*, 8, 10 (2017), e3128 [B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, K. Hokamp (...), S. O'Toole *et al.*]

'MyD88 is an essential component of retinoic acid induced differentiation in human pluripotent embryonal carcinoma cells', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 24, 11 (2017), 1975-1986 [G. Sulaiman, A. Cooke, B. Ffrench (...), S. O'Toole *et al.*]

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Connolly, Deirdre, 'Self-management interventions for cancer survivors: a systematic review', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2017), doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3999-7 [L. Boland, K. Bennett, D. Connolly]

'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

Foley, Geraldine, 'Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: improving care with a multidisciplinary approach', *Journal of Multidisciplinary Healthcare*, 10 (2017), 205-215 [A. Hogden, G. Foley, R.D. Henderson, N. James, S.M. Aoun]

'Decision-making among patients and their family in ALS care: a review', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 19, 3-4 (2018), 173-193 [G. Foley, G. Hynes]

'A systematic review of decision making among patients and their family in ALS care', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration, 28th International Symposium on ALS/MND*, Boston (2017), 6-7 [G. Foley, G. Hynes]

'Relationship between patients and family caregivers', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82298> [G. Foley]

'Challenges when using grounded theory: a pragmatic introduction to doing GT research', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 17, 1 (2018), 1-10 [V. Timonen, G. Foley, C. Conlon]

Gleeson, Claire, 'A pre-college transition programme for students with autistic spectrum disorder in Ireland', *The AHEAD Journal*, 5 (2017), 1-13 [A. Doyle, C.I. Gleeson, D. Treanor]

'The transition to employment: the perspectives of students and graduates with disabilities', *Journal Scandinavian Journal of Disability Research*, 19, 3 (2017), 230-244 [C. Nolan, C.I. Gleeson]

Morrissey, Ann-Marie, 'The role of the SMART and WHIM in the behavioural assessment of disorders of consciousness; clinical utility and scope for a symbiotic relationship', *Neuropsychological Rehabilitation* (2017), 1-12 [A.M. Morrissey, H. Gill-Thwaites, R. Leonard, A. Pundole, L. McLellan, B. Wilson, A. Shiel]

'Surviving brain damage after assault: from vegetative state to meaningful life', *Neuropsychological Rehabilitation*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09602011.2016.1196542> [A.M. Morrissey]

Murphy, Patrick, 'Association between sexual problems and relationship satisfaction among people with cardiovascular disease', *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 14, 5 (2017), 666-674 [M. Byrne, P. Murphy, M. D'Eath, S. Doherty, T. Jaarsma]

'Predictors of resilience and posttraumatic growth among people living with HIV: a longitudinal study', *AIDS and Behavior*, 21, 11 (2017), 3260-3270 [H. Garrido-Hernansaiz, P.J. Murphy, J. Alonso-Tapia]

'Participants' experiences of a sexual counseling intervention during cardiac rehabilitation: a nested qualitative study within the CHARMS pilot randomized controlled trial', *The Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82504> [M. D'Eath, M. Byrne, P. Murphy (...), C. Noone, D. Casey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Stapleton, Tadhg, 'A survey to establish current practice in addressing work participation with inflammatory arthritis in the Irish clinical setting', *Musculoskeletal Care*, 16, 1 (2018), 158-162 [Y. Codd, T. Stapleton, D. Kane, R. Mullan]

'A comparison of service organisation and guideline compliance between two adjacent European health services', *European Stroke Journal*, 2, 3 (2017), 238-243 [P. McElwaine, J. McCormack, M. McCormick (...), T. Stapleton *et al.*]

'Thrombolysis for stroke in Ireland: increasing access and maintaining safety in a challenging environment', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1661-5> [P. McElwaine, J. McCormack, M. McCormick (...), T. Stapleton *et al.*]

'Driving and depression: health professional's perspectives in Ireland', *Journal of Transport and Health*, 7, B (2017), 235-246 [S. Buckley, K. Robinson, T. Stapleton]

'Development of the international expert advisory panel on community health and transport (I-CHaT) to coordinate research on transport mobility', *British Journal of Occupational Therapy*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1177/0308022617733389> [P. Vaucher, M. Choi, I. Gelinas (...), T. Stapleton *et al.*]

PAEDIATRICS

Elnazir, Basil, 'Dietary nitrate acutely and markedly increased exhaled nitric oxide in a cystic fibrosis case', *Clinical Medicine and Research*, 14, 3-4 (2016), 151-155 [C.P. Kerley, E. Kilbride, P. Greally, B. Elnazir]

'Respiratory syncytial virus preterm (32-36 completed weeks of gestation) risk estimation measure for RSV hospitalization in Ireland', *Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal*, 35, 1 (2016), 19-24 [M. Sheridan-Pereira, J. Murphy, J. Sloan (...), B. Elnazir *et al.*]

Gadelsayed, Montasser, 'Blood tests are not always helpful in predicting bacterial meningitis in children', *Sudanese Journal of Paediatrics*, 16, 2 (2016), 77-79 [T.I. Yousif, K. O'Reilly, M. Nadeem]

'Urinary tract infection in childhood and inflammatory markers', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 7 (2016), 442 [S. Tamgumus, J. Geoghan, D. Coghlan, M. Nadeem]

'Is it time to introduce *Varicella* vaccine to our children?', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 186, 2 (2017), 439 [T.I. Yousif, A. Ibrahim, M. Nadeem]

'Arachnoid cyst: an unusual cause for increased alkaline phosphatase', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 9 (2016), 475 [P.B.J. Sanneerappa, R. Gul, M. Nadeem, N. Ramesh]

'Which factors are important in determining the length of stay in bronchiolitis?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 3 (2016), 379 [S. Skirka, C. Power, M. Nadeem, P. Greally]

'Life after the event: a review of basic life support training for parents following apparent life-threatening events and their experience and practices following discharge', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 5 (2017), 572 [W.L. Macken, N. Clarke, M. Nadeem, D. Coghlan]

'Towards safe and effective transition from adolescence to adult care', *Sudanese Journal of Paediatrics*, 17, 1 (2017), 10-13 [M. Amani, N. Montasser, Y. Taha]

'Interpretation of pyuria in children with urinary tract infection', *Acta Paediatrica (Oslo, Norway: 1992)*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apa.14133> [M. Kenosi, L. Whitla, N. Khan, E. Carty, D. Coghlan, M. Nadeem]

Gillick, John, 'Expression of connexin 26 and connexin 43 is reduced in Hirschsprung's disease', *The Journal of Surgical Research*, 206, 1 (2016), 242-251 [D. Coyle, B. Doyle, J.M. Murphy, A.M. O'Donnell, J. Gillick, P. Puri]

'Use of anoctamin 1 (ANO1) to evaluate interstitial cells of Cajal in Hirschsprung's disease', *Pediatric Surgery International*, 32, 2 (2016), 125-133 [D. Coyle, D.A.M. Kelly, A.M. O'Donnell, J. Gillick, P. Puri]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Unusual childhood presentations of abdominal non-Hodgkin's lymphoma', *Pediatrics International*, 58, 4 (2016), 304-307 [R.W. Foley, O.M. Aworanti, L. Gorman, B. McGovern, M. O'Sullivan, O.P. Smith, E. Twomey, J. Gillick]
- 'Altered tryptophan hydroxylase 2 expression in enteric serotonergic nerves in Hirschsprung's-associated enterocolitis', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 22, 19 (2016), 4662-4672 [D. Coyle, J.M. Murphy, B. Doyle, A.M. O'Donnell, J. Gillick, P. Puri]
- 'Altered neurotransmitter expression profile in the ganglionic bowel in Hirschsprung's disease', *Journal of Pediatric Surgery*, 51, 5 (2016), 762-769 [D. Coyle, A.M. O'Donnell, J. Gillick, P. Puri]
- Greally, Peter, 'Co-colonisation of the cystic fibrosis airways with *A. fumigatus* and *P. aeruginosa* is associated with health outcomes similar to that of patients persistently colonised with *P. aeruginosa*: an Irish registry analysis', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, Springer London Ltd (2016), S474-S474 [E. Reece, J. Renwick, R. Segurado, S. McClean, P. Greally]
- 'Which factors are important in determining the length of stay in bronchiolitis?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 3 (2016), 379 [S. Skirka, C. Power, M. Nadeem, P. Greally]
- 'Co-colonisation with *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* is associated with poorer health in cystic fibrosis patients: an Irish registry analysis', *BMC Pulmonary Medicine*, 17, 1 (2017), 70 [E. Reece, R. Segurado, A. Jackson, S. McClean, J. Renwick, P. Greally]
- 'Determining the true incidence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Aspergillus fumigatus* in a paediatric cystic fibrosis cohort', *Journal of Cystic Fibrosis*, 15 (2016), S65 [E. Reece, J. Renwick, S. McClean, P. Greally]
- 'Dietary nitrate acutely and markedly increased exhaled nitric oxide in a cystic fibrosis case', *Clinical Medicine and Research*, 14, 3-4 (2016), 151-155 [C.P. Kerley, E. Kilbride, P. Greally Peter, B. Elnazir]
- 'Irish comparative outcome study (ICOS): a comparison of early childhood growth trajectories in children clinically diagnosed with cystic fibrosis with those diagnosed through newborn bloodspot screening', *Journal of Cystic Fibrosis*, 15 (2016), S98 [C. Fitzgerald, S. George, B. Linnane (...), P. Greally et al.]
- 'World-class healthcare-the children of Ireland deserve no less', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 5 (2017), 575 [P. Greally, S. Walsh, C. Martin, A. Foran, O. Smith, S. Sheeran, E. Curtis, A. Nicholson]
- McGovern, Matthew, 'Thyroid function testing in neonates born to women with hypothyroidism', *European Journal of Paediatrics*, 175, 12 (2016), 2015-2018 [M. McGovern, Z. Reyani, P. O'Connor, M. White, J. Miletin]
- 'A review of superior vena cava flow measurement in the neonate by functional echocardiography', *Acta Paediatrica*, 106, 1 (2017), 22-29 [M. McGovern, J. Miletin]
- 'Novel COL4A2 variant in a large pedigree: consequences and dilemmas', *Clinical Genetics*, 92, 4 (2017), 447-448 [M. McGovern, O. Flanagan, B. Lynch, S.A. Lynch, N.M. Allen]
- Molloy, Eleanor, 'Is permissive hypercapnia beneficial to preterm infants?', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2017), archdischild-2016-312050 [M. Omar, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Conceptual design of future children's hospitals in Europe, the role of public and private stakeholders as transferors of new concepts from theory into practice', *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 183 (2017), 204-205 [J. Ehrich, E. Molloy, R. Kerbl, M. Pettoello-Mantovani, A. Gerber-Grote]
- 'Conceptual design of future children's hospitals in Europe: planning, building, merging, and closing hospitals', *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 182 (2017), 411-412.e1 [J. Ehrich, E. Molloy, M. Pettoello-Mantovani]
- 'Conceptual design of future children's hospitals in Europe: the role of caregivers in transferring new concepts from theory into practice', *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 184 (2017), 244-245.e1 [J. Ehrich, E. Molloy, R. Kerbl, M. Pettoello-Mantovani, M. Vural, A. Gerber-Grote]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Perinatal asphyxia and erythropoietin and VEGF: serial serum and cerebrospinal fluid responses', *Neonatology*, 111, 3 (2017), 253-259 [D.J. Sweetman, C. Onwuneme, W.R. Watson, J.F. Murphy, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Renal function and novel urinary biomarkers in infants with neonatal encephalopathy', *Acta Paediatr*, 105, 11 (2016), e513-e519 [D.J. Sweetman, C. Onwuneme, W.R. Watson, A. O'Neill, J.F. Murphy, E.J. Molloy]
- 'The future of pediatric research: European perspective', *Pediatric Research*, 81, 1-2 (2017), 138-139 [E.J. Molloy, N. Modi, A. Greenough, H. Lagercrantz, C.F. Bearer, M. Turner]
- 'Dynamic platelet function on von Willebrand factor is different in preterm neonates and full-term neonates: changes in neonatal platelet function', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis: JTH*, 14, 10 (2016), 2027-2035 [J. Cowman, N. Quinn, S. Geoghegan (...), E.J. Molloy, D. Kenny]
- 'Supporting preterm infant attachment and socioemotional development in the neonatal intensive care unit: staff perceptions', *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 37, 2 (2016), 160-171 [A. Twohig, U. Reulbach, R. Figuerdo, A. McCarthy, F. McNicholas, E.J. Molloy]
- Roche, Edna, 'The exon3-deleted growth hormone receptor gene polymorphism (d3-GHR) is associated with insulin and spontaneous growth in short SGA children (NESGAS)', *Growth Hormone and IGF Research*, 35 (2017), 45-51 [M.G. Wegmann, A. Thankamony, E. Roche (...), A. Juul, R.B. Jensen]
- 'Targets and teamwork: understanding differences in paediatric diabetes centres treatment outcomes', *Pediatric Diabetes* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/pedi.12606>. [T.C. Skinner, K.S. Lange]
- 'Hvidoere smiley faces: international diabetes quality of life assessment tool for young children', *Paediatric Diabetes*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/pedi.12602>. [H. Hoey, K. Lange, T.C. Skinner]
- 'A novel IGSF1 mutation in a large Irish kindred highlights the need for family screening in the IGSF1 deficiency syndrome', *Endocrine abstracts (2017) 51 P060, 45th meeting of the British society for paediatric endocrinology and diabetes*, Newcastle, UK (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1530/endoabs.51.P060> [E. Roche, A. McGowan, O. Koulouri *et al.*]
- Treacy, Eileen, 'Systematic review and meta-analysis of intelligence quotient in early-treated individuals with classical galactosaemia', *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Diseases Reports*, 37 (2017), 115-123 [L. Welling, S.E. Waisbren, K.M. Antshel (...), E.P. Treacy, A.M. Bosch]
- 'International clinical guideline for the management of classical galactosaemia: diagnosis, treatment and follow-up', *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Diseases*, 40, 2 (2017), 171-176 [L. Welling, L.E. Bernstein, G.T. Berry (...), E.P. Treacy *et al.*]
- 'The galactosaemia network (GalNet)', *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Diseases*, 40, 2 (2017), 169-170 [M.E. Rubio-Gozalbo, A.M. Bosch, A. Burlina, G.T. Berry, E.P. Treacy]
- 'Validation of an automated UPLC IgG N-glycan analytical method applicable to classical galactosaemia', *Annals Express. Annals of Clinical Biochemistry* (2018), 4563218762 [H.O. Colhoun, E.P. Treacy, M. MacMahon, P.M. Rudd, M. Fitzgibbon, R. O'Flaherty, K.M. Stepien.]

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

- Barry, Michael, 'Neoadjuvant treatment for malignant and metastatic melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858>. [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell (...), M. Barry *et al.*]
- McCullagh, Laura, 'Examining the feasibility and utility of estimating partial expected value of perfect information (via a nonparametric approach) as part of the reimbursement decision-making process in Ireland: application to drugs for cancer', *PharmacoEconomics* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40273-017-0552-y> [L. McCullagh, S. Schmitz, M. Barry, C. Walsh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Neoadjuvant treatment for malignant and metastatic melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858>. [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell (...), R. Barry, I. Coyne]
- Rowan, Michael, 'Targeting glutamatergic and cellular prion protein mechanisms of amyloid β -mediated persistent synaptic plasticity disruption: longitudinal studies', *Neuropharmacology*, 121 (2017), 231-246 [D. Zhang, Y. Qi, I. Klyubin (...), J. Collinge, M.J. Rowan]
- 'Synapse-level determination of action potential duration by K⁺ channel clustering in axons', *Neuron*, 91, 2 (2016), 370-383 [M.J. Rowan, G. DelCanto, J.J. Yu, N. Kamasawa, J.M. Christie]
- 'Peripheral interventions enhancing brain glutamate homeostasis relieve amyloid β - and TNF α -mediated synaptic plasticity disruption in the rat hippocampus', *Cerebral Cortex*, 27, 7 (2017), 3724-3735 [D. Zhang, A.J. Mably, D.M. Walsh, M.J. Rowan]
- Schmitz, Susanne, 'Neoadjuvant treatment for malignant and metastatic melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858>. [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell (...), S. Schmitz *et al.*]
- PHYSIOLOGY
- Campbell, Veronica, 'Analysis of the impact of CD200 on phagocytosis', *Molecular Neurobiology*, 54, 7 (2017), 5730-5739 [A. Lyons, A.M. Minogue, R.S. Jones, O. Fitzpatrick, J. Noonan, V.A. Campbell, M.A. Lynch]
- 'The emerging role of the cannabinoid receptor family in peripheral and neuro-immune interactions', *Curr Drug Targets*, 17, 16 (2016), 1834-1840 [O. Haugh, J. Penman, A.J. Irving, V.A. Campbell]
- 'Aging enhances the vulnerability of mesenchymal stromal cells to uniaxial tensile strain-induced apoptosis', *Journal Biomechanics*, 49, 3 (2016), 458-462 [K. McKayed, P.J. Prendergast, V.A. Campbell]
- Dev, Kumlesh, 'EBI2 receptor regulates myelin development and inhibits LPC-induced demyelination', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 14, 1 (2017), 250 [A. Rutkowska, A.W. Sailer, K.K. Dev]
- 'Phospholipase A2 is involved in galactosylsphingosine-induced astrocyte toxicity, neuronal damage and demyelination', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 11 (2017), e0187217 [C. Misslin, M. Velasco-Estevez, M. Albert, S.A. O'Sullivan, K.K. Dev]
- 'Sphingosine 1-phosphate receptors regulate TLR4-induced CXCL5 release from astrocytes and microglia', *Journal of Neurochemistry*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jnc.14313> [S.A. O'Sullivan, C. O'Sullivan, L.M. Healy, K.K. Dev, G.K. Sheridan]
- 'EBI2 regulates pro-inflammatory signalling and cytokine release in astrocytes', *Neuropharmacology*, 133 (2018), 121-128 [A. Rutkowska, D.R. Shimshek, A.W. Sailer, K.K. Dev]
- 'The chemokine fractalkine (CX3CL1) attenuates H₂O₂-induced demyelination in cerebellar slices', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 14, 1 (2017), 159 [S.A. O'Sullivan, K.K. Dev]
- Downer, Eric, 'Assessment of Thiel-embalmed cadavers as a teaching tool for oral anatomy and local anaesthesia', *J Dent Education*, 81, 4 (2017), 420-426 [M. Lone, J.P. McKenna, J.F. Cryan, E.J. Downer, A. Toulouse]
- 'G alpha(q) takes centre stage in multiple sclerosis pathogenesis', *Cellular and Molecular Immunology*, 14, 5 (2017), 401-402 [E.J. Downer]
- 'Impact of short-term cycle ergometer training on quality of life, cognition and depressive symptomatology in multiple sclerosis patients: a pilot study', *Neurological Sciences*, 39, 4 (2018), [A. Barry, O. Cronin, A.M. Ryan (...), K.D. O'Halloran, E.J. Downer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A survey of tooth morphology teaching methods employed in the United Kingdom and Ireland', *Eur J Dent Education*, 22 3 (2018), 438-443 [M. Lone, J.P. McKenna, J.F. Cryan, T. Vagg, E.J. Downer, A. Toulouse]
- 'Plasma N-acylethanolamine and endocannabinoid levels in burning mouth syndrome: potential role in disease pathogenesis', *J Oral Pathol Med*. 47, 4 (2018), 440-442 [A. Barry, K.D. O'Halloran, J.P. McKenna, C. McCreary, B. Harhen, D.M. Kerr, D.P. Finn, E.J. Downer]
- Egana, Mikel, 'The effects of a 16-week aerobic exercise programme on cognitive function in people living with HIV', *AIDS Care*, 29, 6 (2017), 667-674 [A. McDermott, L. Zaporozhan, P. McNamara (...), M. Egaña, C. Bergin]
- 'Venous occlusion plethysmography vs. Doppler ultrasound in the assessment of leg blood flow kinetics during different intensities of calf exercise', *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 118, 2 (2018), 249-260 [E. Murphy, J. Rocha, N. Gildea, S. Green, M. Egaña]
- Finucane, Orla, 'Inhibiting the NLRP3 inflammasome with MCC950 promotes non-phlogistic clearance of amyloid- β and cognitive function in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain, Behaviour and Immunity*, 61 (2017), 306-316 [C. Dempsey, A. Rubio Araiz, K.J. Bryson (...), O. Finucane *et al.*]
- 'FTY720 attenuates infection-induced enhancement of A β accumulation in APP/PS1 mice by modulating astrocytic activation', *Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology*, (2017), 1-12 [R.M. McManus, O.M. Finucane, M.M. Wilk, K.H.G. Mills, M.A. Lynch]
- Lynch, Marina, 'FTY720 attenuates infection-induced enhancement of A β accumulation in APP/PS1 mice by modulating astrocytic activation', *Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology* (2017), 1-12 [R.M. McManus, O.M. Finucane, M.M. Wilk, K.H.G. Mills, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Lung CD4 tissue-resident memory T cells mediate adaptive immunity induced by previous infection of mice with *Bordetella pertussis*', *Journal of Immunology*, 199, 1 (2017), 233-243 [M.M. Wilk, A. Misiak, R.M. McManus (...), M.A. Lynch, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Inflammatory microglia are glycolytic and iron retentive and typify the microglia in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, (2017), 183-196 [R. Holland, A.L. McIntosh, O.M. Finucane (...), Y.K. Gun'ko, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Analysis of the impact of CD200 on phagocytosis', *Molecular Neurobiology*, 54, 7 (2017), 5730-5739 [A. Lyons, A.M. Minogue, R.S. Jones, O. Fitzpatrick, J. Noonan, V.A. Campbell, M.A. Lynch]
- Minogue, Aedin, 'Analysis of the impact of CD200 on phagocytosis', *Molecular Neurobiology*, 54, 7 (2017), 5730-5739 [A. Lyons, A.M. Minogue, R.S. Jones, O. Fitzpatrick, J. Noonan, V.A. Campbell, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Role of infiltrating monocytes/macrophages in acute and chronic neuroinflammation: effects on cognition, learning and affective behaviour', *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry*, 79 (2017), 15-18 [A.M. Minogue]
- Ulrich, Daniel, 'GABA B receptor subtypes differentially regulate thalamic spindle oscillations', *Neuropharmacology*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82382> [D. Ulrich, T. Lalanne, M. Gassmann, B. Bettler]
- PHYSIOTHERAPY
- Broderick, Julie, 'Yoga vs standard care for schizophrenia', *Schizophr Bull.*, 42, 1 (2016), 15-7 [J. Broderick, A. Knowles, J. Chadwick, D. Vancampfort]
- Condon, Cillin, 'Ability of physiotherapists to undertake evidence-based practice steps: a scoping review', *Physiotherapy*, 102, 1 (2016), 10-19 [C. Condon, N. McGrane, D. Mockler, E. Stokes]
- Dockrell, Sara, 'Parental awareness of schoolbag carriage: a comparative study of Irish and United States parents', *WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment and Rehabilitation*, 58 (2017), 85-93 [S. Dockrell, K. Jacobs, J. Byrne (...), C. Simms, C. Blake]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Gormely, John, 'An assessment of physical activity levels and cardiorespiratory fitness in individuals living with hepatitis C', *Journal of Hepatology, EASL the international liver conference*, Amsterdam, Elsevier (2017), S269 [A.M. Monaghan, C. Ford, M. Coghlan (...), J. Gormley, S. Norris]
- 'Aerobic exercise and physical activity interventions in the management of hepatic manifestations of chronic hepatitis C; a systematic review', *Journal of Hepatology, EASL The international Liver Conference*, Amsterdam, Elsevier (2017), S269 [A.M. Monaghan, C. Forde, S. Norris, J. Gormley]
- 'Physical activity is associated with metabolic health in men living with HIV', *AIDS and Behavior*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10461-017-1715-8> [C. Forde, A. Loy, S. O'Dea, F. Mulcahy, J. Gormley, C. Daly]
- 'In-class active video game supplementation and adherence to cardiac rehabilitation', *Journal of Cardiopulmonary Rehabilitation and Prevention*, 37, 4 (2017), 274-278 [J.M.A.D.S. Ruivo, K. Karim, R. O'Shea, R.C.S. Oliveira, L. Keary, C. O'Brien, J.P. Gormley]
- 'The effects of a 16-week aerobic exercise programme on cognitive function in people living with HIV', *AIDS Care*, 29, 6 (2017), 667-674 [A. McDermott, L. Zaporozhan, P. McNamara (...), J. Gormley et al.]
- Hussey, Juliette, 'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3993-0> [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'The ExPeCT (examining exercise, prostate cancer and circulating tumour cells) trial: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 18, 1 (2017), 456 [G. Sheill, L. Brady, E. Guinan (...), J. Hussey et al.]
- 'Multidisciplinary rehabilitation across the esophageal cancer journey', *Journal of Thoracic Disease*, 12 (2017), E1140-E1142 [L. O'Neill, J. Gannon, E. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Physical activity and advanced cancer: the views of chartered physiotherapists in Ireland', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice* (2018), 1-8 [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L.O. Neill, D. Hevey, J. Hussey]
- 'Reduced fitness and physical functioning are long-term sequelae after curative treatment for esophageal cancer: a matched control study', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 30, 8 (2017), 1-7 [J.A. Gannon, E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, P. Beddy, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer* (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- McGowan, Emer, 'Perceptions of leadership: comparing Canadian and Irish physiotherapists' views', *Physiotherapy Canada*, 68, 2 (2016), 106-113 [E. McGowan, G. Martin, E. Stokes]
- 'Leadership and leadership development within the profession of physiotherapy in Ireland', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*, 33, 1 (2016), 62-71 [E. McGowan, E. Stokes]
- 'Physiotherapy managers' perceptions of their leadership effectiveness: a multi-frame analysis', *Physiotherapy*, 103, 3 (2017), 289-295 [E. McGowan, C. Walsh, E. Stokes]
- 'Clinical physiotherapists' experiences of leadership in physiotherapy in Ireland', *BMJ Leader*, Online First (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/leader-2017-000025> [E. McGowan, C. Walsh, E. Stokes]
- Wilson, Fiona, 'The ability of prehabilitation to influence postoperative outcome after intra-abdominal operation: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Surgery (United States)*, 160, 5 (2016), 1189-1201 [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Larkin, D. Mockler, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty, F. Wilson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Role of cardiopulmonary exercise testing as a risk-assessment method in patients undergoing intra-abdominal surgery: a systematic review', *British Journal of Anaesthesia*, 116, 2 (2016), 177-191 [J. Moran, F. Wilson, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty]
- 'The pre-operative use of filed tests of exercise tolerance to predict postoperative outcome of intra-abdominal surgery; a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Anaesthesia*, 35 (2016), 446-455 [J. Moran, F. Wilson, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty]
- '95% prevalence of abnormality on hip MRI in elite academy rugby; a clinical and imaging study', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 19, 11 (2016), 893-897 [G. Farrel, F. McGrath, B. Hogan (...), C. Gissane, F. Wilson]
- 'The aetiologies of failed back surgery; a systematic review', *Journal of Back and Musculoskeletal Rehabilitation*, 1 (2016), 1-8 [C. Clancy, A. Quinn, F. Wilson]
- 'Trajectory of self reported pain and function and knee extensor muscle strength in young patients undergoing arthroscopic surgery for meniscus tears. A systematic review with meta-analysis', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 20, 8 (2017), 712-717 [J. Thorlund, L. Ostengard, N. Cardy, F. Wilson, C. Jorgensen, C. Juhl]
- 'Behaviour change intervention increases physical activity, spinal mobility and quality of life in adults with ankylosing spondylitis; a randomised trial', *Journal of Physiotherapy*, 63 (2017), 30-39 [T. O'Dwyer, A. Monaghan, J. Moran, F. O'Shea, F. Wilson]
- 'Biopsychosocial exploration of pain profiles in inflammatory and chronic non-specific axial low back pain. An exploration of similarities and differences' , *9th Interdisciplinary World Congress on Low Back and Pelvic Pain*, Singapore (2016), 225 [L.A. Al-Rashed, F. O'Shea, A. Brennan, F. Wilson]
- 'Exercise and physical activity in systemic lupus erythmatosus: a systematic review with meta-analyses', *Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.semarthrit.2017.04.003> [T. O'Dwyer, L. Durcan, F. Wilson]

PSYCHIATRY

- Bokde, Arun*, 'Identifying disordered eating behaviours in adolescents: how do parent and adolescent reports differ by sex and age?', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, (2017), 1-11 [S. Bartholdy, K. Allen, J. Hodson (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Human subcortical brain asymmetries in 15,847 people worldwide reveal effects of age and sex', *Brain Imaging and Behavior*, (2016), 1-18 [T. Guadalupe, S.R. Mathias, T.G.M. van Erp (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Brain substrates of reward processing and the μ -opioid receptor: a pathway into pain?', *Pain*, 158, 2 (2017), 212-219 [F. Nees, S. Becker, S. Millenet (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'GABRB1 single nucleotide polymorphism associated with altered brain responses (but not performance) during measures of impulsivity and reward sensitivity in human adolescents', *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, (2017), 1 [T. Duka, K. Nikolaou, S.L. King (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Aging-related microstructural alterations along the length of the cingulum bundle', *Brain Connectivity*, 7, 6 (2017), 366-372 [F. Sibia, E.G. Kehoe, D. Farrell (...), P. Mullins, A. Bokde]
- 'Disrupted white matter structural networks in healthy older adult ApoE ϵ 4 carriers - an international multicenter DTI study', *Neuroscience*, 357 (2017), 119-133 [E. Cavado, S. Lista, K. Rojkova (...), A.L Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Blunted ventral striatal responses to anticipated rewards foreshadow problematic drug use in novelty-seeking adolescents', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 14140 [C. Büchel, J. Peters, T. Banaschewski (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Impact of a common genetic variation associated with putamen volume on neural mechanisms of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 56, 5 (2017), 436-444.e4 [B. Xu, T. Jia, C. Macare (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A multi-cohort study of ApoE ϵ 4 and amyloid- β effects on the hippocampus in Alzheimer's disease', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 56, 3 (2017), 1159-1174 [W. Khan, V. Giampietro, T. Banaschewski (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Psychosocial stress and brain function in adolescent psychopathology', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 174, 8 (2017), 785-794 [E.B. Quinlan, A. Cattrell, T. Jia (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Separate neural systems for behavioral change and for emotional responses to failure during behavioral inhibition', *Human Brain Mapping*, 38, 7 (2017), 3527-3537 [W. Deng, E.T. Rolls, X. Ji (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Functional neuroimaging predictors of self-reported psychotic symptoms in adolescents', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 174, 6 (2017), 566-575 [J. Bourque, P.A. Spechler, S. Potvin (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Brain regions related to impulsivity mediate the effects of early adversity on antisocial behavior', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 4 (2017), 275-282 [S. Mackey, B. Chaarani, K.J. Kan (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Disrupted thalamus white matter anatomy and posterior default mode network effective connectivity in amnesic mild cognitive impairment', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 9 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82299> [T. Alderson, E. Kehoe, L. Maguire (...), A. Bokde, D. Coyle]
- 'Neural circuitry underlying sustained attention in healthy adolescents and in ADHD symptomatology', *Neuroimage*, 169 (2017), 395-406 [L. O'Halloran, Z. Cao, K. Ruddy (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Overdominant effect of a CHRNA4 polymorphism on cingulo-opercular network activity and cognitive control', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 37, 40 (2017), 9657-9666 [S. Sadaghiani, B. Ng, A. Altmann (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Inattention and reaction time variability are linked to ventromedial prefrontal volume in adolescents', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 9 (2017), 660-668 [M.D. Albaugh, C. Orr, B. Chaarani (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- Corvin, Aiden, 'Disrupted in schizophrenia 1 (DISC1) mutants have impaired activity-dependent plasticity in vitro and in vivo', *Translational Psychiatry*, 6 (2016), 712 [D. Tropea, I. Molinos, S. Bellini (...), J. Waddington, A. Corvin]
- 'Cognitive analysis of schizophrenia risk genes that function as epigenetic regulators of gene expression', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part B: Neuropsychiatric Genetics*, 171, 8 (2016), 1170-1179 [L. Whitton, D. Cosgrove, C. Clarkson (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Human subcortical brain asymmetries in 15,847 people worldwide reveal effects of age and sex', *Brain Imaging and Behavior*, (2016), 1-18 [T. Guadalupe, S. Erp (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Genetic correlation between amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and schizophrenia', *Nature Communications*, (2017), 14774 [R.L. McLaughlin, D. Schijven, W. van Rheenen (...), O. Hardiman, J.H. Veldink]
- 'Characterisation of SH-SY5Y human neuroblastoma cell growth over glass and SU-8 substrates', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part A*, 105, 8 (2017), 2129-2138 [A. Ajetenmobi, D. McAllister, N. Jain, O. Brazil, A. Corvin, Y. Volkov, D. Tropea, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Occurrence and co-occurrence of hallucinations by modality in schizophrenia-spectrum disorders', *Psychiatry Research*, 252 (2017), 154-160 [S. McCarthy-Jones, D. Smailes, A. Corvin (...), G. Donohoe, R. Dudley]
- 'Fluorescent nanodiamond tracking reveals intraneuronal transport abnormalities induced by brain-disease-related genetic risk factors', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 12, 4 (2017), 322-328 [S. Haziza, N. Mohan, Y. Loe-Mie (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Genetics of schizophrenia: ready to translate?', *Current Psychiatry Reports*, 19, 9 (2017), 61 [C. Foley, A. Corvin, S. Nakagome]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Positive symptoms associate with cortical thinning in the superior temporal gyrus via the ENIGMA schizophrenia consortium', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 135, 5 (2017), 439-447 [E. Walton, D.P. Hibar, T.G.M. van Erp (...), A. Malmqvist, M. Hedberg]
- 'GWAS meta-analysis reveals novel loci and genetic correlates for general cognitive function: a report from the COGENT consortium', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 22, 3 (2017), 336-345 [J.W. Trampush, M.L.Z. Yang, J. Yu (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Novel genetic loci associated with hippocampal volume', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 13624 [D.P. Hibar, H.H.H. Adams, N. Jahanshad (...), P.M. Thompson, M.A. Ikram]
- 'Contribution of copy number variants to schizophrenia from a genome-wide study of 41,321 subjects', *Nature Genetics*, 49, 1 (2017), 27-35 [C.R. Marshall, D.P. Howrigan, D. Merico (...), B.M. Neale, J. Sebat]
- 'Novel genetic loci underlying human intracranial volume identified through genome-wide association', *Nature Neuroscience*, 19, 12 (2016), 1569-1582 [H.H.H. Adams, D.P. Hibar, V. Chouraki (...), M.A. Ikram, P.M. Thompson]
- 'Detecting facial emotion recognition deficits in schizophrenia using dynamic stimuli of varying intensities', *Neuroscience Letters*, 633 (2016), 47-54 [A. Hargreaves, O. Mothersill, M. Anderson (...), A. Corvin, G. Donohoe]
- 'Adherence to a low-support cognitive remediation training program for psychosis', *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 204, 10 (2016), 741-74 [R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves, H. Anderson-Schmidt (...), I. Robertson, G. Donohoe]
- 'Data science for mental health: a UK perspective on a global challenge', *The Lancet Psychiatry*, 3, 10 (2016), 993-998 [A.M. McIntosh, R. Stewart, A. John (...), E. Wölbert, D.J. Porteous]
- 'No reliable association between runs of homozygosity and schizophrenia in a well-powered replication study', *PLoS Genetics*, 12, 10 (2016), e1006343 [E.C. Johnson, D.W. Bjelland, D.P. Howrigan (...), P.F. Sullivan, M.C. Keller]
- 'A method to exploit the structure of genetic ancestry space to enhance case-control studies', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 98, 5 (2016), 857-868 [C.A. Bodea, B.M. Neale, S. Ripke (...), B. Devlin, K. Roeder]
- 'Subcortical brain volume abnormalities in 2028 individuals with schizophrenia and 2540 healthy controls via the ENIGMA consortium', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 21 (2016), 547-553 [T.G.M. van Erp, D.P. Hibar, J.M. Rasmussen (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Genome-wide association study reveals greater polygenic loading for schizophrenia in cases with a family history of illness', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part B: Neuropsychiatric Genetics*, 171, 2 (2016), 276-289 [T.B. Bigdeli, S. Ripke, S.A. Bacanu (...), K.S. Kendler, A.H. Fanous]
- 'Genetic influences on schizophrenia and subcortical brain volumes: large-scale proof of concept', *Nature Neuroscience*, 19, 3 (2016), 420-431 [B. Franke, K.J.E. van Hulzen, A. Arias-Vasquez (...), P.M. Thompson, S.E. Medland]
- 'The genetics of endophenotypes of neurofunction to understand schizophrenia (GENUS) consortium: a collaborative cognitive and neuroimaging genetics project', *Schizophrenia Research*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82008> [G.A.M. Blokland, E.C. del Re, R.I. Meshulam-Gately (...), A.P. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Effectiveness of a low support, remotely accessible, cognitive remediation training programme for chronic psychosis: cognitive, functional and cortical outcomes from a single blind randomised controlled trial', *Psychological Medicine*, (2017), 1-14 [G. Donohoe, R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves (...), A. Corvin, I.H. Robertson]
- Donohoe, Gary, 'Common polygenic variation in coeliac disease and confirmation of ZNF335 and NIFA as disease susceptibility loci', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 24 (2016), 291-297 [C. Coleman, E.M. Quinn, A.W. Ryan (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Human subcortical brain asymmetries in 15,847 people worldwide reveal effects of age and sex', *Brain Imaging and Behavior*, (2016), 1-18 [T. Guadalupe, S.R. Mathias, T.G.M. van Erp (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Genetic correlation between amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and schizophrenia', *Nature Communications*, (2017), 14774 [R.L. McLaughlin, D. Schijven, W. van Rheenen (...), O. Hardiman, J.H. Veldink]
- 'GWAS meta-analysis reveals novel loci and genetic correlates for general cognitive function: a report from the COGENT consortium', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 22, 3 (2017), 336-345 [J.W. Trampush, M.L.Z. Yang, J.Yu (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Novel genetic loci associated with hippocampal volume', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 13624 [D.P. Hibar, H.H.H. Adams, N. Jahanshad (...), P.M. Thompson, M.A. Ikram]
- 'Novel genetic loci underlying human intracranial volume identified through genome-wide association', *Nature Neuroscience*, 19, 12 (2016), 1569-1582 [H.H.H. Adams, D.P. Hibar, V. Chouraki (...), M.A. Ikram, P.M. Thompson]
- 'Detecting facial emotion recognition deficits in schizophrenia using dynamic stimuli of varying intensities', *Neuroscience Letters*, 633 (2016), 47-54 [A. Hargreaves, O. Mothersill, M. Anderson (...), A. Corvin, G. Donohoe]
- 'Adherence to a low-support cognitive remediation training program for psychosis', *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 204, 10 (2016), 741-745 [R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves, H. Anderson-Schmidt (...), I. Robertson, G. Donohoe]
- 'No reliable association between runs of homozygosity and schizophrenia in a well-powered replication study', *PLoS Genetics*, 12, 10 (2016), e1006343 [E.C. Johnson, D.W. Bjelland, D.P. Howrigan, (...), P.F. Sullivan, M.C. Keller]
- 'Subcortical brain volume abnormalities in 2028 individuals with schizophrenia and 2540 healthy controls via the ENIGMA consortium', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 21 (2016), 547-553 [T.G.M. van Erp, D.P. Hibar, J.M. Rasmussen (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Genetic influences on schizophrenia and subcortical brain volumes: large-scale proof of concept', *Nature Neuroscience*, 19, 3 (2016), 420-431 [B. Franke, K.J.E. van Hulzen, A. Arias-Vasquez, (...), P.M. Thompson, S.E. Medland]
- 'The genetics of endophenotypes of neurofunction to understand schizophrenia (GENUS) consortium: a collaborative cognitive and neuroimaging genetics project', *Schizophrenia Research*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82008> [G.A.M. Blokland, E.C. del Re, R.I. Mesholam-Gately (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Effectiveness of a low support, remotely accessible, cognitive remediation training programme for chronic psychosis: cognitive, functional and cortical outcomes from a single blind randomised controlled trial', *Psychological Medicine*, (2017), 1-14 [G. Donohoe, R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves (...), A. Corvin, I.H. Robertson]
- 'Prefrontal cortical thinning links to negative symptoms in schizophrenia via the ENIGMA consortium', *Psychological Medicine*, 48, 1 (2018), 82-94 [E. Walton, D.P. Hibar, T.G.M. Van Erp (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Genetically predicted complement component 4A expression: effects on memory function and middle temporal lobe activation', *Psychological Medicine* (2018), 1-10 [G. Donohoe, J. Holland, D. Mothersill (...), A. Corvin, D.W. Morris]
- 'Large-scale cognitive GWAS meta-analysis reveals tissue-specific neural expression and potential nootropic drug targets', *Cell Reports*, 21, 9 (2017), 2597-2613 [M. Lam, J.W. Trampush, J. Yu (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Heritability of neuropsychological measures in schizophrenia and nonpsychiatric populations: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 43, 4 (2017), 788-800 [G.A.M. Blokland, R.I. Mesholam-Gately T. Touloupoulou (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'miR-137-derived polygenic risk: effects on cognitive performance in patients with schizophrenia and controls', *Translational Psychiatry*, 7, 1 (2017), e1012 [D. Cosgrove, D. Harold, O. Mothersill (...), D.W. Morris, G. Donohoe]
- 'ENIGMA and the individual: predicting factors that affect the brain in 35 countries worldwide', *NeuroImage*, 145 (2017), 389-408 [P.M. Thompson, E.L. Dennis, B.A. Gutman (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Anticholinergic burden in schizophrenia and ability to benefit from psychosocial treatment programmes: a 3-year prospective cohort study', *Psychological Medicine*, 46, 15 (2016), 3199-3211 [K. O'Reilly, P. O'Connell, G. Donohoe (...), M. McMahon, H.G. Kennedy]
- 'Neural effects of social environmental stress - an activation likelihood estimation meta-analysis', *Psychological Medicine*, 46, 10 (2016), 2015-2023 [O. Mothersill, G. Donohoe]
- 'Genome-wide autozygosity is associated with lower general cognitive ability', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 21, 6 (2016), 837-843 [D.P. Howrigan, M.A. Simonson, G. Davies (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Emotion and theory of mind in schizophrenia-investigating the role of the cerebellum', *Cerebellum*, 15, 3 (2016), 357-368 [O. Mothersill, C. Knee-Zaska, G. Donohoe]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'Enhancing studies of the connectome in autism using the autism brain imaging data exchange II', *Scientific Data*, 4 (2017), 170010 [A. Di Martino, D. O'Connor, B. Chen (...), L. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Use of early intervention for young children with autism spectrum disorder across Europe', *Autism*, 20, 2 (2016), 233-249 [E. Salomone, S. Beranová, F. Bonnet-Brilhaut (...), L. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Cortical and subcortical brain morphometry differences between patients with autism spectrum disorder and healthy individuals across the lifespan: results from the ENIGMA ASD working group', *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, (2017), appiajp201717010100 [D. van Rooij, E. Anagnostou, C. Arango (...), L. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Abnormal fronto-parietal white matter organisation in the superior longitudinal fasciculus branches in autism spectrum disorders', *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ejn.13655> [J. Fitzgerald, A. Leemans, E. Kehoe, E. O'Hanlon, L. Gallagher, J. McGrath]
- 'Lack of effect of vitamin D3 supplementation in autism: a 20-week, placebo-controlled RCT', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 102, 11 (2017), 1030-1036 [C.P. Kerley, C. Power, L. Gallagher, D. Coghlan]
- 'Bio-collections in autism research', *Molecular Autism*, 8 (2017), 34 [J. Reilly, L. Gallagher, J.L. Chen, G. Leader, S. Shen]
- 'Meta-analysis of GWAS of over 16,000 individuals with autism spectrum disorder highlights a novel locus at 10q24.32 and a significant overlap with schizophrenia', *Molecular Autism*, 8 (2017), 21
- 'Polygenic transmission disequilibrium confirms that common and rare variation act additively to create risk for autism spectrum disorders', *Nature Genetics*, 49, 7 (2017), 978-985 [D.J. Weiner, E.M. Wigdor, S. Ripke (...), M.J. Daly, E.B. Robinson]
- 'Rare variant analysis of human and rodent obesity genes in individuals with severe childhood obesity', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 4394 [A.E. Hendricks, E.G. Bochukova, G. Marenne (...), L. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Disrupted prediction errors index social deficits in autism spectrum disorder', *Brain: a Journal of Neurology*, 140, 1 (2017), 235-246 [J.H. Balsters, M.A. Apps, D. Bolis, R. Lehner, L. Gallagher, N. Wenderoth]
- 'Whole genome sequencing resource identifies 18 new candidate genes for autism spectrum disorder', *Nature Neuroscience*, 20, 4 (2017), 602-611 [R.K.C. Yuen, D. Merico, M. Bookman (...), L. Gallagher *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Monitoring of prolactin levels in children and adolescents prescribed antipsychotic medication: a complete audit cycle', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34, 1 (2017), 45-51 [E. Uduehi, L. Gallagher, T. Alugo]
- Gill, Michael, 'Genetics of schizophrenia: a consensus paper of the WFSBP task force on genetics', *WFSBP consensus paper*, (2017), 492-505 [I. Giegling, L. Hosak, R. Mössner (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Occurrence and co-occurrence of hallucinations by modality in schizophrenia-spectrum disorders', *Psychiatry Research*, 252 (2017), 154-160 [S. McCarthy-Jones, D. Smailes, A. Corvin (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Positive symptoms associate with cortical thinning in the superior temporal gyrus via the ENIGMA schizophrenia consortium', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 135, 5 (2017), 439-447 [E. Walton, D.P. Hibar, T.G.M. van Erp (...), A. Malmqvist, M. Hedberg]
- 'Contribution of copy number variants to schizophrenia from a genome-wide study of 41,321 subjects', *Nature Genetics*, 49, 1 (2017), 27-35 [C.R. Marshall, D.P. Howrigan, D. Merico (...), B.M. Neale, J. Sebat]
- 'Meta-analysis of GWAS of over 16,000 individuals with autism spectrum disorder highlights a novel locus at 10q24.32 and a significant overlap with schizophrenia', *Molecular Autism*, 8 (2017), 21
- 'Polygenic transmission disequilibrium confirms that common and rare variation act additively to create risk for autism spectrum disorders', *Nature Genetics*, 49, 7 (2017), 978-985 [D.J. Weiner, E.M. Wigdor, S. Ripke (...), M.J. Daly, E.B. Robinson]
- 'Genetically predicted complement component 4A expression: effects on memory function and middle temporal lobe activation', *Psychological Medicine*, (2018), 1-10 [G. Donohoe, J. Holland, D. Mothersill (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'miR-137-derived polygenic risk: effects on cognitive performance in patients with schizophrenia and controls', *Translational Psychiatry*, 7, 1 (2017), e1012 [D. Cosgrove, D. Harold, O. Mothersill (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Genetic effects influencing risk for major depressive disorder in China and Europe', *Translational Psychiatry*, 7, 3 (2017), e1074 [T.B. Bigdeli, S. Ripke, R.E. Peterson (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Genetic association of major depression with a typical features and obesity-related immunometabolic dysregulations', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 74, 12 (2017), 1214-1225 [Y. Milaneschi, F. Lamers, W.J. Peyrot (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Interaction between the FTO gene, body mass index and depression: meta-analysis of 13701 individuals', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 211, 2 (2017), 70-76 [M. Rivera, A.E. Locke, T. Corre (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'An analysis of two genome-wide association meta-analyses identifies a new locus for broad depression phenotype', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 5 (2017), 322-329 [N. Direk, S. Williams, J.A. Smith (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Glutamatergic and GABAergic gene sets in attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: association to overlapping traits in ADHD and autism', *Translational Psychiatry*, 7, 1 (2017), e999 [J. Naaijen, J. Braiten, G. Poelmans (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- Heron, Elizabeth, 'Traumatic brain injury, sleep, and mental health: a longitudinal study of air force personnel pre- and post-deployment to Iraq', *Journal of Head Trauma Rehabilitation*, 32, 1 (2017), 25-33 [J.L. Holster, C.J. Bryan, E.A. Heron, R. A. Seegmiller]
- Kelly, Brendan, 'Dual-process cognitive interventions to enhance diagnostic reasoning: a systematic review', *BMJ Quality and Safety*, 25, 10 (2016), 808-820 [K. Lambe, G. O'Reilly, B.D. Kelly, S. Curristan]
- 'A fuller picture: evaluating an art therapy programme in a multidisciplinary mental health service', *Medical Humanities*, 43, 1 (2017), 30-34 [C. Brady, H. Moss, B.D. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Can psychiatry lead the way in legislating for health and wellbeing?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 6 (2017), 591-591 [R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Dr Dermot Walsh 1931-2017', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34 (2017), 217-220 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Privacy, confidentiality and carers: India's harmonisation of national guidelines and international mental health law', *Ethics, Medicine and Public Health*, 3, 1 (2017), 98-106 [R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Confidentiality and privacy in the setting of involuntary mental health care: what standards should apply?', *Ethics, Medicine and Public Health*, 3, 17 (2017), 90-97 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Ego, id and ireland', *Lancet Psychiatry*, 4, 4 (2017), 281-282 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Hearing voices: lessons from the history of psychiatry in Ireland', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 3 (2017), 537-537 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Mental health, mental illness, and human rights in India and elsewhere: what are we aiming for?', *Indian Journal of Psychiatry*, 58, 6 (2016), 168-174 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'We should replace conventional mental health law with capacity-based law', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 209, 6 (2016), 449-453 [G.W. Szmukler, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Rights, laws and tensions: a comparative analysis of the convention on the rights of persons with disabilities and the WHO resource book on mental health, human rights and legislation', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 54 (2017), 26-35 [R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Concordance of the Indian mental healthcare Act 2017 with the world health organization's checklist on mental health legislation', *International Journal of Mental Health Systems*, 11 (2017), 48-48 [R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Invited commentary on when unbearable suffering incites psychiatric patients to request euthanasia', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 211 (2017), 248-249 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Where is the argument for the conceptual slippery slope? Author's reply', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 211 (2017), 397-397 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Charlie Gard and the limits of medicine', *Lancet*, 390(2017), 1734-1734 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Exploring and explaining the 'Santa claus effect': cross-sectional study of jollity in 21 European countries', *Journal of Mental Health*, 26 (2017), 538-542 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Voluntary and involuntary psychiatric admissions in a suburban area: comparison with national rates, diagnosis and other correlates of involuntary admission status', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34 (2017), 243-249 [J. Gilhooley, E. Umama-Agada, M. Asghar, S. McManus, P. Whitty, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Introduction of community treatment orders in the Republic of Ireland: for and against', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34 (2017), 295-303 [C. McDonald, R. O'Reilly, B.D. Kelly, T. Burns]
- 'Love as delusion, delusions of love: erotomania, narcissism and shame', *Medical Humanities*, 44 1 (2017), 15-19 <https://doi.org/10.1136/medhum-2017-011198> [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Hunger strikes in prisons: a narrative review of ethical considerations from a physician's perspective', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 35 2 (2017), 135-142 <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2017.33> [G. Gulati, C. Dunne, D. Meagher, H.G. Kennedy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Culturomics and the history of psychiatry: testing the Google Ngram method', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2017.37> [O.P. O'Sullivan, R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Are we finally making progress with suicide and self-harm? An overview of the history, epidemiology and evidence for prevention', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 35, 2 (2017), 95-101 <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2017.51> [B.D. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Which involuntary admissions are revoked by mental health tribunals? A report from the Dublin involuntary admission study (DIAS)', *Psychiatry Research*, 262 (2017), 583-585 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2017.09.047> [B.D. Kelly, R.M. Duffy, A. Curley]
- 'Attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder: a clinical review of the concept, diagnosis and management', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2017.62> [B.D. Kelly]
- 'The effect of SMS (text message) reminders on attendance at a community adult mental health service clinic: do SMS reminders really increase attendance?', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 16 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1710-0> [L. Moran K. O'Loughlin, B.D. Kelly]
- Kennedy, Harry**, 'Study protocol: a randomised controlled trial of cognitive remediation for a national cohort of forensic mental health patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder', *BMC Psychiatry*, 16, 1 (2016), 5 [K. O'Reilly, G. Donohoe, D. O'Sullivan (...), C. O'Connell, H.G. Kennedy]
- Lopez, Lorna**, 'Novel genetic loci associated with hippocampal volume', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 13624 [D.P. Hibar, H.H.H. Adams, N. Jahanshad (...), P.M. Thompson, M.A. Ikram]
- 'Novel genetic loci underlying human intracranial volume identified through genome-wide association', *Nature Neuroscience*, 19, 12 (2016), 1569-1582 [H.H.H. Adams, D.P. Hibar, V. Chouraki (...), M.A. Ikram, P.M. Thompson]
- 'Genetic influences on schizophrenia and subcortical brain volumes: large-scale proof of concept', *Nature Neuroscience*, 19, 3 (2016), 420-431 [B. Franke, K.J.E. van Hulzen, A. Arias-Vasquez (...), P.M. Thompson, S.E. Medland]
- 'Novel blood pressure locus and gene discovery using genome-wide association study and expression data sets from blood and the kidney', *Hypertension*, 70, 3 (2017), e4-e19 [L.V. Wain, A. Vaez, R. Jansen (...), L. Lopez *et al.*]
- 'GWAS analysis of handgrip and lower body strength in older adults in the CHARGE consortium', *Aging Cell*, 15, 5 (2016), 792-800 [A.M. Matteini, T. Tanaka, D. Karasik (...), L. Lopez *et al.*]
- 'Comparison of HapMap and 1000 genomes reference panels in a large-scale genome-wide association study', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 1 (2017), 016774 [P.S. De Vries, M. Sabater-Leal, D.I. Chasman (...), L.M. Lopez *et al.*]
- 'Genome-wide association analysis identifies novel blood pressure loci and offers biological insights into cardiovascular risk', *Nature Genetics*, 49, 3 (2017), 403-415 [H.R. Warren, E. Evangelou, C.P. Cabrera (...), L.M. Lopez *et al.*]
- 'Differential expression of the inflammation marker IL12p40 in the at-risk mental state for psychosis: a predictor of transition to psychotic disorder?', *BMC Psychiatry*, 16, 1 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82470> [M. Focking, P. Dicker, L.M. Lopez (...), D.R. Cotter, G.P. Amminger]
- 'Genome-wide association studies identify genetic loci for low von Willebrand factor levels', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 24, 7 (2016), 1035-1040 [J. Van Loon, A. Dehghan, T. Weihong (...), L.M. Lopez *et al.*]
- 'Proteomic analysis of the postsynaptic density implicates synaptic function and energy pathways in bipolar disorder', *Translational Psychiatry*, 6, 11 (2016), e959 [M. Focking, P. Dicker, L.M. Lopez (...), G. Cagney, D.R. Cotter]
- McGrath, Jane**, 'Abnormal fronto-parietal white matter organisation in the superior longitudinal fasciculus branches in autism spectrum disorders', *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ejn.13655> [J. Fitzgerald, A. Leemans, E. Kehoe, E. O'Hanlon, L. Gallagher, J. McGrath]
- 'Multimodal MRI reveals structural connectivity differences in 22q11 deletion syndrome related to impaired spatial working memory', *Human Brain Mapping*, 37, 12 (2016), 4689-4705 [E. O'Hanlon, S. Howley, S. Prasad, J. McGrath, A. Leemans, C. McDonald, H. Garavan, K.C. Murphy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Cortical and subcortical brain morphometry differences between patients with autism spectrum disorder and healthy individuals across the lifespan: results from the ENIGMA ASD working group', *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, (2017), appiajp201717010100 [D. van Rooij, E. Anagnostou, C. Arango (...), J. McGrath et al.]
- McLoughlin, Declan, 'Bitemporal versus high-dose unilateral twice-weekly electroconvulsive therapy for depression (EFFECT-Dep): a pragmatic, randomized, non-inferiority trial', *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 173, 4 (2016), 408-417 [M. Semkovska, S. Landau, R. Dunne (...), C. McHugh, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Task shifting-perception of stake holders about adequacy of training and supervision for community mental health workers in Ghana', *Health Policy and Planning*, 31, 5 (2016), 645-655 [V.I. Agyapong, A. Osei, D.M. McLoughlin, E. McAuliffe]
- 'Autobiographical memory specificity in major depression treated with electroconvulsive therapy', *The Journal of ECT*, 32, 1 (2016), 38-43 [A. Jelovac, S. O'Connor, S. McCarron, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Anodal transcranial direct current stimulation of the left dorsolateral prefrontal cortex enhances emotion recognition in depressed patients and controls', *Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology*, 39, 4 (2017), 384-395 [S. Brennan, D.M. McLoughlin, R. O'Connell, J. Bogue, S. O'Connor, C. McHugh, M. Glennon]
- Tropea, Daniela, 'Characterization of SH-SY5Y human neuroblastoma cell growth over glass and SU-8 substrates', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research*, 105A, 8 (2017), 2129-2138 [A. Ajetunmobi, D. McAllister, N. Jain, O. Brazil, A. Corvin, T. Volkov, D. Tropea, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Biology of brain disorders', *Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience*, 11, 366 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82385> [D. Tropea, A. Harkin]
- PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
- Allwright, Shane, 'A multi-faceted intervention to reduce alcohol misuse and harm among sportspeople in Ireland: a controlled trial', *Drug and Alcohol Review*, (2017), 9 [A. O'Farrell, M. Kingsland, S. Kenny, N. Eldin, J. Wiggers, L. Wolfenden, S.P.A. Allwright]
- Barry, Sarah, 'From universal health insurance to universal healthcare? The shifting health policy landscape in Ireland since the economic crisis', *Health Policy*, 120, 3 (2016), 235-240 [S. Burke, C. Normand, S. Barry, S. Thomas]
- 'Is someone going to saw off the plank behind me?' - Healthcare managers' priorities, challenges and expectations for service delivery and transformation during economic crisis', *Health Systems and Policy Research*, 4, 1:39 (2017), 1-7 [S. Barry, S. Burke, E. Tyrrell, S. Thomas]
- 'Evaluating the implementation of integrated care for older persons as a path to universal health care', *International Journal of Integrated Care*, 18th International Conference for Integrated Care, eds Robin Miller and Viktoria Stein, Utrecht, Holland, International Federation for Integrated Care (2018) [S. Barry, P.J. Harnett, S. Burke, S. Thomas]
- 'Implementing universal healthcare implies integrated care design - findings from a systematic review of the organisational challenges of implementing UHC policy', 17th international conference for integrated care, eds Robin Miller, Viktoria Stein, Dublin, Ireland, International Foundation for Integrated Care (2017), A477 [S. Barry, S. Burke, M. Boyce, J. Eustace-Cook, C. Normand, S. Thomas]
- Burke, Sara, 'From universal health insurance to universal healthcare? The shifting health policy landscape in Ireland since the economic crisis', *Health Policy*, 120, 3 (2016), 235-240 [S. Burke, C. Normand, S. Barry, S. Thomas]
- 'Is someone going to saw off the plank behind me?' - Healthcare managers priorities, challenges and expectations for service delivery and transformation during economic crisis', *Health Systems, Policy and Research*, 4, 1:39 (2017), 1-7 [S. Barry, S. Burke, E. Tyrrell, S. Thomas]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Reform of the Irish healthcare system: what reform?', *The Irish welfare state in the twenty-first century, challenges and change*, eds M. Murphy, F. Dukelow, Basingtoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 167-193 [S. Burke]
- 'Evaluating the implementation of integrated care for older persons as a path to universal health care', *18th international conference for integrated care*, eds Robin Miller, Viktoria Stein, Utrecht, Holland, International Federation for Integrated Care (2018), [S. Barry, P.J. Harnett, S. Burke, S. Thomas]
- 'Implementing universal healthcare implies integrated care design - findings from a systematic review of the organisational challenges of implementing UHC policy', *17th international conference for integrated care*, eds Robin Miller, Viktoria Stein, Dublin, Ireland, International Foundation for Integrated Care (2017), A477 [S. Barry, S. Burke, M. Boyce, J. Eustace-Cook, C. Normand, S. Thomas]
- Ciblis, Aurelia, 'Better off at home or in long term care? A balance-of-care analysis of people with advanced dementia', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 3 (2017), iii1-iii12 [B. Kennelly, A.M. Brady, G. Hynes, M. Bracken-Scally, L. Daly, B. Keogh, A. Ciblis, M. McCarron]
- Darker, Catherine, 'What influences where they seek care? Caregivers' preferences for under-five child healthcare services in urban slums of Malawi: a discrete choice experiment', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 1 (2018), org/10.1371/journal.pone.0189940 [E.A. Lungu, A.G. Obse, C. Darker, R. Biesma]
- 'Demographic factors and attitudes that influence the support of the general public for the introduction of universal healthcare in Ireland: a national survey', *Health Policy*, 122, 2 (2018), 147-156 [C.D. Darker, E. Donnelly-Swift, L. Whiston]
- Hayes, Catherine, 'Time trends in the incidence and mortality of ovarian cancer in Ireland, Northern Ireland and Israel, 1994-2013', *International Journal of Gynecological Cancer*, 27, 8 (2017), 1628-1636 [L. Keinan-Boker, B.G. Silverman, P.M. Walsh, A.T. Gavin, C.B. Hayes]
- 'Is increasing life expectancy leading to more complexity?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 1 (2018), 672 [H. Johnson, A. O'Farrell, D. McKeown, G. Sayers, C. Hayes, D. Beaton]
- 'Views of policy makers and health promotion professionals on factors facilitating implementation and maintenance of interventions and policies promoting physical activity and healthy eating: results of the DEDIPAC project', *BMC Public Health*, 17, 932 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82474> [S. Muellmann, B. Steenbock, K. De Cocker (...), C.B. Hayes et al.]
- May, Peter, 'Characteristics of hospitalized cancer patients referred for inpatient palliative care consultation', *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/jpm.2017.0111> [J.D. Penrod, M.M. Garrido, K. McKendrick, P. May, M.D. Aldridge, D.E. Meier, K.A. Ornstein, R.S. Morrison]
- 'Prospective cohort study of hospitalized adults with advanced cancer: associations between complications, comorbidity, and utilization', *Journal of Hospital Medicine*, 12, 6 (2017), 407-413 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, M.D. Aldridge (...), T.J. Smith, R.S. Morrison]
- 'Cost analysis of a prospective multi-site cohort study of palliative care consultation teams for adults with advanced cancer: where do cost-savings come from?', *Palliative Medicine*, 31, 4 (2017), 378-386 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, J.B. Cassel, A.S. Kelley, D.E. Meier, C. Normand, T.J. Smith, R.S. Morrison]
- 'Current state of the economics of palliative and end-of-life care: a clinical view', *Palliative Medicine*, 31, 4 (2017), 293-295 [P. May, R.S. Morrison, F.E. Murtagh]
- 'A palliative radiation oncology consult service's impact on care of advanced cancer patients', *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/jpm.2017.0372> [S. Chang, P. May, N.E. Goldstein, J. Wisnivesky, K. Rosenzweig, R.S. Morrison, K.V. Dharmarajan]
- Normand, Charles, 'Eliciting preferences for social health insurance in Ethiopia: a discrete choice experiment', *Health Policy and Planning*, 31, 10 (2017), 1423-1432 [A. Obse, M. Ryan, S. Heidenreich, C. Normand, D. Hailemariam]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Counting the time lived, the time left or illness? Age, proximity to death, morbidity and prescribing expenditures', *Social Science and Medicine*, 184 (2017), 1-14 [P.V. Moore, K. Bennett, C. Normand]
- 'Prospective cohort study of hospitalized adults with advanced cancer: associations between complications, comorbidity, and utilization', *Journal of Hospital Medicine*, 12, 6 (2017), 407-413 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, M.D. Aldridge (...), C. Normand *et al.*]
- 'Cost analysis of a prospective multi-site cohort study of palliative care consultation teams for adults with advanced cancer: where do cost-savings come from?', *Palliative Medicine*, 31, 4 (2017), 378-386 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, J.B. Cassel, A.S. Kelley, D.E. Meier, C. Normand, T.J. Smith, R.S. Morrison]
- 'Passing through - reasons why migrant doctors in Ireland plan to stay, return home or migrate onwards to new destination countries', *Human Resources for Health*, 14, 1 (2016), 35 [R. Brugh, S. McAleese, P. Dicker, E. Tyrrell, S. Thomas, C. Normand, N. Humphries]
- 'Costs of formal and informal care in the last year of life for patients in receipt of specialist palliative care', *Palliative Medicine*, 31, 4 (2017), 356-368 [A. Brick, S. Smith, S. O'Hara (...), B. Johnston, C. Normand]
- 'The impact of frailty on healthcare utilisation in Ireland: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *BMC Geriatrics*, 17, 203 (2017), 10.1186/s12877-017-0579-0 [L.D. Roe, C. Normand, W.A. Wren, J. Browne, A.M. O'Halloran]
- 'Health-related quality of life as measured by the EQ-5D in the prevention, screening and management of cervical disease: a systematic review', *Quality of Life Research : An International Journal Of Quality Of Life Aspects Of Treatment, Care And Rehabilitation*, 26, 11 (2017), 2885-2897 [A. Ó Céilleachair, J.F. O'Mahony, M. O'Connor, J. O'Leary, C. Normand, C. Martin, L. Sharp]
- 'Social and clinical determinants of preferences and their achievement at the end of life: prospective cohort study of older adults receiving palliative care in three countries', *BMC Geriatrics*, 17, 1 (2017), 271 [I.J. Higginson, B.A. Daveson, R.S. Morrison (...), B.M. Johnston, C. Normand.]
- 'A randomised controlled trial and cost-effectiveness analysis of low dose aspirin with an early screening test for pre-eclampsia in low risk women', *BJOG - An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 191, 124 (2017), 10-11 [F. Mone, C. Mulcahy, P. McParland (...), C. Normand *et al.*]
- Smyth, Bobby**, 'Decline in new psychoactive substance use disorders following legislation targeting headshops: evidence from national addiction treatment data', *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 36, 5 (2017), 609-617 [B.P. Smyth, S. Lyons, W. Cullen]
- Thomas, Stephen**, 'From universal health insurance to universal healthcare? The shifting health policy landscape in Ireland since the economic crisis', *Health Policy*, 120, 3 (2016), 235-240 [S. Burke, C. Normand, S. Barry, S. Thomas]
- 'The impact of austerity on the health workforce and the achievement of human resources for health policies in Ireland (2008-2014)', *BioMed Central Human Resources for Health*, 15, 62 (2017), 1-8 [D. Williams, S. Thomas]
- Zgaga, Lina**, 'The prevalence of oropharyngeal dysphagia in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders associated with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Dysphagia*, 32, 5 (2017), 587-600 [Ó. Gilheaney, L. Zgaga, I. Harpur, G. Sheaf, L. Kiefer, S. Béchet, M. Walshe]
- 'Estimation of residential radon exposure and definition of radon priority areas based on expected lung cancer incidence', *Environment International*, 114 (2018), 69-76 [J. Elío, Q. Crowley, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, L. Zgaga]

RADIATION THERAPY

- Barrett, Sarah**, 'The impact of exercise during adjuvant radiotherapy for breast cancer on fatigue and quality of life: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *The Breast*, 32 (2017), 144-155 [A. Lipsett, S Barrett, F. Haruna, K. Mustian, A. O'Donovan]
- 'On-treatment verification for lung stereotactic ablative radiation therapy', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Sciences*, 48, 4 (2017), 343-345 [S. Barrett]
- 'A review of dosimetric and toxicity modeling of proton versus photon craniospinal irradiation for pediatrics medulloblastoma', *Acta Oncologica*, 56, 8 (2017), 1031-1042 [E.S.Q. Ho, S.A. Barrett, L.M. Mullaney]
- 'A nationwide investigation of radiation therapy event reporting-and-learning systems: can standards be improved?', *Radiography. International Journal of Diagnostic Imaging and Radiation Therapy*, 23, 4 (2017), 279-286 [K. Dowling, S. Barrett, L. Mullaney, C. Poole]
- 'Investigating reporting-and-learning systems of Irish radiation therapy: can standards be improved?', *ESTRO 36*, Vienna (2017), [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-8140\(17\)30908-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-8140(17)30908-8) [K. Dowling, A. Barret, L. Mullaney, C. Poole]
- 'Stereotactic body radiation therapy for patients with early-stage prostate cancer', *Anticancer Research, International Journal of Cancer Research and Treatment*, 38, 3 (2018), 1231-1240 [H. Linney, S. Barrett]
- 'Neoadjuvant treatment for malignant and metastatic melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858>. [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell (...), S. Barrett *et al.*]
- Craig, Agnella**, 'Radiation therapists' and diagnostic radiographers' participation in continuing professional development and knowledge of regulatory body registration', *Journal of Radiotherapy in Practice*, 15, 2 (2016), 150-160 [R. Walsh, A. Craig]
- 'Information seeking patterns of patients/carers and satisfaction with web-based resources', *Radiotherapy and Oncology, ESTRO 36*, Vienna, Elsevier (2017), S1014-S1014 [A. Craig, D. Dunne, C. Gillham]
- Forde, Elizabeth**, 'A dosimetric evaluation of threshold bladder volumes for prostate cancer radiotherapy', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Sciences*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmir.2017.03.003> [A. Moore, E. Forde]
- 'The impact of IMRT plan normalization in the post prostatectomy setting - does it matter?', *Medical Dosimetry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.meddos.2017.07.010> [M.A. Stritch, E. Forde, M. Leech]
- 'Adherence to ICRU-83 reporting recommendations is inadequate in prostate dosimetry studies', *Practical Radiation Oncology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.prr.2017.08.006> [A. Mohan, E. Forde]
- 'Focal therapy: a treatment option for localized prostate cancer?', *Advances in Modern Oncology Research*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.18282/amor.v3.i6.220>. [A. Glynn, L. Marignol, E. Forde]
- Leech, Michelle**, 'The impact of intensity-modulated radiation therapy plan normalization in the postprostatectomy setting-does it matter?', *Medical Dosimetry: Official Journal of the American Association of Medical Dosimetrists*, 42, 4 (2017), 368-374 [M.A. Stritch, E. Forde, M. Leech]
- Marignol, Laure**, 'Clinical potential of statins in prostate cancer radiation therapy', *Anticancer Research*, 37, 10 (2017), 5363-5372 [J. Hutchinson, L. Marignol]
- 'Topical management of acute radiation dermatitis in breast cancer patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Anticancer Research*, 37, 10 (2017), 5343-5353 [F. Haruna, A. Lipsett, L. Marignol]
- 'The Notch-3 receptor: a molecular switch to tumorigenesis?', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 60 (2017), 69-76 [S. Inder, S. O'Rourke, N. McDermott (...), T. Lynch, L. Marignol]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- '68Ga-PSMA-PET/CT has a role in detecting prostate cancer lesions in patients with recurrent disease', *Anticancer Research*, 37, 6 (2017), 2753-2760 [C. Fitzpatrick, O. Lynch, L. Marignol]
- 'Notch signalling: the true driver of small cell lung cancer?', *Translational Cancer Research*, 6 (2017), S1191-S1196 [L. Marignol]
- 'The notch-1 receptor in prostate tumorigenesis', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 56 (2017), 36-46 [R. O'Brien, L. Marignol]
- 'Metformin and improved treatment outcomes in radiation therapy - a review', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 55 (2017), 150-162 [N.A.B. Samsuri, M. Leech, L. Marignol]
- Mullaney, Laura, 'Establishment of national diagnostic reference levels for breast cancer CT protocols in radiation therapy', *British Journal of Radiology*, 89, 1066 (2016), <https://doi.org/10.1259/bjr.20160428> [S. O'Connor, O.M.C Ardle, I. Mullaney]
- 'A review of dosimetric and toxicity modeling of proton versus photon craniospinal irradiation for pediatrics medulloblastoma', *Acta Oncologica*, 56, 8 (2017), 1031-1042 [E.S.Q. Ho, S.A. Barrett, L.M. Mullaney]
- 'A nationwide investigation of radiation therapy event reporting-and-learning systems: can standards be improved?', *Radiography. International Journal of Diagnostic Imaging and Radiation Therapy*, 23, 4 (2017), 279-286 [K. Dowling, S. Barrett, L. Mullaney, C. Poole]
- 'The role of prophylactic cranial irradiation for non-small cell lung cancer', *Anticancer Research*, 38 (2018), 7-14 [C. Percival, M. Landy, C. Poole and L. Mullaney]
- O'Donovan, Anita, 'The impact of exercise during adjuvant radiotherapy for breast cancer on fatigue and quality of life: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *The Breast*, 32 (2017), 144-155 [A. Lipsett, S. Barrett, F. Haruna, K. Mustian, A. O'Donovan]
- 'Global geriatric oncology: achievements and challenges', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 8, 5 (2017), 374-386 [E. Soto-Perez-de-Celis, N.A. de Glas, T. Hsu (...), A. O'Donovan et al.]
- 'Assessment and management of radiotherapy induced toxicity in older patients', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 8, 6 (2017), 421-427 [A. O'Donovan, M. Leech, C. Gillham]
- Poole, Claire, 'A nationwide investigation of radiation therapy event reporting-and-learning systems: can standards be improved?', *Radiography. International Journal of Diagnostic Imaging and Radiation Therapy*, 23, 4 (2017), 279-286 [K. Dowling, S. Barrett, L. Mullaney, C. Poole]
- 'Investigating reporting-and-learning systems of Irish radiation therapy: can standards be improved?', *ESTRO 36*, Vienna (2017), [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-8140\(17\)30908-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-8140(17)30908-8) [K. Dowling, S. Barret, L. Mullaney, C. Poole]
- 'The role of prophylactic cranial irradiation for non-small cell lung cancer', *Anticancer Research*, 38 (2018), 7-14 [C. Percival, M. Landy, C. Poole, L. Mullaney]

SURGERY

- Bashir, Yasir, 'Hospital discharges and patient activity associated with chronic pancreatitis in Ireland 2009-2013', *Pancreatology*, 17, 1 (2017), 56-62 [H.M. Ni Chonchubhair, Y. Bashir, D. McNaughton, J.M. Barry, S.N. Duggan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Step by step guide to do a systematic review and meta-analysis for medical professionals', *Ir J Med Sci.*, (2017), 1 [Y. Bashir, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Idiopathic chylous ascites simulating acute appendicitis: a case report and literature review', *International Journal of Surgery Case Reports*, 29 (2016), 189-192 [Q. Ul Ain, Y. Bashir, S. Johnston]
- 'The potential role of gut microbiota in pancreatic disease: a systematic review', *Pancreatology: Official Journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pan.2017.09.002> [R. Memba, S.N. Duggan, H.M. Ni Chonchubhair (...), Y. Bashir et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Evaluation of the effectiveness and patients' contentment with transanal haemorrhoidal artery dearterialisation and mucopexy (THD) for treatment of haemorrhoidal disease: a 6-year study', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1715-8> [Q. Ul Ain, Y. Bashir, E. Eguare]
- 'Short-term outcomes of transanal haemorrhoidal dearterialization versus tissue-selecting technique', *Techniques in Coloproctology*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10151-018-1749-6> [Y. Bashir, Q. Ulain, E. Eguare]
- Bates, Mark**, 'Triage of LSIL/ASC-US with p16/Ki-67 dual staining and human papillomavirus testing: a 2-year prospective study', *Cytopathology*, 27, 4 (2016), 269-276 [C. White, S. Bakhiet, M. Bates (...), J.J. O'Leary, C.M. Martin]
- 'CD10-/ALDH- cells are the sole cisplatin-resistant component of a novel ovarian cancer stem cell network', *Cell Death and Disease*, 8, 10 (2017), e3128 [B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, K. Hokamp (...), M. Bates *et al.*]
- 'MyD88 is an essential component of retinoic acid induced differentiation in human pluripotent embryonal carcinoma cells', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 24, 11 (2017), 1975-1986 [G. Sulaiman, A. Cooke, B. Ffrench (...), M. Bates *et al.*]
- Conlon, Kevin**, 'Step by step guide to do a systematic review and meta-analysis for medical professionals', *Ir J Med Sci.*, (2017), 1 [Y. Bashir, K.C. Conlon]
- 'IL15 infusion of cancer patients expands the subpopulation of cytotoxic CD56bright NK cells and increases NK-cell cytokine release capabilities', *Cancer Immunology Research*, 5, 10 (2017), 929-938 [S. Dubois, K.C. Conlon, J.R. Müller, J. Hsu-Albert, N. Beltran, B.R. Bryant, T.A. Waldmann]
- 'Attitudes of oncology healthcare practitioners towards smoking cessation: a systematic review of the facilitators, barriers and recommendations for delivery of advice and support to cancer patients', *Radiography*, 23, 3 (2017), 256-263 [K. Conlon, L. Pattinson, D. Hutton]
- 'Preoperative CT in patients with surgically resectable pancreatic adenocarcinoma: does the time interval between CT and surgery affect survival?', *Abdominal Radiology* (2017), 1-9 [G.M. Healy, C.E. Redmond, S. Murphy (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Proceedings of the first international state-of-the-art conference on minimally-invasive pancreatic resection (MIPR)', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 171-177 [C.M. Vollmer, H.J. Asbun, J. Barkun (...), K.C.P. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'The predictive value of C-reactive protein (CRP) in acute pancreatitis - is interval change in CRP an additional indicator of severity?', *HPB*, 19, 10 (2017), 874-880 [A.D. Stirling, N.R. Moran, M.E. Kelly, P.F. Ridgway, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Standardizing terminology for minimally invasive pancreatic resection', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 182-189 [A.L. Montagnini, B.I. Røsok H.J. Asbun (...), K.C.P. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Minimally invasive pancreatic resections: cost and value perspectives', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 225-233 [K.C. Conlon, T. de Rooij, J. van Hilst (...), H. Zeh, C.M. Vollmer *et al.*]
- 'Research considerations in the evaluation of minimally invasive pancreatic resection (MIPR)', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 246-253 [J. Barkun, W. Fisher, G. Davidson (...), K.C.P. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Training in minimally invasive pancreatic resections: a paradigm shift away from 'See one, Do one, Teach one', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 234-245 [M.E. Hogg, M.G. Besselink, P.A. Clavien (...), K.C.P. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Minimally invasive distal pancreatectomy', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 205-214 [B.I. Røsok, T. de Rooij, J. van Hilst (...), K. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Minimally invasive pancreatoduodenectomy', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 215-224 [M.L. Kendrick, J. van Hilst, U. Boggi (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The practical management of chronic pancreatitis: a multidisciplinary symposium held at the annual meeting of the pancreatic society of Great Britain and Ireland, Manchester 2016', *Digestive Surgery*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000486399> [S. Jegatheeswaran, J.M. Puleston, S. Duggan, A. Hart, K.C. Conlon, A.K. Siriwardena]
- 'Potential role for gut microbiota in pancreatic disease; a systematic review', *Pancreatology*, 17, 4 (2017), 867-874 [R. Memba, S.N. Duggan, H.M. Ni Chonchubhair (...), B.M. Ryan, K.C. Conlon]
- Conroy, Melissa, 'CCR1 antagonism attenuates T cell trafficking to omentum and liver in obesity-associated cancer', *Immunology and Cell Biology*, 94, 6 (2016), 531-537 [M.J. Conroy, K.C. Galvin, M.E. Kavanagh (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Parallel profiles of inflammatory and effector memory T cells in visceral fat and liver of obesity-associated cancer patients', *Inflammation*, 39, 5 (2016), 1729-1736 [M.J. Conroy, K.C. Galvin, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Extratumoral PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- Dunne, Margaret, 'Effects of a multimodal rehabilitation programme on inflammation and oxidative stress in oesophageal cancer survivors: the ReStOre feasibility study', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 25, 3 (2016), 749-756 [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, L. O'Neill, M.R. Dunne, E.K. Foley, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'HLA-DR expression in tumor epithelium is an independent prognostic indicator in esophageal adenocarcinoma patients', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 66, 7 (2017), 841-850 [M. Dunne, A. Michielsen, K. O'Sullivan (...), E. Ryan, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Extratumoral PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. Doyle (...), M.R. Dunne *et al.*]
- Fitzpatrick, Gerry, 'Paradoxical vocal cord motion terminated by sevoflurane inhalation: a case report and review of the condition', *Anaesthesia Cases*, (2016), 0021 [M. Barry, G. Fitzpatrick]
- 'Lactic acidosis: - an update', *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*, 55, 3 (2017), 322-333 [J. Seheult, G. Fitzpatrick, G. Boran]
- Lowery, Maeve, 'Stereotactic body radiation vs. intensity-modulated radiation for unresectable pancreatic cancer', *Acta Oncologica* (2017), 1-8 [J.J. Park, C. Hajj, M. Reyngold (...), M.A. Lowery *et al.*]
- 'Mutation detection in patients with advanced cancer by universal sequencing of cancer-related genes in tumor and normal DNA vs guideline-based germline testing', *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association*, 318, 9 (2017), 825-835 [D. Mandelker, L. Zhang, Y. Kemal (...), M.A. Lowery *et al.*]
- 'Systemic chemotherapy combined with resection for locally advanced gallbladder carcinoma: surgical and survival outcomes', *Journal of the American College of Surgeons*, 224, 5 (2017), 906-916 [J.M. Creasy, D.A. Goldman, V. Dudeja (...), M.A. Lowery *et al.*]
- 'Mutational landscape of metastatic cancer revealed from prospective clinical sequencing of 10,000 patients', *Nature Medicine*, 23, 6 (2017), 703-713 [A. Zehir, R. Benayed, R.H. Shah (...), M.A. Lowery *et al.*]
- 'In vitro and in vivo comparison of gemcitabine and the gemcitabine analog 1-(2-deoxy-2-fluoroarabinofuranosyl) cytosine (FAC) in human orthotopic and genetically modified mouse pancreatic cancer models', *Molecular Imaging and Biology*, (2017), 1-8 [J. Russell, N. Pillarsetty, R.M. Kramer, P.B. Romesser, P. Desai, A. Haimovitz-Friedman, M.A. Lowery, J.L. Humm]
- 'Young patients with synchronous colorectal liver metastases', *Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 113 (2016), 473-476 [J.D. Smith, M.A. Lowery, D. Fell, D.J. Gallagher, G.M. Nash, N.E. Kemeny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Clinical and molecular analysis of adenosquamous carcinoma of the pancreas', *Journal of the Pancreas*, 17 (2016), 620-628 [E.J. Jordan, O. Basturk, S.D. Leach (...), E.M. O'Reilly, M.A. Lowery]
- 'Current management and future directions in metastatic pancreatic adenocarcinoma', *Cancer*, 122 (2016), 3765-3775 [A.M. Varghese, M.A. Lowery, K. Yu, E.M. O'Reilly]
- 'Advances in cholangiocarcinoma research: report from the third cholangiocarcinoma foundation annual conference', *Journal of Gastrointestinal Oncology*, 7 (2016), 819-827 [G.K. Abou-Alfa, J.B. Andersen, W. Chapman (...), M. Lowery *et al.*]
- 'Detection of IDH1 mutations in circulating free DNA in patients with cholangiocarcinoma', *European Journal of Cancer*, 69 (2016), S141-S142 [M.A. Lowery, D. You, A. Samoila (...), G.K. Abou-Alfa, M. Moynahan]
- 'Pancreas adenocarcinoma: ascites, clinical manifestations, and management implications', *Clinical Colorectal Cancer*, 15 (2016), 360-368 [A.M. Hicks, J. Chou, M. Capanu, M.A. Lowery, K.H. Yu, E.M. O'Reilly]
- 'The role of novel biologics in biliary cancers', *Minerva Gastroenterologica e Dietologica*, 62 (2016), 325-339 [E. Jordan, M.I.F. Braghiroli, M.A. Lowery]
- 'Genomic instability in pancreatic adenocarcinoma: a new step towards precision medicine and novel therapeutic approaches', *Expert Review of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 10, 8 (2016), 893-905 [I.H. Sahin, M.A. Lowery, Z.K. Stadler, E. Salo-Mullen, C.A. Iacobuzio-Donahue, D.P. Kelsen, E.M. O'Reilly]
- 'Texture analysis for survival prediction of pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma patients with neoadjuvant chemotherapy', *Proceedings of SPIE*, 9784 (2016), 9784 1W [J. Chakraborty, L. Langdon-Embry, J. Escalon (...), M.A. Lowery *et al.*]
- Lynam-Lennon, Niamh, 'Fractionated radiation exposure amplifies the radioresistant nature of prostate cancer cells', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep34796> [N. McDermott, A. Meunier, B. Mooney (...), N. Lynam-Lennon *et al.*]
- 'Low miR-187 expression promotes resistance to chemoradiation therapy in vitro and correlates with treatment failure in patients with esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Molecular Medicine*, 22 (2016), 388-397 [N. Lynam-Lennon, B. Bibby, A. Mongan (...), J. Reynolds, S. Maher]
- 'Changes in mitochondrial stability during the progression of the Barrett's esophagus disease sequence', *BMC Cancer*, 16, 1 (2016), 497 [N.J. O'Farrell, R. Feighery, S.L. Picardo (...), N. Lynam-Lennon *et al.*]
- 'MicroRNA-17 is downregulated in esophageal adenocarcinoma cancer stem-like cells and promotes a radioresistant phenotype', *Oncotarget*, 8, 7 (2017), 11400-11413 [N. Lynam-Lennon, S. Heavey, G. Sommerville (...), J.V. Reynolds, S.G. Maher]
- 'Big data-led cancer research, application, and insights', *Cancer Research*, 76, 21 (2016), 6167-6170 [J.A.L. Brown, T.N. Chonghaile, K.B. Matchett, N. Lynam-Lennon, P.A. Kiely]
- 'Advances in precision medicine: tailoring individualized therapies', *Cancers*, 9, 11 (2017), 146 [K.B. Matchett, N. Lynam-Lennon, R. William Watson, J.A.L. Brown]
- Lysaght, Joanne, 'Extratatumoral PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- Meaney, James, 'Abnormal orthostatic blood pressure control among subjects with lacunar infarction', *European Stroke Journal*, 1, 3 (2016), 222-230 [D.J. Ryan, R.A. Kenny, C. Finucane, J.F. Meaney, D.R. Collins, S. Walsh, J.A. Harbison]
- 'Effectiveness of a low support, remotely accessible, cognitive remediation training programme for chronic psychosis: cognitive, functional and cortical outcomes from a single blind randomised controlled trial', *Psychological Medicine* (2017), 1-14 [G. Donohoe, R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves (...), J.F. Meaney *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Quantitative effects of acquisition duration and temporal resolution on the measurement accuracy of prostate dynamic contrast-enhanced MRI data: a phantom study', *Magnetic Resonance Materials in Physics, Biology and Medicine*, 30, 5 (2017), 461-471 [S.P. Knight, J.E. Browne, J.F.M. Meaney, A.J. Fagan]
- Morrissey, Maria, 'Tumour vasculature immaturity, oxidative damage and systemic inflammation stratify survival of colorectal cancer patients on bevacizumab treatment', *Oncotarget*, 9 (2018), 10536-10548 [S.A. Noonan, M.E. Morrissey, P. Martin (...), D. Fennelly, J. O'Sullivan]
- O'Connor, Donal, 'Gastrointestinal stromal tumors in younger patients: a start but more to do!', *JAMA Surg.*, (2017), 1 [D.B. O'Connor, K.C. Conlon]
- 'The potential role of gut microbiota in pancreatic disease: a systematic review', *Pancreatology: Official Journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pan.2017.09.002> [R. Memba, S.N. Duggan, H.M. Ni Chonchubhair (...), D.B. O'Connor *et al.*]
- 'Adipose type one innate lymphoid cells regulate macrophage homeostasis through targeted cytotoxicity', *Immunity*, 46, 2 (2017), 273-286 [S. Boulennouar, X. Michelet, D. Duquette (...), D. O'Connor *et al.*]
- 'A tenebrous tale: malignant melanoma of the oesophagus', *BMJ Case Reports*, (2017), (2016) [J. O'Sullivan, J.M. Hintze, P. Molony, D.B. O'Connor, K.C. Conlan]
- 'Distant melanoma causing small bowel obstruction', *Journal of Surgical Case Reports*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/jscr/rjx020> [J.M. Hintze, D.B. O'Connor, P. Molony, P.C. Neary]
- 'Liver transplantation for hepatocellular carcinoma in Ireland: pre-operative alpha-fetoprotein predicts tumour recurrence in a 14-year single-centre national experience', *World Journal of Transplantation*, 6, 2 (2016), 396 [D.B. O'Connor, J.P. Burke, A.P. McCormick (...), J. Geoghegan, O. Traynor]
- 'Surgical site infection after gastrointestinal surgery in high-income, middle-income, and low-income countries: a prospective, international, multicentre cohort study', *Lancet Infectious Diseases*, (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82505> [D.B. O'Connor]
- 'Laparoscopic staging for pancreatic cancer', *Minimally invasive surgery of the pancreas*, ed U. Boggi, Springer, Milano (2018), 75-89 [R. Memba, D.B. O'Connor, K.C. Conlon]
- Orr, David, 'Surgery for velopharyngeal dysfunction: a systematic review of interventions and outcomes', *The Cleft Palate-Craniofacial Journal: Official Publication of the American Cleft Palate-Craniofacial Association*, 55, 3 (2018), 405-422 [C. de Blacam, S. Smith, D. Orr]
- O'Sullivan, Jacintha, 'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3993-0> [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'Deoxycholic acid promotes development of gastroesophageal reflux disease and Barrett's oesophagus by modulating integrin- α v trafficking', *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, 21, 12 (2017), 3612-3625 [D.O. Prichard, A.M. Byrne, J.O. Murphy (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- Ravi, Narayanasamy, 'Can CT-PET and endoscopic assessment postneoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy predict residual disease in esophageal cancer?', *Annals of Surgery*, 264, 5 (2016), 831-838 [H.M. Heneghan, C. Donohoe, J. Elliot, Z. Ahmed, V. Malik, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'HLA-DR expression in tumor epithelium is an independent prognostic indicator in esophageal adenocarcinoma patients', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 66, 7 (2017), 841-850 [M. Dunne, A. Michielsen, K. O'Sullivan (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Extratumoral PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. Doyle (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'Sarcopenia: prevalence, and impact on operative and oncologic outcomes in the multimodal management of locally advanced esophageal cancer', *Annals of Surgery*, 266, 5 (2017), 822-830 [J.A. Elliott, S.L. Doyle, C.F. Murphy, S. King, E.M. Guinan, P. Beddy, N. Ravi]
- 'Does prolonged enteral feeding with supplemental omega-3 fatty acids impact on recovery post-esophagectomy', *Annals of Surgery*, 266, 5 (2017), 720-728 [L.A. Healy, A. Ryan, S.L. Doyle (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'Outcomes for esophageal squamous cell carcinoma treated with curative intent in a western cohort: should multimodal therapy be the gold standard?', *World Journal of Surgery* (2017), 1-11 [F. Sheil, C.L. Donohoe, S. King (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Neoadjuvant trial in adenocarcinoma of the oesophagus and oesophagogastric junction international study (Neo-AEGIS)', *BMC Cancer*, 17, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82573> [J.V. Reynolds, S.R. Preston, B. O'Neill (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- Reynolds, John, 'MicroRNA-17 is downregulated in esophageal adenocarcinoma cancer stem-like cells and promotes a radioresistant phenotype', *Oncotarget*, 8, 7 (2017), 11400-11413 [N. Lynam-Lennon, S. Heavey, G. Somerville (...), J.V. Reynolds, S.G. Maher]
- 'HLA-DR expression in tumor epithelium is an independent prognostic indicator in esophageal adenocarcinoma patients', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 66, 7 (2017), 841-850 [M. Dunne, A. Michielsen, K. O'Sullivan (...), J. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3993-0> [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Deoxycholic acid promotes development of gastroesophageal reflux disease and Barrett's oesophagus by modulating integrin- α v trafficking', *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, 21, 12 (2017), 3612-3625 [D.O. Prichard, A.M. Byrne, J.O. Murphy (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Reduced fitness and physical functioning are long-term sequelae after curative treatment for esophageal cancer: a matched control study', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 30, 8 (2017), 1-7 [J.A. Gannon, E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, P. Beddy, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Multidisciplinary rehabilitation across the esophageal cancer journey', *Journal of Thoracic Diseases*, 9, 12 (2017), E1140-E1142 [L. O'Neill, J. Gannon, E. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Sarcopenia: prevalence, and impact on operative and oncologic outcomes in the multimodal management of locally advanced esophageal cancer', *Annals of Surgery*, 266, 5 (2017), 822-830 [J.A. Elliott, S.L. Doyle, C.F. Murphy, S. King, E.M. Guinan, P. Beddy, N. Ravi]
- 'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer* (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Does prolonged enteral feeding with supplemental omega-3 fatty acids impact on recovery post-esophagectomy', *Annals of Surgery*, 266, 5 (2017), 720-728 [L.A. Healy, A. Ryan, S.L. Doyle (...), C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Outcomes for esophageal squamous cell carcinoma treated with curative intent in a western cohort: should multimodal therapy be the gold standard?', *World Journal of Surgery*, (2017), 1-11 [F. Sheil, C.L. Donohoe, S. King, D. O'Toole, M. Cunningham, S. Cuffe, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Neoadjuvant treatment of locally advanced esophageal and junctional cancer: the evidence-base, current key questions and clinical trials', *Journal of Thoracic Disease*, 9 (2017), S697-S704 [C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Neoadjuvant trial in adenocarcinoma of the oesophagus and oesophagogastric junction international study (Neo-AEGIS)', *BMC Cancer*, 17, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82573> [J.V. Reynolds, S.R. Preston, B. O'Neill (...), B. Hennessy, R.M. Dermott]

'Multimodality treatment for esophageal adenocarcinoma: multi-center propensity-score matched study', *Annals of Oncology*, 28, 3 (2017), 519-527 [S.R. Markar, B.J. Noordman, H. Mackenzie (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]

Ryan, J. Mark, 'Use of the EMBA hourglass peripheral embolisation device: early experiences', *European Radiology Experimental*, 2, 4 (2018), 1-6 [P. Hughes; I. Brennan; J.M. Ryan]

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Begley, Cecily, 'Measures for screening for intimate partner violence: a systematic review', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 23, 3-4 (2016), 217-235 [B. Arkins; C. Begley, A. Higgins]

'Technology in childbirth: exploring women's views of fetal monitoring during labour - a systematic review', *New thinking on improving maternity care: International perspectives*, eds S. Church, L. Frith, M.C. Balaam, M. Berg, V. Smith, C. van der Walt, S. Downe, E. van Teijlingen, UK, Pinter and Martin (2017), 170-193 [V. Smith, C. Begley, D. Devane]

Core outcomes in maternity care research', *New thinking on improving maternity care: International perspectives*, eds S. Church, L. Frith, M.C. Balaam, M. Berg, V. Smith, C. van der Walt, S. Downe, E. van Teijlingen, UK, Pinter and Martin (2017), 55-72 [V. Smith, C. Begley, M.M. Gross, D. Devane]

'Protocol for the development of a salutogenic intrapartum core outcome set (SIPCOS)', *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 17, 61 (2017), 1-7 [V. Smith, D. Daly, I. Lungren, T. Eri, C. Begley, M.M. Gross, S. Downe, A. Alfievic, D. Devane]

'Bipolar disorder in pregnancy and childbirth: a systematic review of outcomes', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 16 (2016), 331-348 [M. Rusner, M. Berg, C. Begley]

'The prevalence of women's emotional and physical health problems following a postpartum haemorrhage: a systematic review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 16, 1 (2016), 261 -271 [M. Carroll, D. Daly, C. Begley]

'Clinicians' views of importance for improving the rate of VBAC (vaginal birth after caesarean section): a study from countries with low VBAC rates', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, November 10, 16, 1 (2016), 350-359 [I. Lundgren, P. Healy, M. Carroll (...), C. Begley *et al.*]

'Experiences of health care in women with peripartum cardiomyopathy in Sweden: a qualitative interview study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 16 (2016), 386-394 [H. Patel, M. Schaufelberger, C. Begley, M. Berg]

'Interventions for prevention of bullying in the workplace', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1, CD009778 (2017), 1-69 [P.A. Gillen, M. Sinclair, W.G. Kernohan, C.M. Begley, A.G. Luyben]

'Women's preferences for childbirth experiences in the Republic of Ireland: a mixed methods study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17 (2017), 19-28 [P. Larkin, C. Begley, D. Devane]

'Measuring women's childbirth experiences: a systematic review for identification and analysis of validated instruments', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17 (2017), 203-221 [H. Nilvér, C. Begley, M. Berg]

'Vaginal birth after caesarean: views of women from countries with low VBAC rates', *Women and Birth*, 30 (2017), 481-490 [C. Nilsson, J. Lalor, C. Begley (...), J. Nicoletti, P. Healy]

'Midwife-led maternity care in Ireland - a cohort study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17 (2017), 101-108 [A. Dencker, V. Smith, C. McCann, C.Begley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Quality of intra-partum care at a university hospital in Nepal: a prospective cross-sectional survey', *Sexual and Reproductive Healthcare*, 7 (2017), 52-57 [J. Cederfeldt, J. Carlsson, C. Begley, M. Berg]
- Begley, Thelma, 'An exploration of the extent to which core nursing textbooks inform holistic spiritual care', *Nursing Management*, 25, 5 (2016), 31-37 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, G. Sheaf]
- Bracken-Scally, Mairead, 'A qualitative exploration: life after the emergency services', *International Journal of Emergency Services*, 5, 2 (2016), 158-173 [M. Bracken-Scally, S. McGilloway]
- Brady, Anne-Marie, 'Cancer survivorship: advancing the concept in the context of colorectal cancer', *European Journal of Oncology Nursing*, 29 (2017), 135-147 [A. Drury, S. Payne, A.M. Brady]
- 'Better off at home or in long term care? A balance-of-care analysis of people with advanced dementia', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 3 (2017), iii1-iii12 [B. Kennelly, A.M. Brady, G. Hynes, M. Bracken-Scally, L. Daly, B. Keogh, A. Ciblis, M. McCarron]
- 'Barriers to effective, safe communication and workflow between nurses and non-consultant hospital doctors during out-of-hours', *International Journal for Quality in Health Care*, 29, 7 (2017), 929-934 [A.M. Brady, G. Byrne, M.B. Quirke, A. Lynch, S. Ennis, J. Bhangu, M. Prendergast]
- Brady, Vivienne, 'The spiritual journey of infertile couples: discussing the opportunity for spiritual care', *Religions*, (2017), 76-90 [J. Romeiro, S. Caldeira, V. Brady, J. Hall, F. Timmins]
- 'Making space for spirituality in childbirth', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26, 19 (2017), 2823-2825 [C. O'Boyle, V. Brady, F. Timmins]
- 'An evaluation of the appropriateness and effectiveness of structured reflection for midwifery students in Ireland', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 22 (2017), 7-14 [L. Gallagher, D. Lawler, V. Brady, C. O'Boyle, A. Deasy, K. Muldoon]
- 'Spiritual aspects of living with infertility: synthesis of qualitative studies', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26, 23-24 (2017), 3917-3935 [J. Romeiro, S. Caldeira, V. Brady, F. Timmins, J. Hall]
- 'Space for human connection in antenatal education: uncovering women's hopes using Participatory Action Research', *Midwifery*, 55 (2017), 7-14 [V. Brady, J. Lalor]
- 'Special issue: 'International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Nurturing the spirit', Trinity College Dublin, 2016', *Religions*, 8, 204 (2017), 7 [F. Timmins, R. Egan, B. Flanagan (...), V. Brady *et al.*]
- Brennan, Damien, 'What's going to happen when we're gone?', Family caregiving capacity for older people with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, (2017), <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/jar.12379/abstract> [D. Brennan, R. Murphy, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The myth of the Irish insanity epidemic', *International Handbook of Critical Mental Health*, ed Cohen, Surrey, Routledge (2017), 133-140 [D. Brennan]
- Brenner, Maria, 'Don't put the parent out': Parents' perspectives of being present during an inter-hospital transfer', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 25 (2016), 1301-1307 [K. Masterson, M. Brenner]
- 'Evaluating the reliability and validity of the Arabic version of the parents perceptions of uncertainty scale (A-PPUS)', *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, 36 (2017), 179-185 [N. Al-Yateem, M. Brenner, A. Ahmad, S.A. Rahman]
- 'Development of vignettes to explore integration of care for children with complex care needs across the EU and EEA', *International Journal of Integrated Care*, 17, 2 (2017), 1-5 [M. Brenner, M. O'Shea, P. Larkin, S. Lunstroem Kamionka, J. Berry, H. Hiscock, M. Rigby, M. Blair]
- 'Validation of the short state trait anxiety inventory for children for use in the UAE and Jordan', *Comprehensive Child and Adolescent Nursing*, 40, 1 (2017), 29-38 [N. Al Yateem, M. Brenner]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Adaptation of a voice-centred relational framework to explore the perspective of parents who have transitioned to home with a child with complex care needs', *Comprehensive Child and Adolescent Nursing*, October 23 (2017), [M. Brenner, M. Connolly, P. Larkin, C. Hilliard, F. Howlin, D. Cawley]
- Burke, Eilish, 'Prevalence and associated factors of behaviours which challenge among older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 61, 10 (2017), 969-983 [C. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell]
- 'Drug burden index to define the burden of medicines in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.13479> [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. Mulryan (...), M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]
- Byrne, Gobnait, 'Barriers to effective, safe communication and workflow between nurses and non-consultant hospital doctors during out-of-hours', *International Journal for Quality in Health Care*, 29, 7 (2017), 929-934 [A.M. Brady, G. Byrne, M.B. Quirke, A. Lynch, S. Ennis, J. Bhangu, M. Prendergast]
- Carroll, Margaret, 'There is more to perinatal mental health care than depression: public health nurses' reported engagement and competence in perinatal mental health care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.13986> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Carroll, A. Gill, M. Monahan]
- 'Process evaluation for OptiBIRTH, a randomised controlled trial of a complex intervention designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section', *Trials*, 19, 9 (2018), 1-10 [P. Healy, V. Smith, G. Savage (...), M. Carroll, C. Begley]
- 'Vaginal birth after caesarean: views of women from countries with low VBAC rates', *Women and Birth*, 30, 6 (2017), 481-490 [C. Nilsson, J. Lalor, C. Begley (...), M. Carroll *et al.*]
- 'Barriers to midwives and nurses addressing mental health issues with women during the perinatal period: The Mind Mothers study', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.14252> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Monahan, A. Gill, S.A. Lamb, M. Carroll]
- Clarke, Michael, 'Oral hygiene programmes for people with intellectual disabilities', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2017, 4 (2017), CD012628 [C. Waldron, C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J. Nunn, C. Comiskey, E. Donnelly-Swift, S. Guerin, M.J. Clarke]
- Comiskey, Catherine, 'Monitoring quality and coverage of harm reduction services for people who use drugs: a consensus study', *Harm Reduction Journal*, 14, 1 (2017), 19 [L. Wiessing, M. Ferri, V. Belackova (...), C. Comiskey *et al.*]
- 'Oral hygiene programmes for people with intellectual disabilities', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2017, 4 (2017), CD012628 [C. Waldron, C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J. Nunn, C. Comiskey, E. Donnelly-Swift, S. Guerin, M.J. Clarke]
- 'Describing the implementation of an innovative intervention and evaluating its effectiveness in increasing research capacity of advanced clinical nurses: using the consolidated framework for implementation research', *BMC Nursing*, 16, 1 (2017), 21 [G. McKee, M. Codd, O. Dempsey, P. Gallagher, C. Comiskey]
- 'Factors concerning access to a potential drug consumption room in Dublin, Ireland', *Cogent Social Sciences*, 3, 1 (2017), 1398207 [E. Atkin-Brenninkmeyer, F. Larkan, C. Comiskey]
- 'Treatment for opioid use and outcomes in older adults: a systematic literature review', *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 182, 1 (2018), 48-57 [A.M. Carew, C. Comiskey]
- 'Using implementation science to guide leadership and determine readiness for change in healthcare', *Leadership and change for the health profession*, eds E. Curtis, J. Cullen, UK, Open University Press (2017), 17 [C.M. Comiskey, A. Sheehan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Corry, Margarita, 'Telephone interventions, delivered by healthcare professionals, for educating and psychosocially supporting informal caregivers of adults with diagnosed illnesses (Protocol)', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD01253> [M. Corry, V. Smith, K. Neenan, S. Brabyn]
- Coughlan, Michael, 'The patients' perspective of INR self-testing, remote communication of test results and confidence to move to self-management', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26 (2017), 4379-4389 [A. Grogan, M. Coughlan, G. Prizeman, N. O'Mahony, K. Quinn, N. O'Connell, G. McKee]
- Coyne, Imelda, 'Bortezomib for the treatment of multiple myeloma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 4 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD010816.pub2> [K. Scott, P.J. Hayden, A. Will, K. Wheatley, I. Coyne]
- 'Development of a 22q11DS psycho-educational programme: exploration of the views, concerns and educational needs of parents caring for children or adolescents with 22q11 deletion syndrome (22q11DS) in relation to mental health issues', *Child: Care Health and Development*, 43, 4 (2017), 527-535 [T. Alugo, H. Malone, I. Coyne, A. Sheehan, A. Lawlor, F. McNicholas]
- 'A review of countries publishing in Journal of Advanced Nursing', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 12 (2017), 2792-2795 [H. Malone, I. Coyne]
- 'A review of commonly applied statistics in journal of advanced nursing', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 8 (2017), 1771-1773 [H. Malone, I. Coyne]
- 'Position paper: the use of medication by adolescents and young adults', *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 61, 3 (2017), 396-399 [N. Gray, D. Christie, I. Coyne, H. Fonseca, C. Philippe, S. Sawyer, L. Tuchman, J. Versnel]
- 'Curious, thoughtful and affirmative - young children's meanings of participation in healthcare situations when using an interactive communication tool', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 27, 1-2 (2017), 235-246 [A. Stalberg, A. Sandberg, T. Larsson, I. Coyne, M. Soderback]
- 'Improving transition to adult healthcare for young people with cystic fibrosis: a systematic review', *Journal of Child Health Care*, 21, 3 (2017), 312-330 [I. Coyne, E. Heery, A. Sheehan, A. While]
- 'Involving parents in their child's care - where next?', *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, 28, 4 (2016), 60-61 [J. Smith, V. Swallow, I. Coyne]
- 'A review of software applications and non-software approaches in JAN', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 12 (2017), 2785-2791 [H.E. Malone, I. Coyne]
- 'Addressing the ethical challenges for young adults, from a rights-based perspective', *Cancer in adolescents and young adults: Pediatric oncology*, eds A. Bleyer, R. Barr, L. Ries, J. Whelan, A. Ferrari, New York, Springer Science and Business Media (2017), 765-778 [F. Gibson, I. Coyne]
- 'A core outcomes set for clinical trials of interventions for young adults with type 1 diabetes: an international, multi-perspective Delphi consensus study', *Trials*, 18, 1 (2017), 602-610 [M. Byrne, A. O'Connell, A.M. Egan (...), C. Hendrieckx, I. Coyne]
- 'Social support interventions for parents of children with cancer: a systematic review protocol', *Psycho-Oncology*, 26 (2017), 117-118 [A. Martin, M. Kenny, C. Besani (...), I. Coyne *et al.*]
- 'Neoadjuvant treatment for malignant and metastatic melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858>. [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell (...), R. Barry, I. Coyne]
- Curtis, Elizabeth, 'Using implementation science to guide leadership and determine readiness for change in healthcare', *Leadership and change for the health profession*, eds E. Curtis, J. Cullen, UK, Open University Press (2017), 17 [C.M. Comiskey, A. Sheehan]
- Daly, Deirdre, 'Protocol for the development of a salutogenic intrapartum core outcome set (SIPCOS)', *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 17, 61 (2017), 1-7 [V. Smith, D. Daly, I. Lungren (...), A. Alfirevic, D. Devane]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Mode of birth and postnatal health-related quality of life after one previous cesarean in three European countries', *BIRTH*, (2017), <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com> [M. Fobelets, K. Beeckman, R. Buyl (...), D. Daly *et al.*]
- 'Process evaluation for OptiBIRTH, a randomised controlled trial of a complex intervention designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section', *Trials*, 19, 9 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13063-017-2401-x> [P. Healy, V. Smith, G. Savage (...), D. Daly *et al.*]
- 'Variations in childbirth interventions in high-income countries: protocol for a multi-national cross-sectional study', *BMJ Open*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2017-017993> [A. Seijmonsbergen-Schermers, A. de Jonge, T. van den Akker (...), D. Daly *et al.*]
- Daly, Louise, 'Effective communication with older adults', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 41 (2017), 55-62 [L. Daly]
- De Vries, Jan, 'Prisoners perceptions of a mental health wellness workshop', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 13, 2 (2017), 81-90 [B. Keogh, P. McBenett, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, M. O'Shea, L. Doyle]
- Understanding psychology for nursing students*, Exeter, UK, Sage (Learning Matters) (2017), 1-214 [J. De Vries, F. Timmins]
- 'Teaching psychology to nursing students - a discussion of the potential contribution of psychology towards building resilience to lapses in compassionate caring', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 26 (2017), 27-32 [J.M.A de Vries, F. Timmins]
- 'Understanding and addressing missed care in clinical placements - implications for nursing students and nurse educators', *Nurse Education Today*, 56 (2017), 1-5 [A. Bagnasco, F. Timmins, J.M.A. de Vries, G. Aleo, M. Zanini, G. Catania, L. Sasso]
- 'Recognising and responding to care erosion: part 1', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 51 (2017), 46-53 [J. DeVries, F. Timmins]
- 'Recognising and responding to care erosion: part 2', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 52 (2017), 44-51 [J. DeVries, F. Timmins]
- 'A response to Sabatino *et al.* 2015 regarding Italian nurse education and practice', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 28 (2018), 76-79 [A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, F. Timmins, J. DeVries, V. Bressan, M. Bianchi, L. Sasso]
- Dinsmore, John, 'Addressing medication management challenges for older people with multimorbidities: a multi-stakeholder approach', *SIGCHI, Pervasive Health: ACM SIGCHI*, Barcelona, Spain, ACM (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1145/315486> [J. Doyle, E. Murphy, S. Smith, C. Hannigan, J. Kuiper, A. Jacobs, J. Dinsmore]
- 'Perceptions and use of technology to support older adults with multiple chronic conditions' , *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics, AAATE 2017*, Sheffield, UK (2017), 748-754 [E. Murphy, J. Doyle, C. Hannigan (...), A.M. Brady, J. Dinsmore]
- 'Does assistive technology contribute to social inclusion for people with intellectual disability? A systematic review protocol', *BMJ* (2018), 10.1136/bmjopen-2017-017533 [J. Owuor, F. Larkin, G. Fitzgerald (...), J. Dinsmore *et al.*]
- Donnellan, Claire, 'Predictors of vascular cognitive impairment poststroke in a Middle Eastern (Bahrain) cohort: a proposed case-control comparison', *JMIR Research Protocols*, 5, 4 (2016), e223 [C. Donnellan, M. Al Banna, N. Redha (...), F. Abdulla, P. Walsh]
- 'Depression, anxiety and subjective well-being among medical students in Bahrain', *Academic Psychiatry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40596-017-0733-1> [Z. Marhoon, S. Borgan, C. Kamel, W. Maddison, C. Donnellan]
- 'Psychological comorbidity and biological factors post stroke in a Middle-Eastern cohort', *Journal of Neurology and Neurophysiology, 2nd international conference on central nervous system disorders and therapeutics*, Dubai, UAE (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2155-9562.C1.040> [C. Donnellan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Response to letter to the editor re: 'Executive dysfunction and balance function post-stroke: a cross-sectional study', *Physiotherapy*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physio.2016.06.005> [S. Hayes, C. Donnellan, E. Stokes]
- Doyle, Carmel, 'Difficulties in 'giving medicines' to children with severe and profound intellectual disabilities - mothers' experiences', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 102, 1 (2017), A16.3-A17 [C. Doyle, P. Cronin]
- 'Supporting safe eating and drinking for people with severe and profound intellectual and multiple disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 1 (2018), 26-31 [C. Griffiths, S. Fleming, P. Horan, P. Keenan, K. Henderson, A. O'Reilly, C. Doyle]
- Doyle, Louise, 'Prisoners perceptions of a mental health wellness workshop', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 13, 2 (2017), 81-90 [B. Keogh, P. McBenett, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, M. O'Shea, L. Doyle]
- 'Working with families affected by mental distress: stakeholders perceptions of mental health nurses educational needs', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 38, 10 (2017), 822-828 [B. Keogh, I. Skärsäter, L. Doyle (...), T. Stickley, N. Kilkku]
- 'Preparing masters level mental health nurses to work within a wellness paradigm: findings from the eMenthe project', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81678> [L. Doyle, E. Heikki, H. Jormfeldt (...), T. Stickley, N. Kilkku]
- 'Self-harm: from risk management to relational and recovery-orientated care', *Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 13, 1 (2018), 34-43 [J. Morrissey, L. Doyle, A. Higgins]
- 'The required knowledge for lifespan mental health promotion and prevention for master's level mental health nurse education - the eMenthe project', *International Journal of Health Promotion and Education* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1080/14635240.2018.1431953> [M. Lahti, H. Ellila, H. Jormfeldt (...), L. Doyle *et al.*]
- 'Attitudes towards adolescent self-harm and its prevention: the views of those who self-harm and their peers', *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Nursing* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82653> [L. Doyle]
- Elliott, Naomi, 'Becoming comfortable with MY epilepsy: the How2tell study', *The Grounded Theory Review*, 16, 1 (2017), 100-101 [N. Elliott]
- Fleming, Sandra, 'Athlete health', *Special Olympics Ireland tutor training manual - intellectual disability education modules, 3rd edition*, eds P. Keenan, C. Doyle and O.P. Maguire, Dublin, Ireland, Special Olympics Ireland (2017), 2 [C. Doyle, S. Fleming]
- 'Supporting safe eating and drinking for people with severe and profound intellectual and multiple disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 1 (2018), 26-31 [C. Griffiths, S. Fleming, P. Horan, P.M. Keenan, K. Henderson, A. O'Reilly, C. Doyle]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'An evaluation of the appropriateness and effectiveness of structured reflection for midwifery students in Ireland', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 22 (2017), 7-14 [L. Gallagher, D. Lawler, V. Brady, C. O'Boyle, A. Deasy, K. Muldoon]
- 'Effect of frenotomy on breastfeeding variables in infants with ankyloglossia (tongue-tie): a prospective before and after cohort study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17, 373 (2017), 1-9 [K. Muldoon, L. Gallagher, D. McGuinness, V. Smith]
- 'Fathers and breastfeeding: attitudes, involvement and support', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 25, 7 (2017), 426-440 [H. Al Namir, A.M. Brady, L. Gallagher]
- Galvin, Mary, 'Reactions to imagery generated using computational aesthetic measures', *Leonardo*, 50, 5 (2017), 453-600 [G. Prasad, M. Galvin, J. O'Sullivan, P. Walsh, Ó. Murphy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Griffiths, Colin, 'Communication based behaviour support for adults with intellectual disabilities receiving dental care: a focus group study exploring dentists' decision making and communication', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1744629517738404> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, C. Griffiths, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, J. Nunn]

'Deep nursing: a thoughtful, co-created nursing process', *Nursing Management*, 24, 1 (2017), 27-30 [C. Griffiths]

'Supporting safe eating and drinking for people with severe and profound intellectual and multiple disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 1 (2018), 26-31 [C. Griffiths, S. Fleming, P. Horan, P. Keenan, K. Henderson, A. O'Reilly, C. Doyle]

'Pharmacological behaviour support for adults with intellectual disabilities: frequency and predictors in a national cross-sectional survey', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology* (2018), 1-7 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, C. Griffiths, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, E. Donnelly-Swift, J. Nunn]

Hannigan, Caoimhe, 'Addressing medication management challenges for older people with multimorbidities: a multi-stakeholder approach', *SIGCHI, Pervasive Health: ACM SIGCHI*, Barcelona, Spain, ACM (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1145/315486> [J. Doyle, E. Murphy, S. Smith, C. Hannigan, J. Kuiper, A. Jacobs, J. Dinsmore]

'Perceptions and use of technology to support older adults with multiple chronic conditions', *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics, AAATE 2017*, Sheffield, UK (2017), 748-754 [E. Murphy, J. Doyle, C. Hannigan (...), A.M. Brady, J. Dinsmore]

Higgins, Agnes, 'Prisoners perceptions of a mental health wellness workshop', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 13, 2 (2017), 81-90 [B. Keogh, P. McBennett, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, M. O'Shea, L. Doyle]

'Working with families affected by mental distress: stakeholders perceptions of mental health nurses educational needs', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 38, 10 (2017), 822-828 [B. Keogh, I. Skarsater, L. Doyle (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]

'Preparing masters level mental health nurses to work within a wellness paradigm: findings from the eMenthe project', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81678> [L. Doyle, E. Heikki, H. Jormfeldt (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]

'There is more to perinatal mental health care than depression: public health nurses' reported engagement and competence in perinatal mental health care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.13986> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Carroll, A. Gill, M. Monahan]

'Self-harm: from risk management to relational and recovery-orientated care', *Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 13, 1 (2018), 34-43 [J. Morrissey, L. Doyle, A. Higgins]

'Practice nurses' knowledge and competence in relation to perinatal mental health care', *Practice Nursing*, 28, 12 (2017), 542-551 [C. Downes, M. Carroll, A. Gill, M. Monahan, A. Higgins]

'Social support interventions for parents of children with cancer: a systematic review protocol', *Psycho-Oncology*, 26 (2017), 117-118 [A. Martin, M. Kenny, C. Besani (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]

'Barriers to midwives and nurses addressing mental health issues with women during the perinatal period: the mind mothers study', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.14252> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Monahan, A. Gill, S.A. Lamb, M. Carroll]

Hollywood, Eleanor, 'Medication management in children's nursing: a review of NIQA scores over a five year period in one Irish children's services centre', *Archives of Disease in Childhood, Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health, Abstracts of the Annual Conference*, Birmingham, UK (2017), A20.3-A [T. Begley, C. Doyle, E. Hollywood, M. Murphy, C. Dennehy, M. Quirke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Horan, Paul, 'Supporting safe eating and drinking for people with severe and profound intellectual and multiple disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 1 (2018), 26-31 [C. Griffiths, S. Fleming, P. Horan, P.M. Keenan, K. Henderson, A. O'Reilly, C. Doyle]
- Hughes, Mary, 'Accommodating interruptions: a grounded theory of young people with asthma', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 27, 1 (2017), 212-222 [M. Hughes, T. Andrews, E. Savage]
- 'Accommodating interruptions: explaining the behaviours of young people who have asthma', *Children's Readers Digest*, 4, 2 (2017), 1-5 [M. Hughes, T. Andrews, E. Savage]
- Huntley-Moore, Sylvia, 'Education needs of families of Transgender young people: a narrative review of international literature', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 39, 1 (2018), 59-72 [D. Sharek, S. Huntley-Moore, E. McCann]
- Hynes, GERALYN, 'The world of the scholar practitioner and practical knowing: David Coghlan', *The Palgrave handbook of organizational change thinkers*, eds D.B. Szabla, W.A. Pasmore, M.A. Barnes and A.N. Gipson, New York USA, Springer International Publishing (2017), 297-314 [G. Hynes]
- 'Better off at home or in long term care? A balance-of-care analysis of people with advanced dementia', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 3 (2017), iii1-iii12 [B. Kennelly, A.M. Brady, G. Hynes (...), A. Ciblis, M. McCarron]
- 'A systematic review of decision making among patients and their family in ALS care', *Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and frontotemporal degeneration*, 28th international symposium on ALS/MND, Boston (2017), 6-7 [G. Foley, G. Hynes]
- 'Social support interventions for parents of children with cancer: a systematic review protocol', *Psycho-Oncology*, 26 (2017), 117-118 [A. Martin, M. Kenny, C. Besani (...), G. Hynes, G. Fortune]
- Keenan, Paul, *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, 1st, Dublin, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), 1-xv, 1-89 [P.M. Keenan, O. Doody]
- 'The nursing network in intellectual disability, Ireland: a brief history', *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, eds P.M. Keenan and O. Doody, Dublin, Ireland, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), xii-xiii [P.M. Keenan, O. Doody]
- 'Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives', *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, eds Paul Michael Keenan, Owen Doody, Dublin, Ireland, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), xiv-xv
- 'Intellectual disabilities - concepts and meanings', *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, eds Paul Michael Keenan, Owen Doody, Dublin, Ireland, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), 1-5
- 'Intellectual disability social policy: an overview', *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, eds Paul Michael Keenan, Owen Doody, Dublin, Ireland, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), 6-10
- 'Person-centred planning: a way of being and serving rather than simply saying and doing', *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, eds Paul Michael Keenan, Owen Doody, Dublin, Ireland, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), 31-35
- 'Nurse prescribing in Ireland', *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, eds Paul Michael Keenan, Owen Doody, Dublin, Ireland, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), 36-39
- 'Module 5 - managing athletes vulnerability, safety and behaviours that may be challenging', *Special Olympics Ireland tutor training manual - intellectual disability education modules*, 3rd edition, eds P. Keenan, C. Doyle, O.P. Maguire, Dublin, Ireland, Special Olympics Ireland (2017), 1-40 [P.M. Keenan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Spiritual vulnerability, spiritual risk and spiritual safety - in answer to a question: 'Why is spirituality important within health and social care?''', *Second international spirituality in healthcare conference 2016 - nurturing the spirit (Trinity College Dublin), Religions*, 8, 3 (2017), 38-40. doi:10.3390/rel80 [P.M. Keenan]
- 'Being and feeling spiritually safe when receiving health and social care', *Catholic Medical Quarterly*, 67, 2 (2017), 1-4 [P.M. Keenan]
- 'Prayer and religion - Irish nurses caring for an intellectually disabled child who has died', *Religions*, 7, 12 (2016), <http://www.doi.org/10.3390/rel7120> [P.M. Keenan, C. MacDermott]
- 'Supporting safe eating and drinking for people with severe and profound intellectual and multiple disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 1 (2018), 26-31 [C. Griffiths, S. Fleming, P. Horan, P.M. Keenan, K. Henderson, A. O'Reilly, C. Doyle]
- 'Nurses' understanding of spirituality and the spirituality of older people with dementia in the continuing care setting', *Religions*, 9, 2 (2018), 1-10 [P.M. Keenan, M. Kirwan]
- Keogh, Brian, 'Prisoners perceptions of a mental health wellness workshop', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 13, 2 (2017), 81-90 [B. Keogh, P. McBennett, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, M. O'Shea, L. Doyle]
- 'Working with families affected by mental distress: stakeholders perceptions of mental health nurses educational needs', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 38, 10 (2017), 822-828 [B. Keogh, I. Skärsäter, L. Doyle (...), T. Stickley, N. Kilkkku]
- 'Preparing masters level mental health nurses to work within a wellness paradigm: findings from the eMenthe project', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81678> [L. Doyle, E. Heikki, H. Jormfeldt (...), B. Keogh et al.]
- 'Better off at home or in long term care? A balance-of-care analysis of people with advanced dementia', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 3 (2017), iii1-iii12 [B. Kennelly, A.M. Brady, G. Hynes, M. Bracken-Scally, L. Daly, B. Keogh, A. Cibilis, M. McCarron]
- 'Children's' experiences of living with a parent with mental illness: a systematic review of qualitative studies using thematic analysis', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 25, 2 (2018), 131-141 [R. Yamamoto, B. Keogh]
- 'The experiences of youth who identify as Trans in relation to health and social care needs: a scoping review', *Youth and Society*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0044118X17719345> [E. McCann, B. Keogh, L. Doyle, I. Coyne]
- Lalor, Joan, 'Commentary on E. Berkery, S. Tiernan and M. Morley (2014) - The relationship between gender role stereotypes and requisite managerial characteristics: the case of nursing and midwifery professionals', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 24, 2 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.nm.12283> [J.G. Lalor]
- Lawler, Denise, 'Women with disability: transition to motherhood and self', *Psychosocial resilience and risk in the perinatal period: implications and guidance for professionals*, eds Gillian Thomson, Virginia Schmied, London and New York, Routledge: Taylor and Francis Group (2017), 76-89 [D. Lawler]
- 'An evaluation of the appropriateness and effectiveness of structured reflection for midwifery students in Ireland', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 22(2017), 7-14 [L. Gallagher, D. Lawler, V. Brady, C. O'Boyle, A. Deasy, K. Muldoon]
- Lynch, Aileen, 'Sharing experiences of conducting focus groups with populations across the healthcare spectrum', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods, Qualitative Methods Conference*, Glasgow, UK, SAGE (2016), 1-10 [A. Lynch, H. Nicholl, C. Tracey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Malone, Helen, 'Development of a 22q11DS psycho-educational programme: exploration of the views, concerns and educational needs of parents caring for children or adolescents with 22q11 deletion syndrome (22q11DS) in relation to mental health issues', *Child: Care Health and Development*, 43, 4 (2017), 527-535 [T. Alugo, H. Malone, I. Coyne, A. Sheehan, A. Lawlor, F. McNicholas]
- 'A review of countries publishing in Journal of Advanced Nursing', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 12 (2017), 2792-2795 [H. Malone, I. Coyne]
- 'A review of commonly applied statistics in Journal of Advanced Nursing', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 8 (2017), 1771-1773 [H. Malone, I. Coyne]
- 'A review of software applications and non-software approaches in JAN', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 12 (2017), 2785-2791 [H.E. Malone, I. Coyne]
- McBennett, Padraig, 'Prisoners perceptions of a mental health wellness workshop', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 13, 2 (2017), 81-90 [B. Keogh, P. McBennett, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, M. O'Shea, L. Doyle]
- McCabe, Catherine, 'Pharmacological management of patients with Parkinson's disease in the acute hospital setting: a review', *British Journal of Neuroscience Nursing*, 13, 5 (2017), 220-225 [J. Donizak, C. McCabe]
- McCallion, Philip, 'Prevalence and associated factors of behaviours which challenge among older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 61, 10 (2017), 969-983 [C. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell]
- McCann, Edward, 'The experiences of youth who identify as Trans* in relation to health and social care needs: a scoping review', *Youth and Society*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81790> [E. McCann, B. Keogh, L. Doyle, I. Coyne]
- 'Discrimination and resilience and the needs of people who identify as Transgender: a narrative review of quantitative research studies', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26, 23-24 (2017), 4080-4093 [E. McCann, M. Brown]
- 'Sexuality and intimacy among people with serious mental illness in hospital and community settings: a systematic review protocol of qualitative research', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 16, 2 (2018), 324-327 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, J. de Jager, J. van Os, A. Nugter, J. Eustace-Cook, J. Stewart]
- 'Mediated pathways, negotiated identities: a critical phenomenological analysis of the lived experience of sexuality in the context of intellectual disability', *Journal of Research in Nursing*, 22, 8 (2017), 615-617 [M. Brown, E. McCann]
- 'Vulnerability and psychosocial risk factors regarding people who identify as Transgender, a systematic review of the research-evidence', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 39, 1 (2018), 3-15 [E. McCann, M. Brown]
- 'Education needs of families of Transgender young people: a narrative review of international literature', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 39, 1 (2018), 59-72 [D. Sharek, S. Huntley-Moore, E. McCann]
- 'Sexuality issues and the voices of adults with intellectual disabilities: a systematic review of the literature', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 74 (2018), 124-138 [M. Brown, E. McCann]
- 'Sexuality and intimacy among people with serious mental illness in hospital and community settings: a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation*, 16, 2 (2018), 324-327 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, J. de Jager, J. van Os, A. Nugter, J. Stewart, J. Eustace-Cook]
- 'The inclusion of LGBT+ health issues within undergraduate healthcare education and professional training programmes: a systematic review', *Nurse Education Today*, 64 (2018), 204-214 [E. McCann, M. Brown]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Issues in mental health nursing, ed Edward McCann, 39, 1 (2018), 1-98

McCarron, Mary, 'Health and health-care utilization of the older population of Ireland: comparing the intellectual disability population and the general population', *Sage Journals*, 39, 6 (2017), 693-718 [M. McCarron, E. Cleary, P. McCallion]

'Prevalence, patterns and factors associated with psychotropic use in older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12391> [M. O'Dwyer, J. Peklar, N. Mulryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]

'What's going to happen when we're gone?' Family caregiving capacity for older people with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2017), <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/jar.12379/abstract> [D. Brennan, R. Murphy, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

'Medication and supplement use in older people with and without intellectual disability: an observational, cross-sectional study', *PLoS ONE* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81775> [J. Peklar, M. Kos, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, R.A. Kenny, M.C. Henman]

'Prevalence and patterns of antiepileptic medication use in the treatment of epilepsy in older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12461> [M. O'Dwyer, M. Henman, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell]

'Communication based behaviour support for adults with intellectual disabilities receiving dental care: a focus group study exploring dentists' decision making and communication', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1744629517738404> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, C. Griffiths, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, J. Nunn]

'Prevalence and associated factors of behaviours which challenge among older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 61, 10 (2017), 969-983 [C. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell]

'Drug burden index to define the burden of medicines in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.13479> [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. Mulryan (...), M. McCarron *et al.*]

'The use of proton pump inhibitors among older adults with intellectual disability: a cross sectional observational study', *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afw159.163> [H. Almutairi, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]

'Pharmacological behaviour support for adults with intellectual disabilities: frequency and predictors in a national cross-sectional survey', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology* (2018), 1-7 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, C. Griffiths, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, E. Donnelly-Swift, J. Nunn]

McCausland, Darren, 'Engagement in community by older people with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Age and Ageing*, 46, (2017), iii13-iii59 [D. McCausland, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

'Future care planning amongst parent and sibling carers with ageing family member with an intellectual disability', *Age and Ageing*, 46, (2017), iii13-iii59 [D. Brennan, R. Murphy, P. McCallion, D. McCausland, M. McCarron]

'What is community?: A theoretical model of community for people with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 60, 7-8 (2016), 798 [D. McCausland, D. Brennan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

'The impact of functional limitation on social participation for older people with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Age and Ageing*, 45 (2016), 7 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, D. Brennan, Damien, M. McCarron]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

McKee, Gabrielle, 'Perceptions of the cause, impact and management of persistent fatigue in patients with rheumatoid arthritis following tumour necrosis factor inhibition therapy', *Musculoskeletal Care*, 15, 1 (2017), 23-35 [P. Minnock, A. Ringnér, B. Bresnihan, D. Veale, O. FitzGerald, G. McKee]

'Describing the implementation of an innovative intervention and evaluating its effectiveness in increasing research capacity of advanced clinical nurses: using the consolidated framework for implementation research', *BMC Nursing*, 16, 1 (2017), 21 [G. McKee, M. Codd, O. Dempsey, P. Gallagher, C. Comiskey]

'The patients' perspective of INR self-testing, remote communication of test results and confidence to move to self-management', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26 (2017), 4379-4389 [A. Grogan, M. Coughlan, G. Prizeman, N. O'Mahony, K. Quinn, N. O'Connell, G. McKee]

'The effect of nurse-to-patient ratios on nurse-sensitive patient outcomes in acute specialist units: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 17, 1 (2018), 6-22 [A. Driscoll, M.J. Grant, D. Carroll (...), G. McKee *et al.*]

'Barriers to ESC guideline implementation: results of a survey from the European Council On Cardiovascular Nursing and Allied Professions (CCNAP)', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 16, 8 (2017), 678-686 [G. McKee, M. Kerins, G. Hamilton (...), C. Jennings, D. Fitzsimons]

Monahan, Mark, 'Impact of co-facilitated information programmes on outcomes for service users and family members: the EOLAS programmes (paper 2)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34, 1 (2017), 29-37 [A. Higgins, D. Hevey, P. Gibbons, C. O'Connor, F. Boyd, P. McBennett, M. Monahan]

'A participatory approach to the development of a co-produced and co-delivered information programme for users of services and family members: the EOLAS programme (paper 1)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34, 1 (2017), 19-27 [A. Higgins, D. Hevey, P. Gibbons, C. O'Connor, F. Boyd, P. McBennett, M. Monahan]

'An evaluation of the EOLAS psychoeducation programme for service users: an innovative approach to collaboration between clinicians and 'experts by experience'', *24th European Congress of Psychiatry European Psychiatry*, (2016), S565 [P. Gibbons, A. Higgins, D. Hevey, M. Monaghan, C. O'Connor]

'There is more to perinatal mental health care than depression: Public health nurses' reported engagement and competence in perinatal mental health care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.13986> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Carroll, A. Gill, M. Monahan]

'Practice nurses' knowledge and competence in relation to perinatal mental health care', *Practice Nursing*, 28, 12 (2017), 542-551 [C. Downes, M. Carroll, A. Gill, M. Monahan, A. Higgins]

'Barriers to midwives and nurses addressing mental health issues with women during the perinatal period: the mind mothers study', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.14252> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Monahan, A. Gill, S.A. Lamb, M. Carroll]

Moran, Patrick, 'Cost-effectiveness of a national opportunistic screening program for atrial fibrillation in Ireland', *Value in Health*, 19, 8 (2016), 985-995 [P. Moran, C. Teljeur, P. Harrington, S. Smith, B. Smyth, J. Harbison, C. Normand, M. Ryan]

'The HIQA's HTA of breast screening: highlighting some of the challenges posed by evaluations of screening programs', *Value in Health*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jval.2016.11.024> [C. Teljeur, P. Moran, P. Harrington, M. Ryan]

'Economic evaluation of chronic disease self-management for people with diabetes: a systematic review', *Diabetic Medicine*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.13281> [C. Teljeur, P.S. Moran, S. Walshe, S.M. Smith, F. Cianci, L. Murphy, P. Harrington, M. Ryan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Systematic screening for the detection of atrial fibrillation', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 6 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD009586.pub3> [P.S. Moran, C. Teljeur, M. Ryan, S.M. Smith]
- 'Left atrial appendage closure versus oral anticoagulation for preventing stroke in people with atrial fibrillation', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2016, 10 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD012385> [L.A. Murphy, C. Teljeur P.S. Moran, P. Harrington, M. Ryan, D. Williams, D.P. Foley, S.M. Smith]
- Morrissey, Jean, 'Self-harm: from risk management to relational and recovery-orientated care', *Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 13, 1 (2018), 34-43 [J. Morrissey, L. Doyle, A. Higgins]
- Muldoon, Kathryn, 'An evaluation of the appropriateness and effectiveness of structured reflection for midwifery students in Ireland', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 22 (2017), 7-14 [L. Gallagher, D. Lawler, V. Brady, C. O'Boyle, A. Deasy, K. Muldoon]
- 'Effect of frenotomy on breastfeeding variables in infants with ankyloglossia (tongue-tie): a prospective before and after cohort study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17, 373 (2017), 1-9 [K. Muldoon, L. Gallagher, D. McGuinness, V. Smith]
- Murphy, Emma, 'Addressing medication management challenges for older people with multimorbidities: a multi-stakeholder approach', *SIGCHI, Pervasive Health: ACM SIGCHI, Barcelona, Spain, ACM* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1145/315486> [J. Doyle, E. Murphy, S. Smith, C. Hannigan, J. Kuiper, A. Jacobs, J. Dinsmore]
- 'Perceptions and use of technology to support older adults with multiple chronic conditions', *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics, AAATE 2017*, Sheffield, UK (2017), 748-754 [E. Murphy, J. Doyle, C. Hannigan (...), A.M. Brady, J. Dinsmore]
- Murphy, Maryanne, 'An exploration of the extent to which core nursing textbooks inform holistic spiritual care', *Nursing Management*, 25, 5 (2016), 31-37 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, G. Sheaf]
- 'The role of healthcare chaplains - a literature review', *Journal of Healthcare Chaplaincy*, (2017), 1-20 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, S. Caldeira, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- 'An exploration of current approaches to and facilities for spiritual care provision in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Journal of Pastoral Care and Counselling*, 71, 2 (2017), 122-131 [F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- Neenan, Kathleen, 'Telephone interventions, delivered by healthcare professionals, for educating and psychosocially supporting informal caregivers of adults with diagnosed illnesses (Protocol)', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD01253> [M. Corry, V. Smith, K. Neenan, S. Brabyn]
- "International conference of spirituality in healthcare, nurturing the spirit", Trinity College Dublin, 2016', *Religions*, 8, 10 (2017), 204 [F. Timmins, R. Egan, B. Flanagan (...), K. Neenan, W. McSherry]
- Neill, Freda, 'An exploration of the extent to which core nursing textbooks inform holistic spiritual care', *Nursing Management*, 25, 5 (2016), 31-37 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, G. Sheaf]
- Newnham, Elizabeth, 'Experiences of internationally qualified midwives and nurses in Australia and other developed nations: a structured literature review', *Evidence Based Midwifery*, 15, 3 (2017), 95-100 [M. Javanmard, M. Steen, R. Vernon, E. Newnham]
- "It's your body, but" mixed messages in childbirth education: findings from a hospital ethnography', *Midwifery*, 55 (2017), 53-59 [E. Newnham, L. McKellar, J. Pincombe]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- O'Boyle, Colm, 'Making space for spirituality in childbirth', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26, 19 (2017), 2823-2825 [C. O'Boyle, V. Brady, F. Timmins]
- 'An evaluation of the appropriateness and effectiveness of structured reflection for midwifery students in Ireland', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 22 (2017), 7-14 [L. Gallagher, D. Lawler, V. Brady, C. O'Boyle, A. Deasy, K. Muldoon]
- Ohaja, Magdalena, 'Unilateral collaboration: the practices and understandings of traditional birth attendants in southeastern Nigeria', *Women and Birth*, 30 (2017), e165-e171 [M. Ohaja, J. Murphy-Lawless]
- 'Persistent challenges and barriers encountered by women seeking formal antenatal care in southeast Nigeria', *Africa Journal of Nursing and Midwifery*, 19, 2 (2017), 1-13 [M. Ohaja, J. Murphy-Lawless J]
- Sheerin, Fintan, 'Mental health, well-being, vitality and life events', *Health, wellbeing and social inclusion: ageing with an intellectual disability in Ireland*, eds M. McCarron, M. Haigh, P. McCallion, Dublin, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin (2017), 87-100 [F. Sheerin, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- Smith, Valerie, 'Ireland and New Zealand midwives' expertise at preserving the perineum intact (the MEPPi study): perspectives on preparations for birth', *Midwifery*, 55 (2017), 83-89 [V. Smith, K. Guilliland, L. Dixon, M. Reilly, C. Keegan, C. McCann, C. Begley]
- 'Woman-centred care during pregnancy and birth in Ireland: thematic analysis of women's and clinicians' experiences', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17, 322 (2017), 1-9 [A. Hunter, D. Devane, C. Houghton, A. Grealish, A. Tully, V. Smith]
- 'Effect of frenotomy on breastfeeding variables in infants with ankyloglossia (tongue-tie): a prospective before and after cohort study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17, 373 (2017), 1-9 [K. Muldoon, L. Gallagher, D. McGuinness, V. Smith]
- 'Process evaluation for OptiBIRTH, a randomised controlled trial of a complex intervention designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section', *Trials*, 19, 9 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13063-017-2401-x> [P. Healy, V. Smith, G. Savage (...), M. Carroll, C. Begley]
- 'The effectiveness of physiologically based early warning or track and trigger systems after triage in adult patients presenting to emergency departments: a systematic review', *BMC Emergency Medicine*, 17, 38 (2017), 1-11 [F. Wuytack, P. Meskell, A. Conway (...), V. Smith, D. Devane]
- 'Planned birth at or near term for improving health outcomes for pregnant women with gestational diabetes and their infants', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1 (2018), 1-33 [L.M. Biesty, A.M. Egan, F. Dunne, E. Dempsey, P. Meskell, V. Smith, G.M. Ni Bhuinneain, D. Devane]
- Timmins, Fiona, *Understanding psychology for nursing students*, Exeter, UK, Sage (Learning Matters) (2017), 1-214 [J. De Vries, F. Timmins]
- 'Economic recession in Greece and effects on quality nursing care', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 23, 3 (2017), 163-166 [F. Timmins, S. Parissopoulos, S. Plakas, G. Fouka]
- 'The spiritual journey of infertile couples: discussing the opportunity for spiritual care', *Religions* (2017), 76-90 [J. Romeiro, S. Caldeira, V. Brady, J. Hall, F. Timmins]
- 'Spiritual distress in cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy: utilizing the SWBQ as component of holistic nursing diagnosis', *Journal of Religion and Health*, 56, 4 (2017), 1489-1502 [S. Caldeira, F. Timmins, E.C. de Carvalho, M. Vieira]
- 'An exploration of the extent to which core nursing textbooks inform holistic spiritual care', *Nursing Management*, 25, 5 (2016), 31-37 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, G. Sheaf]
- 'The life experience of nutrition impact symptoms during treatment for head and neck cancer patients: a systematic review and meta-synthesis', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 25, 5 (2017), 1699-1712 [V. Bressan, A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, G. Catania, M.P. Zanini, F. Timmins, L. Sasso]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Making space for spirituality in childbirth', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26, 19 (2017), 2823-2825 [C. O'Boyle, V. Brady, F. Timmins]
- 'Teaching psychology to nursing students - a discussion of the potential contribution of psychology towards building resilience to lapses in compassionate caring', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 26 (2017), 27-32 [J.M.A. de Vries, F. Timmins]
- 'Understanding and addressing missed care in clinical placements - implications for nursing students and nurse educators', *Nurse Education Today*, 56 (2017), 1-5 [A. Bagnasco, F. Timmins, J.M.A. de Vries, G. Aleo, M. Zanini, G. Catania, L. Sasso]
- 'Barriers to research awareness among nurses in Italy', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 25, 4 (2017), 243-245 [V. Bressan, A. Bagnasco, M. Bianchi (...), F. Timmins, L. Sasso]
- 'Returning to the sacred - the importance of careful attention to patients' nutritional needs in hospital settings', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 3 (2017), 523-526 [M. Zanini, A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, F. Timmins, L. Sasso]
- 'Implementing spiritual care-nursing interventions', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 34 (2017), 54-6 [S. Caldeira, F. Timmins]
- 'The role of healthcare chaplains - a literature review', *Journal of Healthcare Chaplaincy*, (2017), 1-20 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, S. Caldeira, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- 'Understanding spirituality and spiritual care in nursing', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 29 (2017), 47-53 [F. Timmins, S. Caldeira]
- 'An exploration of current approaches to and facilities for spiritual care provision in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Journal of Pastoral Care and Counselling*, 71, 2 (2017), 122-131 [F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- 'Reluctance to fail nursing students in practice - implications for nurse managers', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 25 (2017), 489-490 [F. Timmins, S. Cassidy, O. Nugent (...), F. Murphy, M. Coffey]
- 'Recognising and responding to care erosion: part 1', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 51 (2017), 46-53 [J. DeVries, F. Timmins]
- 'Recognising and responding to care erosion: part 2', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 52 (2017), 44-51 [J. DeVries, F. Timmins]
- 'A response to Sabatino *et al.* (2015) regarding Italian nurse education and practice', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 28 (2018), 76-79 [A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, F. Timmins, J. DeVries, V. Bressan, M. Bianchi, L. Sasso]
- Whelan, Jacqueline, 'The role of healthcare chaplains - a literature review', *Journal of Healthcare Chaplaincy*, (2017), 1-20 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, S. Caldeira, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- 'An exploration of current approaches to and facilities for spiritual care provision in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Journal of Pastoral Care and Counselling*, 71, 2 (2017), 122-131 [F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- Wuytack, Francesca, 'Oral non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (single dose) for perineal pain in the early postpartum period', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1, 7 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD011352.pub2>. [F. Wuytack, V. Smith, B.J. Cleary]
- 'The effectiveness of physiologically based early warning or track and trigger systems after triage in adult patients presenting to emergency departments: a systematic review', *BMC Emergency Medicine*, 17, 38 (2017), 1-11 [F. Wuytack, P. Meskell, A. Conway (...), V. Smith, D. Devane]
- 'Comparison of outpatient and home-based exercise training programmes for COPD: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Respirology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/resp.13224> [F. Wuytack, D. Devane, E. Stovold (...), Y. Lacasse, B. McCarthy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Research students

D'Eath, Maureen, 'Association between sexual problems and relationship satisfaction among people with cardiovascular disease', *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 14, 5 (2017), 666-674 [M. Byrne, P. Murphy, M. D'Eath, S. Doherty, T. Jaarsma]

'How do clinicians become teachers? A communities of practice perspective', *Advances in Health Sciences Education*, 21, 5 (2016), 991-1008 [P. Cantillon, M. D'Eath, W. Grave, T. Dornan]

O'Keeffe, Donal Pdraig, 'Recovery' in the real world: service user experiences of mental health service use and recommendations for change 20 years on from a first episode psychosis', *Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10488-018-0851-4> [D. O'Keeffe, A. Sheridan, A. Kelly, R. Doyle, K. Madigan, E. Lawlor, M. Clarke]

'The relationship between mental health literacy regarding schizophrenia and psychiatric stigma in the Republic of Ireland', *Journal of Mental Health*, 25, 2 (2016), 100-108 [D. O'Keeffe, N. Turner, S. Foley, E. Lawlor, A. Kinsella, E. O'Callaghan, M. Clarke]

'Clozapine use in a cohort of first-episode psychosis', *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 37, 5 (2017), 512-517 [R. Doyle, C. Behan, D. O'Keeffe (...), E. Lawlor, M. Clarke]

Panda, Sunita, 'Support needs of Indian women in early labour', *Journal of Women's Reproductive Health*, 1, 2 (2016), 15-24 [S. Panda, J. D'Sa, A. Rao]

'Readmission following caesarean section: reasons for readmission and outcomes for women in one large Irish maternity hospital', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 24, 5 (2016), 322-328 [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]

'Living with intimate partner violence - a literature review of pregnant women's experiences', *The Practising Midwife*, 20, 7 (2017), 1-4 [N. Curran, S. Panda, C. Begley]

Sharek Burke, Danika, 'Education needs of families of Transgender young people: a narrative review of international literature', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 39, 1 (2018), 59-72 [D. Sharek, S. Huntley-Moore, E. McCann]

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Boylan, Fabio, 'Antinociceptive activity of *Cistanche salsa* stolons, growing in the Republic of Kazakhstan', *Brazilian Journal of Pharmacognosy*, 27, 5 (2017), 587-591 [E.B. Kartbaeva, G.R. Donald, Z.B. Sakipova (...), P.D. Fernandes, F. Boylan]

'Isolation of quinoline alkaloids from three *Choisya* species by high-speed countercurrent chromatography and the determination of their antioxidant capacity', *Brazilian Journal of Pharmacognosy*, 27, 3 (2017), 297-301 [G.G. Leitao, J.P.B. Pereira, P.R. de Carvalho, D.R. Roperio, P.D. Fernandes, F. Boylan]

'Quantification of santonin in eight species of *Artemisia* from Kazakhstan by means of HPLC-UV: method development and validation', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 3 (2017), e0173714 [Z. Sakipova, N.S.H. Wong, T. Bekezhanova, Sadykova, A. Shukirbekova, F. Boylan]

'Characterization of anti-inflammatory effect and possible mechanism of action of *Tibouchina granulosa*', *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 69, 6 (2017), 706-713 [A.P. Sobrinho, A.S. Minho, L.L.C. Ferreira, G.R. Martins, F. Boylan, P.D. Fernandes]

D'Arcy, Deirdre, 'The pharmacokinetic interaction between ivacaftor and ritonavir in healthy volunteers', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 83, 10 (2017), 2235-2241 [A.M. Liddy, G. McLaughlin, S. Schmitz, D. D'Arcy, M. Barry]

'Variability in trough total and unbound teicoplanin concentrations and achievement of therapeutic drug monitoring targets in adult patients with haematological malignancy', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 6 (2017), e02466-16 [C.J. Byrne, J.A. Roberts, B. McWhinney (...), D.M. D'Arcy, J. McHugh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Population pharmacokinetics of teicoplanin and attainment of pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic targets in adult patients with haematological malignancy', *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 23, 9 (2017), 674.e7-674.e13 [C.J. Byrne, J.A. Roberts, B. McWhinney (...), D.M. D'Arcy, J. McHugh]
- 'Characterisation and simulation of hydrodynamics in the paddle, basket and flow-through dissolution testing apparatuses - a review', *Dissolution Technologies*, 24, 3 (2017), 24-36 [V. Todaro, T. Persoons, G. Groves, A.M. Healy, D.M. D'Arcy]
- 'Population pharmacokinetics of total and unbound teicoplanin concentrations and dosing simulations in patients with haematological malignancy', *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/jac/dkx473> [C.J. Byrne, T. Parton, B. McWhinney (...), D.M. D'Arcy *et al.*]
- Ehrhardt, Carsten*, 'Current progress toward a better understanding of drug disposition within the lungs: summary proceedings of the 1st Workshop on Drug Transporters in the Lungs', *J Pharm Sci*, 106, 9 (2017), 2234-2244 [C. Ehrhardt, P. Bäckman, W. Couet, C. Edwards, B. Forbes, M. Fridén, M. Gumbleton, K. Hosoya, Y. Kato, T. Nakanishi, M. Takano, T. Terasaki, R. Yumoto]
- 'Inhalation delivery of complex drugs - the next steps', *Curr Opin Pharmacol*, 36 (2017), 52-57 [W. de Kruif, C. Ehrhardt]
- 'Expression and activity of breast cancer resistance protein (BCRP) in human distal lung epithelial cells in vitro', *Pharm Res*, 34, 12 (2017), 2477-2487 [S. Nickel, M.A. Selo, J. Fallack, H. Huwer, N. Schneider-Daum, C.M. Lehr, C. Ehrhardt]
- 'Oligopeptide transport in rat lung alveolar epithelial cells is mediated by Pept2', *Pharm Res*, 34, 12 (2017), 2488-2497 [H.J. Gukasyan, T. Uchiyama, K.J. Kim, C. Ehrhardt, S.K. Wu, Z. Borok, V.H.L. Lee, E.D. Crandall]
- 'Inhalation biopharmaceutics: progress towards comprehending the fate of inhaled medicines', *Pharm Res*, 34, 12 (2017), 2451-2453 [C. Ehrhardt]
- Pharm Res, Inhalation Biopharmaceutics*, ed C. Ehrhardt, 34, 12 (2017), 2451-2613
- 'Investigation of supersaturation and in vitro permeation of the poorly water-soluble drug ezetimibe', *Eur J Pharm Sci*, 117 (2018), 147-153 [A. Al-Hayali, M.A. Selo, C. Ehrhardt, S. Velaga]
- Frankish, Neil*, 'Erratum: Antidiabetic activities of an LC/MS fingerprinted aqueous extract of *Fagonia cretica* L. in preclinical models', *Planta Medica*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0043-109620> [I. Nazir, N. Ur Rahman, Z. Alvi, M. Hafizur Rahman, J. Sendker, T. Zhang, N. Frankish, H. Sheridan]
- 'Antidiabetic activities of an LC/MS fingerprinted aqueous extract of *Fagonia cretica* L. in preclinical models', *Planta Medica*, 83 (2017), 1-9 [I. Nazir, N. Ur Rahman, Z. Alvi, M. Hafizur Rahman, J. Sendker, T. Zhang, N. Frankish, H. Sheridan]
- Gilmer, John*, 'Inhibition of matrix metalloproteinase-9 by a barbiturate-nitrate hybrid ameliorates dextran sulphate sodium-induced colitis: effect on inflammation-related genes', *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 174, 7 (2017), 512-524 [S. O'Sullivan, J. Wang, M.T. Pigott, N. Docherty, N. Boyle, S.K. Lis, J.F. Gilmer, C. Medina]
- 'Unconjugated secondary bile acids activate the unfolded protein response and induce golgi fragmentation via a src-kinase-dependant mechanism', *Oncotarget*, 8, 1 (2017), 967-978 [R. Sharma, F. Quilty, J.F. Gilmer, A. Long, A.M. Byrne]
- 'Novel iron-whey protein microspheres protect gut epithelial cells from iron-related oxidative stress and damage and improve iron absorption in fasting adults', *Acta Haematologica*, (2018), 223-232 [J. Wang, G. Radics, M. Whelehan, A. O'Driscoll, A.M. Healy, J.F. Gilmer, M. Ledwidge]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Gobbo, Oliviero, 'Assessment of renal function in the anaesthetised rat following injection of superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles', *Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, 95, 4 (2017), 443-446 [D. Edge, C.M. Shortt, E.J. Johns, O.L. Gobbo, F. Markos, M.H. Abdulla, E.F. Barry]
- Grimes, Tamasine, 'Agreement between renal prescribing references and determination of prescribing appropriateness in hospitalised patients with chronic kidney disease', *QJM An International Journal of Medicine*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx086> [M. O'Shaughnessy, N. Allen, D. Davin, L. Mentre, J. O'Regan, E. Payne Danson, P. Lavin, T. Grimes]
- 'Promoting peer debate in pursuit of moral reasoning competencies development: spotlight on educational intervention design', *Innovations in Pharmacy*, 8, 4 (2017), Article 2 [C. Roche, M. Radomski, T. Grimes, S. Thoma]
- Harkin, Andrew, 'Association between psychological measures with inflammatory and disease related markers of inflammatory bowel disease', *International Journal of Psychiatry and Clinical Practice*, 21, 3 (2017), 221-230 [A. Abautret-Daly, E. Dempsey, S. Riestra (...), T.J. Connor, A. Harkin]
- 'Gut-brain actions underlying comorbid anxiety and depression associated with inflammatory bowel disease', *Acta Neuropsychiatr*, (2017), 1-22 [A. Abautret-Daly, E. Dempsey, S. Riestra (...), T.J. Connor, A. Harkin]
- 'Amitriptyline protects against TNF-alpha induced atrophy and reduction in synaptic markers via a Trk-dependent mechanism', *Pharmacology Research and Perspectives*, 4, 2 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/prp2.195> [E. O'Neill, B. Kwok, J.S. Day, T.J. Connor, A. Harkin]
- 'Exaggerated increases in microglia proliferation, brain inflammatory response and sickness behaviour upon lipopolysaccharide stimulation in non-obese diabetic mice', *Neuro Immuno Modulation*, 23, 3 (2016), 137-150 [B. McGuinness, S.M. Gibney, W. Beumer, M.A. Versnel, I. Sillaber, A. Harkin, H.A. Drexhage]
- 'Recent advances in translational magnetic resonance imaging in animal models of stress and depression', *Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience*, 11 (2017), 00150 [A.L. McIntosh, S. Gormley, L. Tozzi, T. Frodl, A. Harkin]
- 'Inhibition of the kynurenine pathway protects against reactive microglial-associated reductions in the complexity of primary cortical neurons', *European Journal of Pharmacology*, 810 (2017), 163-173 [K. O'Farrell, E. Fagan, T.J. Connor, A. Harkin]
- 'Regional specific modulation of stress-induced neuronal activation associated with the PSD95/NOS interaction inhibitor ZL006 in the Wistar Kyoto rat', *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 20, 10 (2017), 833-843 [E. Sherwin, A. Lennon, A. Harkin]
- 'Diurnal hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis measures and inflammatory marker correlates in major depressive disorder', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 18, 10 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms18102226> [K. Doolin, C. Farrell, L. Tozzi, A. Harkin, T. Frodl, V. O'Keane]
- 'The beta2-adrenoceptor agonist clenbuterol reduces the neuroinflammatory response, neutrophil infiltration and apoptosis following intra-striatal IL-1 β administration to rats', *Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology* (2018), 1-8 [E.W. Griffin, J.D. Yssel, E. O'Neill, K.J. Ryan, N. Boyle, P. Harper, A. Harkin, T. Connor]
- 'Treatment with the noradrenaline re-uptake inhibitor atomoxetine alone and in combination with the alpha2-adrenoceptor antagonist idazoxan attenuates loss of dopamine and associated motor deficits in the LPS inflammatory rat model of Parkinson's disease', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbi.2018.01.004> [J.D. Yssel, E. O'Neill, Y.M. Nolan, T.J. Connor, A. Harkin]
- 'Stress-related regulation of the kynurenine pathway: relevance to neuropsychiatric and degenerative disorders', *Neuropharmacology*, 112 (2017), 307-323 [K. O'Farrell, A. Harkin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Biology of brain disorders', *Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience*, November (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fncel.2017.00366> [D. Tropea, A. Harkin]
- Healy, Anne-Marie, 'Optimisation of the self-assembly process: production of stable, alginate-based polyelectrolyte nanocomplexes with protamine', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 19, 6 (2017), 221-231 [M. Dul, K.J. Paluch, A.M. Healy, A. Sasse, L. Tajber]
- 'Engineering oral and parenteral amorphous amphotericin B formulations against experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 14, 4 (2017), 1095-1106 [M. Rolón, D.R. Serrano, A. Lalatsa (...), A.M. Healy *et al.*]
- 'Characterisation and simulation of hydrodynamics in the paddle, basket and flow-through dissolution testing apparatuses - a review', *Dissolution Technologies*, 24, 3 (2017), 24-36 [V. Todaro, T. Persoons, G. Groves, A.M. Healy, D.M. D'Arcy]
- 'Pharmaceutical solvates, hydrates and amorphous forms: a special emphasis on cocrystals', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 117 (2017), 25-46 [A.M. Healy, Z.A. Worku, D. Kumar, A.M. Madi]
- 'Modelling and understanding powder flow properties and compactability of selected active pharmaceutical ingredients, excipients and physical mixtures from critical material properties', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 531, 1 (2017), 191-204 [Z.A. Worku, D. Kumar, J.V. Gomes (...), N.R. Shastri, A.M. Healy]
- Henman, Martin, 'Analgesic use by ageing and elderly patients with chronic non-malignant pain: a qualitative study', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80177> [M.C. Kennedy, G. Cousins, M.C. Henman]
- 'Prevalence, patterns and factors associated with psychotropic use in older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12391> [M. O'Dwyer, J. Peklar, N. Mulryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]
- 'Medication and supplement use in older people with and without intellectual disability: an observational, cross-sectional study', *PLoS ONE*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81775> [J. Peklar, M. Kos, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, R.A. Kenny, M.C. Henman]
- 'Introduction of a dose-banding system for parenteral chemotherapy on a haematology-oncology day ward', *Journal of Oncology Pharmacy Practice*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1078155217736376> [C.E. O'Leary, A. Collins, M.C. Henman, J. King]
- Medina Martin, Carlos, 'Gut brain actions underlying comorbid anxiety and depression associated with inflammatory bowel disease', *Acta Neuropsychiatrica*, (2017), 1-22 [A. Abautret-Daly, E. Dempsey, A. Parra-Blanco, C. Medina, A. Harkin]
- Meegan, Mary, 'Synthesis and biochemical evaluation of 3-phenoxy-1,4-diarylazetidino-2-ones as tubulin-targeting antitumor agents', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 59, 1 (2016), 90-113 [T.F. Greene, S. Wang, L.M. Greene (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Piperlongumine (piplartine) and analogues: antiproliferative microtubule-destabilising agents', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 125 (2017), 453-463 [M.J. Meegan, S. Nathwani, B. Twamley, D.M. Zisterer, N.M. O'Boyle]
- ' β -lactam analogues of combretastatin A-4 prevent metabolic inactivation by glucuronidation in chemoresistant HT-29 colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 130 (2017), 261-285 [A.M. Malebari, L.M. Greene, S.M. Nathwani (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER α and ER β activity', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 61, 2 (2018), 514-534 [N.M. O'Boyle, I. Barrett, L.M. Greene (...), M.J. Meegan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER α and ER β activity', *Proceedings of the 3rd international electronic conference on medicinal chemistry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ecmc-3-04681> [N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Microtubule-destabilising actions of piperlongumine and analogues', *Proceedings of the 3rd international electronic conference on medicinal chemistry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ecmc-3-04680> [N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Synthesis, antiproliferative and pro-apoptotic effects of nitrostyrenes and related compounds in Burkitt's lymphoma', *Medicinal Chemistry*, 14, 1 (2018), 181-199 [A.J. Byrne, S.A. Bright, D. Fayne (...), C. Williams, M.J. Meegan]
- O'Driscoll, Lorraine, 'Synthesis and biochemical evaluation of 3-phenoxy-1,4-diarylazetidin-2-ones as tubulin-targeting antitumor agents', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 59, 1 (2016), 90-113 [T.F. Greene, S. Wang, L.M. Greene (...), N.M. O'Boyle *et al.*]
- 'Piperlongumine (piplartine) and analogues: antiproliferative microtubule-destabilising agents', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 125 (2017), 453-463 [M.J. Meegan, S. Nathwani, B. Twamley, D.M. Zisterer, N.M. O'Boyle]
- ' β -lactam analogues of combretastatin A-4 prevent metabolic inactivation by glucuronidation in chemoresistant HT-29 colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 130 (2017), 261-285 [A.M. Malebari, L.M. Greene, S.M. Nathwani (...), N.M. O'Boyle *et al.*]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER α and ER β activity', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 61, 2 (2018), 514-534 [N.M. O'Boyle, I. Barrett, L.M. Greene (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Assessment of cross-reactivity of new less sensitizing epoxy resin monomers in epoxy resin-allergic individuals', *Contact Dermatitis*, 75, 3 (2016), 144-150 [L. Hagvall, I.B. Niklasson, J. Rudbäck, N.M. O'Boyle, E. Niklasson, K. Luthman, A.T. Karlberg]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER α and ER β activity', *Proceedings of the 3rd international electronic conference on medicinal chemistry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ecmc-3-04681> [N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Microtubule-destabilising actions of piperlongumine and analogues', *Proceedings of the 3rd international electronic conference on medicinal chemistry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ecmc-3-04680> [N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- O'Driscoll, Lorraine, 'Resistance to HER2-targeted anti-cancer drugs is associated with immune evasion in cancer cells and their derived extracellular vesicles', *Oncoimmunology*, 6, 12 (2017), e1362530 [V.G. Martinez, S. O'Neill, J. Salimu, S. Breslin, A. Clayton, J. Crown, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'miR-758-3p: a blood-based biomarker that's influence on the expression of CERP/ABCA1 may contribute to the progression of obesity to metabolic syndrome', *Oncotarget*, 9, 10 (2018), 9379-9390 [S. O'Neill, M.B. Larsen, S. Gregersen, K. Hermansen, L. O'Driscoll]
- O'Dwyer, Maire, 'Prevalence, patterns and factors associated with psychotropic use in older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12391> [M. O'Dwyer, J. Peklar, N. Mulryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]
- 'Medication and supplement use in older people with and without intellectual disability: an observational, cross-sectional study', *PLoS ONE*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81775> [J. Peklar, M. Kos, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, R.A. Kenny, M.C. Henman]
- 'Prevalence and patterns of antiepileptic medication use in the treatment of epilepsy in older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12461> [M. O'Dwyer, M. Henman, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Drug burden index to define the burden of medicines in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.13479> [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. Mulryan (...), M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'The use of proton pump inhibitors among older adults with intellectual disability: a cross sectional observational study', *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afw159.163> [H. Almutairi, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]
- Roche, Cicely, 'Promoting peer debate in pursuit of moral reasoning competencies development: spotlight on educational intervention design', *Innovations in Pharmacy*, 8, 4 (2017), 1-14 [C. Roche, M. Radomski, T. Grimes, S.J. Thoma]
- 'Insights from the defining issues test on moral reasoning competencies development in community pharmacists', *American Journal of Pharmaceutical Education*, 7, 3 (2017), 1-19 [C. Roche, S.J. Thoma]
- Ruiz-Hernandez, Eduardo, 'A stimuli responsive liposome loaded hydrogel provides flexible on-demand release of therapeutic agents', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 48 (2017), 110-119 [H.S. O'Neill, C.C. Herron, C.L. Hastings (...), E. Ruiz-Hernández, G.P. Duffy]
- 'Lipogels responsive to near-infrared light for the triggered release of therapeutic agents', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 61 (2017), 54-65 [F. Martín-Saavedra, E. Ruiz-Hernández, C. Escudero-Duch (...), J. Santamaría, N. Vilaboa]
- Ryan, Cristin, 'Potentially inappropriate prescribing in two populations with differing socio-economic profiles: a cross-sectional database study using the PROMPT criteria', *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 72, 5 (2016), 583-591 [J.A. Cooper, F. Moriarty, C. Ryan (...), M. Teeling, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Exploring the enablers and barriers to implementing the medication appropriateness tool for comorbid health conditions during dementia (MATCH-D) criteria in Australia: a qualitative study', *BMJ Open*, 7, 8 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2017-017906> [A.T. Page, R.M. Clifford, K. Potter (...), C. Ryan *et al.*]
- 'A cross-sectional evaluation of community pharmacists' perceptions of intermediate care and medicines management across the healthcare interface', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 38, 6 (2016), 1380-1389 [A. Millar, C. Hughes, M. Devlin, C. Ryan]
- 'Potentially inappropriate prescribing among people with dementia in primary care: a retrospective cross-sectional study using the enhanced prescribing database', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 52, 4 (2016), 1503-1513 [H.E. Barry, J.A. Cooper, C. Ryan (...), H. Buchanan, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Development of an intervention to improve appropriate polypharmacy in older people in primary care using a theory-based method', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12913-016-1907-3> [C.A. Cadogan, C. Ryan, J.J. Francis, G.J. Gormley, P. Passmore, N. Kerse, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Making the case for change: what researchers need to consider when designing behavior change interventions aimed at improving medication dispensing', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 12, 1 (2016), 149-153 [C.A. Cadogan, C. Ryan, C. Hughes]
- 'Improving adherence to multiple medications in older people in primary care: selecting intervention components to address patient-reported barriers and facilitators', *Health Expectations*, 21, 1 (2018), 138-148 [D.E. Patton, C.A. Cadogan, C. Ryan, J.J. Francis, G.J. Gormley, P. Passmore, N. Kerse, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Evaluating the prevalence of potentially inappropriate prescribing in older adults in intermediate care facilities: a cross-sectional observational study', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 39, 3 (2017), 527-535 [A. Millar, C. Hughes, C. Ryan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Pharmaceutical strategies towards optimising polypharmacy in older people', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 512, 2 (2016), 360-365 [C.M. Hughes, C.A. Cadogan, D. Patton, C.A. Ryan]
- 'Pharmacists' perspectives on monitoring adherence to treatment in cystic fibrosis', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 38, 2 (2016), 296-302 [K. Mooney, C. Ryan, D.G. Downey]
- 'A change in behaviour: getting the balance right for research and policy', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 38, 5 (2016), 1027-1031 [M. O'Sullivan, C. Ryan, D.G. Downey, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Development of a pharmacy practice intervention: lessons from the literature', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 38, 3 (2016), 601-606 [C.M. Hughes, C.A. Cadogan, C.A. Ryan]
- 'Behavior change theory, content and delivery of interventions to enhance adherence in chronic respiratory disease: a systematic review', *Respiratory Medicine*, 116 (2016), 78-84 [A.R. McCullough, C. Ryan, C. Macindoe, N. Yii, J.M. Bradley, B. O'Neill, J.S. Elborn, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Theory-based interventions to improve medication adherence in older adults prescribed polypharmacy: a systematic review', *Drugs and Aging*, 34, 2 (2017), 97-113 [D.E. Patton, C.M. Hughes, C.A. Cadogan, C.A. Ryan]
- 'Interventions to improve medicines management for people with dementia: a systematic review', *Drugs and Aging*, 34, 12 (2017), 907-916 [M. McGrattan, C. Ryan, H.E. Barry, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Appropriate polypharmacy and medicine safety: when many is not too many', *Drug Safety*, 39, 2 (2016), 109-116 [C.A. Cadogan, C. Ryan, C.M. Hughes]
- Ryder, Sheila, 'Variability in trough total and unbound teicoplanin concentrations and achievement of therapeutic drug monitoring targets in adult patients with haematological malignancy', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 6 (2017), e02466-16 [C.J. Byrne, J.A. Roberts, B. McWhinney (...), S.A. Ryder *et al.*]
- 'Population pharmacokinetics of teicoplanin and attainment of pharmacokinetic /pharmacodynamic targets in adult patients with haematological malignancy', *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 23, 9 (2017), 674.e7-674.e13 [C.J. Byrne, J.A. Roberts, B. McWhinney (...), S.A. Ryder *et al.*]
- 'Population pharmacokinetics of total and unbound teicoplanin concentrations and dosing simulations in patients with haematological malignancy', *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/jac/dkx473> [C.J. Byrne, T. Parton, B. McWhinney (...), S.A. Ryder *et al.*]
- Santos-Martinez, Maria, 'Sepsis-associated thrombocytopenia', *Thrombosis Research*, 141 (2016), 11-16 [C.M. Larkin, M.J. Santos-Martinez, T. Ryan, M.W. Radomski]
- Sasse, Astrid, 'Galloylquinic acid derivatives from *Copaifera langsdorffii* leaves display gastroprotective activity', *Chemico-Biological Interactions*, 261 (2017), 145-155 [E. Motta, M. Lemos, J.C. Costa, V.C. Banderó-Filho, A. Sasse, H. Sheridan, J.K. Bastos]
- 'Optimisation of the self-assembly process: production of stable, alginate-based polyelectrolyte nanocomplexes with protamine', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 19, 6 (2017), 221-231 [M. Dul, K.J. Paluch KJ, A.M. Healy, A. Sasse, L. Tajber]
- 'Are identities oral? Understanding ethnobotanical knowledge after Irish independence (1937-1939)', *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, 13 (2017), 65 [F. Shannon, A. Sasse, H. Sheridan, M. Heinrich]
- Sheridan, Helen, 'Antidiabetic activities of an LC/MS fingerprinted aqueous extract of *Fagonia cretica* L. in preclinical models', *Planta Medica*, 83 (2017), 1-9 [I. Nazir, N. Ur Rahman, Z. Alvi, M. Hafizur Rahman, J. Sendker, T. Zhang, N. Frankish, H. Sheridan]
- 'Are identities oral? Understanding ethnobotanical knowledge after Irish independence (1937-1939)', *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, 13 (2017), 65 [F. Shannon, A. Sasse, H. Sheridan, M. Heinrich]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Investigation of the stereoselective synthesis of the indane dimer PH46A, a new potential anti-inflammatory agent', *Organic Process Research and Development* (2018), 1972-1979 [G. Cumming, T. Zhang, G. Scalabrino, N. Frankish, H. Sheridan]
- 'The indane diastereoisomers, PH2 and PH5: divergence between their effects in DTH models and a model of colitis', *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 70, 1 (2017), 101-110 [N. Frankish, B. McHale, H. Sheridan]
- Tajber, Lidia, 'Amorphous polymeric drug salts as ionic solid dispersion forms of ciprofloxacin', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 14 (2017), 2209-2223 [H. Mesallati, A. Umerska, K.J. Paluch, L. Tajber]
- 'Optimisation of the self-assembly process: production of stable, alginate-based polyelectrolyte nanocomplexes with protamine', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 19, 6 (2017), 221-231 [M. Dul, K.J. Paluch, A.M. Healy, A. Sasse, L. Tajber]
- 'Polymer/amorphous salt solid dispersions of ciprofloxacin', *Pharmaceutical Research*, 34, 11 (2017), 2425-2439 [H. Mesallati, L. Tajber]
- 'Preparation and characterization of amorphous ciprofloxacin-amino acid salts', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 121 (2017), 73-89 [H. Mesallati, D. Conroy, S. Hudson, L. Tajber]
- 'A comparative study on the performance of inert and functionalized spheres coated with solid dispersions made of two structurally related antifungal drugs', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 14 (2017), 3718-3728 [N. Mugheirbi, P. O'Connell, D. Serrano, A.M. Healy, L. Taylor, L. Tajber]
- 'In situ monitoring of nanoparticle formation: antisolvent precipitation of azole anti-fungal drugs', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpharm.2018.03.054> [K.P.M. McComiskey, N.A. Mugheirbi, J. Stapleton, L. Tajber]
- Worku, Zelalem, 'Pharmaceutical solvates, hydrates and amorphous forms: a special emphasis on cocrystals', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 117 (2017), 25-46 [A.M. Healy, Z.A. Worku, D. Kumar, A.M. Madi]

Research student

- O'Connell, Juliette Anne, 'Drug burden index to define the burden of medicines in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.13479> [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. Mulryan (...), M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]

Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

ADAPT Centre For Digital Content Technology

Attard, Judie, 'Challenges and opportunities in renovating public sector information by enabling linked data and analytics', *Information Systems Frontiers*, 19, 2 (2017), 321-336 [S. Mouzakis, D. Papaspyros, M. Petychakis (...), J. Attard, J. Psarras]

'Exploiting the value of data through data value networks', *10th international conference on theory and practice of electronic governance, ICEGOV*, New Delhi, India (2017), 475-484 [J. Attard, F. Orlandi, S. Auer]

'Data value networks: enabling a new data ecosystem', *IEEE/WIC/ACM International conference on web intelligence*, Omaha, Nebraska, USA (2016), 453-456 [J. Attard, F. Orlandi, S. Auer]

Caputo, Annalina, 'Entity attribute ranking using learning to rank', *CEUR workshop proceedings* (2017), 19-24 [E. Ali, A. Caputo, S. Lawless]

Debruyne, Christophe, 'Client-side processing of GeoSPARQL functions with triple pattern fragments', *Workshop on linked data on the web co-located with 26th international world wide web conference (WWW 2017)*, eds Sören Auer, Tim Berners-Lee, Christian Bizer, Sarven Capadisli, Tom Heath, Krzysztof Janowicz, Jens Lehmann, Perth, Australia, CEUR WS (2017), 81-91 [C. Debruyne, É. Clinton, D. O'Sullivan]

'Towards a personalized query answering framework on the web of data', *Workshop on linked data on the web co-located with 26th international world wide web conference (WWW 2017)*, eds Sören Auer, Tim Berners-Lee, Christian Bizer, Sarven Capadisli, Tom Heath, Krzysztof Janowicz, Jens Lehmann, Perth, Australia, CEUR WS (2017), 131-136 [E. Rajabi, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]

'A lightweight approach to explore, enrich and use data with a geospatial dimension with semantic web technologies', *Fourth international ACM SIGMOD workshop on managing and mining enriched geo-spatial data, GeoRich 2017, co-located with SIGMOD/PODS*, Chicago, IL, USA, ACM (2017), 1-6 [C. Debruyne, L. McNerney, D. O'Sullivan]

'A method for detecting behavior-based user profiles in collaborative ontology engineering', *Journal on Data Semantics*, 6, 2 (2017), 71-82 [S. Van Laere, R. Buyl, M. Nyssen, C. Debruyne]

'An evaluation of uplift mapping languages', *International Journal of Web Information Systems (IJWIS)*, 13, 4 (2017), 405-424 [A. Crotti, C. Debruyne, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]

'Juma: an editor that uses a block metaphor to facilitate the creation and editing of R2RML mappings', *The Semantic Web - ESWC 2017 Satellite Events*, eds Katja Hose, and Heiko Paulheim, Portoroz, Slovenia, Springer (2017), 87-92 [A. Crotti Junior, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)

Boland, Conor, 'Surface coatings of silver nanowires lead to effective, high conductivity, high-strain, ultrathin sensors', *Nanoscale*, 9, 46 (2017), 18507-18515 [C.S. Boland, U. Khan, H. Benameur, J.N. Coleman]

Caffrey, Nuala, 'Distance- and spin-resolved spectroscopy of iridium atoms on an iron bilayer', *Physical Review B*, 94, 11 (2016), 115418 [J. Schoeneberg, N.M. Caffrey, P. Ferriani, S. Heinze, R. Berndt]

'Structural and electronic properties of Li-intercalated graphene on SiC (0001)', *Physical Review B*, 93, 19 (2016), 195421 [N.M. Caffrey, L.I. Johansson, C. Xia, R. Armiento, I.A. Abrikosov, C. Jacobij]

'On the interaction of toxic heavy metals (Cd, Hg, Pb) with graphene quantum dots and infinite graphene', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 3934 [I. Shtepliuk, N.M. Caffrey, T. Iakimov, V. Khranovskyy, I.A. Abrikosov, R. Yakimova]

'Changes in work function due to NO₂ adsorption on monolayer and bilayer epitaxial graphene on SiC (0001)', *Physical Review B*, 94, 20 (2016), 205411 [N.M. Caffrey, R. Armiento, R. Yakimova, I.A. Abrikosov]

Cummins, Cian, 'Area selective polymer brush deposition', *Macromolecular Rapid Communications*, 38, 16 (2017), 1700252 [C. Cummins, M.T. Shaw, M.A. Morris]

'Creating active device materials for nanoelectronics using block copolymer lithography', *Nanomaterials*, 7, 10 (2017), 304 [C. Cummins, A.P. Bell, M.A. Morris]

'Large block copolymer self-assembly for fabrication of subwavelength nanostructures for applications in optics', *Nano Letters*, 17, 5 (2017), 2973-2978 [P. Mokarian-Tabari, R. Senthamaraiannan, C. Glynn, T.W. Collins, C. Cummins, D. Nugent, C. O'Dwyer, M.A. Morris]

'Strategies for inorganic incorporation using neat block copolymer thin films for etch mask function and nanotechnological application', *Advanced Materials*, (2016), 5586-5618 [C. Cummins, T. Ghoshal, J.D. Holmes, M.A. Morris]

'Solvothermal vapor annealing of lamellar poly(styrene)-block-poly(d,l-lactide) block copolymer thin films for directed self-assembly application', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 12 (2016), 8295-8304 [C. Cummins, P. Mokarian-Tabari, P. Andreazza, C. Sinturel, M.A. Morris]

'In-depth TEM characterization of block copolymer pattern transfer at germanium surfaces', *Nanotechnology*, 27, 48 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/27/48/484003> [C. Cummins, T.W. Collins, R.A. Kelly, E.K. McCarthy, M.A. Morris]

'Morphological evolution of lamellar forming polystyrene-*b*-poly(4-vinylpyridine) copolymers under solvent annealing', *Soft Matter*, 12, 24 (2016), 5429-5437 [T. Ghoshal, A. Chaudhari, M.T. Cummins, M.A. Morris]

'Nanoscale silicon substrate patterns from self-assembly of cylinder forming poly(styrene)-block-poly(dimethylsiloxane) block copolymer on silane functionalized surfaces', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 4 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/28/4/044001> [D. Borah, C. Cummins, S. Rasappa (...), A. Avgeropoulos, M.A. Morris]

'Controlled solvent vapor annealing of a high χ block copolymer thin film', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19, 4 (2017), 2805-2815 [R. Lundy, S.P. Flynn, C. Cummins (...), M.A. Morris, R. Enright]

Maguire, Ciaran, 'Urinary nanovesicles captured by lectins or antibodies demonstrate variations in size and surface glycosylation profile', *Nanomedicine (London, England)*, 12, 11 (2017), 1217-1229 [J.Q. Gerlach, C.M. Maguire, L. Joshi, A. Prina-Mello, M.D. Griffin]

'Enantioselective cytotoxicity of ZnS:Mn quantum dots in A549 cells', *Chirality*, (2017), 403-408 [V.A. Kuznetsova, A.K. Visheratina, A. Ryan (...), C.M. Maguire *et al.*]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Benchmark of nanoparticle tracking analysis on measuring nanoparticle sizing and concentration', *Journal of Micro and Nano-Manufacturing*, 5, 4 (2017), 041002-1-041002-10 [C.M. Maguire, K. Sillence, M. Roeslein (...), P. Hole, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Are existing standard methods suitable for the evaluation of nanomedicines: some case studies', *Nanomedicine (London, England)*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/> [S. Gioria, F. Caputo, P. Urbán, C.M. Maguire, S. Bremer-Hoffmann, A. Prina-Mello, L. Calzolari, D. Mehn]
- McEvoy, Niall, 'A new 2H-2H'/1T cophase in polycrystalline MoS₂ and MoSe₂ thin films', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 45 (2016), 31442-31448 [M. Naz, T. Hallam, N.C. Berner, N. McEvoy, R. Gatensby, J.B. McManus, Z. Akhter, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Grain boundary-mediated nanopores in molybdenum disulfide grown by chemical vapor deposition', *Nanoscale*, 9, 4 (2017), 1591-1598 [K. Elibol, T. Susi, M. O'Brien (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'High-performance hybrid electronic devices from layered PtSe₂ films grown at low temperature', *ACS Nano*, 10, 10 (2016), 9550-9558 [C. Yim, K. Lee, N. McEvoy (...), M.C. Lemme, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Lithium titanate/carbon nanotubes composites processed by ultrasound irradiation as anodes for lithium ion batteries', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 1-11 [J. Coelho, A. Pökle, S.H. Park, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Enabling flexible heterostructures for Li-ion battery anodes based on nanotube and liquid-phase exfoliated 2D gallium chalcogenide nanosheet colloidal solutions', *Small*, 13, 34 (2017), 1701677 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, O. Ronan (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Liquid exfoliation of interlayer spacing-tunable 2D vanadium oxide nanosheets: high capacity and rate handling Li-ion battery cathodes', *Nano Energy*, 39(2017), 151-161 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, S.E. O'Brien (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Oxidation stability of colloidal two-dimensional titanium carbides (MXenes)', *Chemistry of Materials*, 29, 11 (2017), 4848-4856 [C.J. Zhang, S. Pinilla, N. McEvoy (...), Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Transparent, flexible, and conductive 2D titanium carbide (MXene) films with high volumetric capacitance', *Advanced Materials*, 29, 36 (2017), 1702678 [C.J. Zhang, B. Anasori, A. Serfati-Ascaso (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Optical imaging and characterization of graphene and other 2D materials using quantitative phase microscopy', *ACS Photonics*, 4, 12 (2017), 3130-3139 [S. Khadir, P. Bon, D. Vignaud (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in quantum dot (QD)-sensitized MoS₂ devices on MoS₂ film properties', *Advanced Functional Materials*, (2018), 1706149 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Enhancing the electrical properties of MoS₂ through nonradiative energy transfer', *2017 11th international congress on engineered materials platforms for novel wave phenomena (metamaterials)*, (2017), 124-126 [J.J. Gough, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, A.P. Bell, G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Controlling defect and dopant concentrations in graphene by remote plasma treatments', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 254, 11 (2017), 1700214 [J.B. McManus, A. Hennessy, C.P. Cullen, T. Hallam, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Raman spectroscopy of suspended MoS₂', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 254, 11 (2017), 1700218 [M. O'Brien, N. Scheuschner, J. Maultzsch, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]
- 'Atmospheric pulsed laser deposition and thermal annealing of plasmonic silver nanoparticle films', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 44 (2017), 445601 [T.M. Khan, M.A. Mujawar, K.E. Siewerska, A. Pökle, T. Donnelly, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, J.G. Lunney]
- Saleh, Gabriele, 'Ab initio surface properties of Ag-Sn alloys: implications for lead-free soldering', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20 (2018), 4277-4286 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

CONNECT

Dey, Indrakshi, 'Second-order statistics for indoor wireless joint fading/shadowing channels', *IEEE Antenna and Propagation Letters*, 16 (2017), 1569-1572 [I. Dey, P. Salvo Rossi]

'Probability of outage due to self-interference in indoor wireless environments', *IEEE Communications Letters*, 21, 1 (2016), 8-11 [I. Dey, P. Salvo Rossi]

'Achievable channel cut-off rate and bandwidth efficiency in indoor wireless environments', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 65, 21 (2016), 10074-10079 [I. Dey, T.A. Tsiftsis, C. Rowell]

'On the capacity of joint fading and two-path shadowing channels', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 65, 1 (2016), 403-408 [I. Dey, G.G. Messier, S. Magierowski]

'Adaptive modulation and coding for large open office indoor wireless environments', *IEEE VTC Fall 2016*, Montreal, Canada (2016), 5 [I. Dey, G.G. Messier, S. Magierowski]

'Adaptive coded modulation for mobility constrained indoor wireless environments', *IEEE PIMRC 2016*, Valencia, Spain (2016), 6 [I. Dey, R.Y. Chang]

Kibilda, Jacek, 'Radio access network and spectrum sharing in mobile networks: a stochastic geometry perspective', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, (2017), http://hdl.handle.net/2_262/79214 [J. Kibilda, N.J. Kaminski, L.A. DaSilva]

'Sensitivity analysis on service-driven network planning', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 25, 3 (2017), 1417-1430 [P. Di Francesco, J. Kibilda, F. Malandrino, N. Kaminski, L.A. DaSilva]

'Coverage analysis for low-altitude UAV networks in urban environments', *IEEE Globecom*, Singapore (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254658> [B. Galkin, J. Kibilda, L.A. DaSilva]

Trinity Centre for Bioengineering

O'Brien, Fergal, 'Fibrin hydrogels functionalized with cartilage extracellular matrix and incorporating freshly isolated stromal cells as an injectable for cartilage regeneration', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 36 (2016), 55-62 [H.V. Almeida, R. Eswaramoorthy, G.M. Cuniffe, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

'An endochondral ossification-based approach to bone repair: chondrogenically primed mesenchymal stem cell-laden scaffolds support greater repair of critical-sized cranial defects than osteogenically stimulated constructs in vivo', *Tissue Engineering - Part A*, 22, 5-6 (2016), 556-567 [E.M. Thompson, A. Matsiko, D.J. Kelly, J.P. Gleeson, F.J. O'Brien]

'Gene delivery of TGF- β 3 and BMP2 in an MSC-laden alginate hydrogel for articular cartilage and endochondral bone tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering - Part A*, 22, 9-10 (2016), 776-787 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, E.G. Tierney, G.M. Cuniffe, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

'Biomaterial-enhanced cell and drug delivery: lessons learned in the cardiac field and future perspectives', *Advanced Materials*, (2016), 5648-5661 [H.S. O'Neill, L.B. Gallagher, J. O'Sullivan (...), F.J. O'Brien *et al.*]

'Porous scaffolds derived from devitalized tissue engineered cartilaginous matrix support chondrogenesis of adult stem cells', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 6 (2017), 1075-1082 [H.V. Almeida, A.D. Dikina, K.J. Mulhall, F.J. O'Brien, E. Alsberg, D.J. Kelly]

'Growth plate extracellular matrix-derived scaffolds for large bone defect healing', *European Cells and Materials*, 33 (2017), 130-142 [G.M. Cuniffe, P.J. Daz-Payno, J.S. Ramey, O.R. Mahon, A. Dunne, E.M. Thompson, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

'Mesenchymal stem cell fate following non-viral gene transfection strongly depends on the choice of delivery vector', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 55 (2017), 226-238 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, B.N. Sathy, C. Hobbs (...), F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'A stimuli responsive liposome loaded hydrogel provides flexible on-demand release of therapeutic agents', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 48 (2017), 110-119 [H.S. O'Neill, C.C. Herron, C.L. Hastings (...), F.J. O'Brien *et al.*]
- 'Development of magnetically active scaffolds as intrinsically-deformable bioreactors', *MRS Communications*, 7, 3 (2017), 367-374 [D.A. Gilroy, C. Hobbs, V. Nicolosi, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, C.J. Kearney]
- 'The shape and size of hydroxyapatite particles dictate inflammatory responses following implantation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 2922 [F. Lebre, R. Sridharan, M.J. Sawkins, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Infrapatellar fat pad stem cells: from developmental biology to cell therapy', *Stem Cells International*, (2017), 6843727 [R.J.F.C Do Amaral, H.V. Almeida, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, C.J. Kearney.]
- 'Anisotropic shape-memory alginate scaffolds functionalized with either type I or type II collagen for cartilage tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering. Part A*, 23, 1-2 (2017), 55-68 [H.V. Almeida, B.N. Sathy, I. Dudurych, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Repair of large osteochondritis dissecans lesions using a novel multilayered tissue engineered construct in an equine athlete', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 11, 10 (2017), 2785-2795 [J.D. Stack, T.J. Levingstone, W. Lalor, R. Sanders, C. Kearney, F.J. O'Brien, F. David]
- 'Advances in polymeric islet cell encapsulation technologies to limit the foreign body response and provide immunoisolation', *Current Opinion in Pharmacology*, 36 (2017), 66-71 [A.J. Ryan, H.S. O'Neill, G.P. Duffy, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'An efficient, non-viral dendritic vector for gene delivery in tissue engineering', *Gene Therapy*, 24, 11 (2017), 681-691 [D.P. Walsh, A. Heise, F.J. O'Brien, S.A. Cryan]
- 'Freeze-drying as a novel biofabrication method for achieving a controlled microarchitecture within large, complex natural biomaterial scaffolds', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 6, 21 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adhm.201700598> [C.M. Brougham, T.J. Levingstone, N. Shen, G.M. Cooney, S. Jockenhoevel, T.C. Flanagan, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Translating the role of osteogenic-angiogenic coupling in bone formation: highly efficient chitosan-pDNA activated scaffolds can accelerate bone regeneration in critical-sized bone defects', *Biomaterials*, 149 (2017), 116-127 [R.M. Raftery, I.M. Castaño, G. Chen, B. Cavanagh, B. Quinn, C.M. Curtin, S.A. Cryan, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Identification of stiffness-induced signalling mechanisms in cells from patent and fused sutures associated with craniosynostosis', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-11801-0> [S. Barreto, A. Gonzalez-Vazquez, R.A. Cameron, F.J. O'Brien D.J. Murray]
- 'A physicochemically optimized and neuroconductive biphasic nerve guidance conduit for peripheral nerve repair', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 6, 24 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adhm.201700954> [A.J. Ryan, W.A. Lackington, A.J. Hibbitts, A. Matheson, T. Alekseeva, A. Stejskalova, P. Roche, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Olfactory derived stem cells delivered in a biphasic conduit promote peripheral nerve repair in vivo', *Stem Cells Translational Medicine*, 6, 10 (2017), 1894-1904 [P. Roche, T. Alekseeva, A. Widaa, A. Ryan, A. Matsiko, M. Walsh, G.P. Duffy, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Advances in nerve guidance conduit-based therapeutics for peripheral nerve repair', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 7 (2017), 1221-1235 [W.A. Lackington, A.J. Ryan, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Retinoic acid-loaded collagen-hyaluronate scaffolds: a bioactive material for respiratory tissue regeneration', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 7 (2017), 1381-1393 [C. O'Leary, F.J. O'Brien, S.A. Cryan]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Formulation and evaluation of anisamide-targeted amphiphilic cyclodextrin nanoparticles to promote therapeutic gene silencing in a 3D prostate cancer bone metastases model', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 14, 1 (2017), 42-52 [J.C. Evans, M. Malhotra, K.A. Fitzgerald (...), F.J. O'Brien *et al.*]

'Scaffold-based microRNA therapies in regenerative medicine and cancer', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adhm.201700695> [C.M. Curtin, I.M. Castano, F.J. O'Brien]

'Innovations in gene and growth factor delivery systems for diabetic wound healing', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/term.2443> [A.L. Laiva, F.J. O'Brien, M.B. Keogh]

'Tissue engineered extracellular matrices (ECMs) in urology: evolution and future directions', *Surgeon*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.surge.2017.07.002> [N.F. Davis, E.M. Cunnane, F.J. O'Brien, J.J. Mulvihill, M.T. Walsh]

'A collagen cardiac patch incorporating alginate microparticles permits the controlled release of hepatocyte growth factor and insulin-like growth factor-1 to enhance cardiac stem cell migration and proliferation', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/term.2392> [H.S. O'Neill, J. O'Sullivan, N. Porteous, E. Ruiz-Hernandez, H.M. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, G.P. Duffy]

'Controlled release of vascular endothelial growth factor from spray-dried alginate microparticles in collagen-hydroxyapatite scaffolds for promoting vascularization and bone repair', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 11, 4 (2017), 1097-1109 [E. Quinlan, A. Lopez-Noriega, E.M. Thompson, A. Hibbitts, S.A. Cryan, F.J. O'Brien]

'Identification of the mechanisms by which age alters the mechanosensitivity of mesenchymal stromal cells on substrates of differing stiffness: implications for osteogenesis and angiogenesis', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 53 (2017), 59-69 [S. Barreto, A. Gonzalez-Vazquez, A.R. Cameron, B. Cavanagh, D.J. Murray, F.J. O'Brien]

'Multifunctional biomaterials from the sea: assessing the effects of chitosan incorporation into collagen scaffolds on mechanical and biological functionality', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 43 (2016), 160-169 [R.M. Raftery, B. Woods, A.L.P. Marques (...), R.L. Reis, F.J. O'Brien]

'Content-dependent osteogenic response of nanohydroxyapatite: an in vitro and in vivo assessment within collagen-based scaffolds', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 36 (2016), 23477-23488 [G.M. Cuniffe, C.M. Curtin, E.M. Thompson, G.R. Dickson, F.J. O'Brien]

'Towards 3D in vitro models for the study of cardiovascular tissues and disease', *Drug Discovery Today*, 21, 9 (2016), 1437-1445 [A.J. Ryan, C.M. Brougham, C.D. Garcarena, S.W. Kerrigan, F.J. O'Brien]

'DNA origami: folded DNA nanodevices that can direct and interpret cell behavior', *Advanced Materials*, (2016), 5509-5524 [C.J. Kearney, C.R. Lucas, F.J. O'Brien, C.E. Castro]

'Delivering nucleic acid based nanomedicines on biomaterial scaffolds for orthopedic tissue repair: challenges, progress and future perspectives', *Advanced Materials*, (2016), 5447-5469 [R.M. Raftery, D.P. Walsh, I.M. Castañ, A. Heise, G.P. Duffy, S.A. Cryan, F.J. O'Brien]

'Next generation bone tissue engineering: non-viral miR-133a inhibition using collagen-nanohydroxyapatite scaffolds rapidly enhances osteogenesis', *Scientific Reports*, 6, 27941 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep27941> [I.M. Castañ, C.M. Curtin, G.P. Duffy, F.J. O'Brien]

'Effect of collagen-glycosaminoglycan scaffold pore size on matrix mineralization and cellular behavior in different cell types', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part A*, 104, 1 (2016), 291-304 [C.M. Murphy, G.P. Duffy, A. Schindeler, F.J. O'Brien]

'The development of a tissue-engineered tracheobronchial epithelial model using a bilayered collagen-hyaluronate scaffold', *Biomaterials*, 85 (2016), 111-127 [C. O'Leary, B. Cavanagh, R.E. Unger, C.J. Kirkpatrick, S. O'Dea, F.J. O'Brien, S.A. Cryan]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Differentiation of vascular stem cells contributes to ectopic calcification of atherosclerotic plaque', *Stem Cells*, 34, 4 (2016), 913-923 [A. Leszczynska, A. O'Doherty, E. Farrell, J. Pindjakova, F.J. O'Brien, T. O'Brien, F. Barry, M. Murphy]

'Multi-layered collagen-based scaffolds for osteochondral defect repair in rabbits', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 32 (2016), 149-160 [T.J. Levingstone, E. Thompson, A. Matsiko, A. Schepens, J.P. Gleeson, F. J. O'Brien]

'Cell-free multi-layered collagen-based scaffolds demonstrate layer specific regeneration of functional osteochondral tissue in caprine joints', *Biomaterials*, 87 (2016), 69-81 [T.J. Levingstone, A. Ramesh, R.T. Brady, P.A.J. Brama, C. Kearney, J.P. Gleeson, F.J. O'Brien]

Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership

Drew, Eileen, 'Gender in Horizon 2020: the case of gender equality plans', *AboutGender International Journal of Gender Studies*, 6, 12 (2017), 326-355 [E. Drew, R. Bencivenca, B. Ratzer, B. Poggio, G. Saglamer]

Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)

Abautret-Daly, Aine, 'Gut brain actions underlying comorbid anxiety and depression associated with inflammatory bowel disease', *Acta Neuropsychiatrica* (2017), 1-22 [A. Abautret-Daly, E. Dempsey, A. Parra-Blanco, C. Medina, A. Harkin]

Doherty, Colin, 'Assessment of 'on-treatment platelet reactivity' and relationship with cerebral micro-embolic signals in asymptomatic and symptomatic carotid stenosis', *J Neurol Sci.*, 376 (2017), 133-139 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, S. Tierney (...), C.P. Doherty *et al.*]

'An exploration of the spectrum of peri-ictal MRI change; a comprehensive literature review', *Seizure*, 50 (2017), 19-32 [J.A. Williams, P. Bede, C.P. Doherty]

'The spectrum of peri-ictal MRI changes; four illustrative cases', *Seizure: European Journal of Epilepsy*, 50 (2017), 189-193 [J. Williams, G. Mullins, N. Delanty, P. Bede, C. Doherty]

'Patient safety ward round checklist via an electronic app: implications for harm prevention', *Ir J Med Sci.* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1687-8> [C. Keller, S. Arsenault, M. Lamothe, S.R. Bostan, R. O'Donnell, J. Harbison, C.P. Doherty]

'A high prevalence rate of a positive screen for cognitive impairment in patients with human immunodeficiency virus attending an Irish clinic', *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*, 4, 1 (2017), 1-9 [P.H. McNamara, R. Coen, J. Redmond, C.P. Doherty, C. Bergin]

'Seizure care in the emergency department. Identifying and bridging the gaps. A study of care and outcomes from 644 seizure presentations', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 78 (2018), 226-231 [J. Williams, J. Doherty, C. Di Blasi, D. Mabarak, U. Kennedy, C.P. Doherty]

'Non-attendance of vulnerable populations within epilepsy outpatient services in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2017), 1-4 [A. Haque, C. Doherty, J. Williams]

'Moving evidence based guidelines for seizures into practice in the emergency department: what's stopping us?', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 72 (2017), 72-77 [J. Williams, G. Petrov, U. Kennedy, J. Halpenny, C.P. Doherty]

'The effects of a 16-week aerobic exercise programme on cognitive function in people living with HIV', *AIDS Care*, 29, 6 (2017), 667-674 [A. McDermott, L. Zaporozhan, P. McNamara, C.P. Doherty, J. Redmond, C. Forde, J. Gormley, M. Egaña, C. Bergin]

Kerskens, Christian, 'Quantifying the ultrastructure of carotid artery using high-resolution micro-diffusion tensor imaging - comparison of intact vs. open cut tissue', *Physics in Medicine and Biology*, 62, 23 (2017), 8850-8868 [S.S. Shahid, R. Gaul, C. Kerskens, V. Flamini, C. Lally]

Peeters, Gesine, 'New-onset diabetes after statin exposure in elderly women: the Australian longitudinal study on women's health', *Drugs and Aging*, 34, 3 (2017), 203-209 [M. Jones, S. Tett, G.M.E.E. Peeters, G.D. Mishra, A. Dobson]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Impact of a brief exercise program on the physical and psychosocial health of prostate cancer survivors: a pilot study', *Asia-Pacific Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 12, 3 (2016), 225-234 [T.L. Skinner, G.M.M.E. Peeters, I. Croci, K.R. Bell, N.W. Burton, S.K. Chambers, K.A. Bolam]
- 'The world report on ageing and health: a policy framework for healthy ageing', *The Lancet*, 387, 10033 (2016), 2145-2154 [J.R. Beard, A. Officer, I.A. De Carvalho (...), G.M.E.E. Peeters *et al.*]
- 'Associations between statin use and physical function in older adults from the Netherlands and Australia: longitudinal aging study Amsterdam and Australian longitudinal study on women's health', *Drugs and Aging*, 33, 6 (2016), 437-445 [L. van Boheemen, S.E. Tett, E. Sohl, J.G. Hugtenburg, N.M. van Schoor, G.M.E.E. Peeters]
- Robertson, Ian, 'Smartphone applications utilizing biofeedback can aid stress reduction', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7, June (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2016.00832> [A. Dillon, M. Kelly, I. Robertson, D. Robertson]
- 'Cognitive reserve and self-efficacy as moderators of the relationship between stress exposure and executive functioning among spousal dementia caregivers', *International Psychogeriatrics*, 29, 4 (2017), 615-625 [M.M. Perl, C. Hannigan, S. Brennan, I.H. Robertson, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Adherence to a low-support cognitive remediation training program for psychosis', *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 204, 10 (2016), 741-745 [R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves, H. Anderson-Schmidt (...), I. Robertson, G. Donohoe]
- 'Effectiveness of a low support, remotely accessible, cognitive remediation training programme for chronic psychosis: cognitive, functional and cortical outcomes from a single blind randomised controlled trial', *Psychological Medicine*, (2017), 1-14 [G. Donohoe, R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves (...), A. Corvin, I.H. Robertson]
- 'Parsing the neural signatures of reduced error detection in older age', *NeuroImage*, 161 (2017), 43-55 [S. Harty, P.R. Murphy, I.H. Robertson, R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Cognitive rehabilitation for early stage Alzheimer's disease: a pilot study with an Irish population', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2017), 1-15 [M.E. Kelly, B.A. Lawlor, R.F. Coen, I.H. Robertson, S. Brennan]
- 'Biology enters the scene - a new perspective on bilingualism, cognition, and dementia', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 50 (2017), iii-iv [T.H. Bak, I. Robertson]
- 'The stress test: does what doesn't kill me, make me a super-elite athlete?', *Progress in Brain Research*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/bs.pbr.2016.12.003> [I.H. Robertson]
- Ruddy, Kathy, 'Neural adaptations associated with interlimb transfer in a ballistic wrist flexion task', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 10 (2016), 204 [K.L. Ruddy, A.K. Rudolf, B. Kalkman B, M. King, A. Daffertshofer, T.J. Carroll, R.G. Carson]
- 'What do TMS-evoked motor potentials tell us about motor learning?', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 957 (2016), 143-157 [R.G. Carson, K.L. Ruddy, E. McNickle]
- 'Transcallosal connectivity of the human cortical motor network', *Brain Structure and Function*, 222, 3 (2017), 1243-1252 [K.L. Ruddy, A. Leemans, R.G. Carson]
- 'Structural and functional cortical connectivity mediating cross education of motor function', *Journal of Neuroscience*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2536-16.2017> [K.L. Ruddy, A. Leemans, D.G. Woolley, N. Wenderoth, R.G. Carson]
- 'Neural circuitry underlying sustained attention in healthy adolescents and in ADHD symptomatology', *NeuroImage*, 169 (2017), 395-406 [L. O'Halloran, Z. Cao, K. Ruddy, L. Jollans, M.D. Albaugh, G. Schumann, H. Garavan, C. Kelly, R. Whelan]
- 'Repetitive reaching training combined with transcranial random noise stimulation in stroke survivors with chronic and severe arm paresis is feasible: a pilot, triple-blind, randomised case series', *Journal of Neuroengineering and Rehabilitation*, 14, 1 (2017), 46 [K.S. Hayward, S.G. Brauer, K.L. Ruddy, D. Lloyd, R.G. Carson]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Improving the quality of combined EEG-TMS neural recordings: introducing the coil spacer', *Journal of Neuroscience Methods*, 294 (2018), 34-39 [K.L. Ruddy, D.G. Woolley, D. Mantini, J. Balsters, N. Wenderoth]
- 'Directionality of interhemispheric communication', *Brain Structure and Function*, 222 (2017), 4293-4296 [K.L. Ruddy]

Trinity Long Room Hub

- Kerr, Sarah, 'Late-medieval settlement: the effect of bastard feudalism on the manor houses of England', *Medieval Settlement Research*, 31 (2016), 46-52 [S. Kerr]
- Smith, James, 'Brendan meets Columbus: a more commodious islescape', *Postmedieval: A Journal of Medieval Cultural Studies*, 7, 4 (2016), 526-538 [J.L. Smith]

Trinity Research In Childhood Centre (TRICC)

- Williams, James, 'Socio-economic variation in the impact of the Irish recession on the experience of economic stress among families', *Economic and Social Review*, 47, 4 (2016), 477-498 [D. Watson, C.T. Whelan, B. Maitre, J. Williams]
- 'Anti-social behaviour at age 13', *Cherishing all the children equally? Ireland 100 years on from the Easter Rising*, eds James Williams, Elizabeth Nixon, Emer Smyth and Dorothy Watson, Cork, Oak Tree Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81768> [M. Thornton, J. Williams]
- 'Concluding observations', *Cherishing all the children equally? Ireland 100 years on from the Easter Rising*, eds James Williams, Elizabeth Nixon, Emer Smyth and Dorothy Watson, Cork, Oak Tree Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81764> [J. Williams, E. Nixon, E. Smyth, D. Watson]
- 'Introduction', *Cherishing all the children equally? Ireland 100 years on from the Easter Rising*, eds James Williams, Elizabeth Nixon, Emer Smyth and Dorothy Watson, Cork, Oak Tree Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81767> [J. William, E. Nixon, E. Smyth, D. Watson]
- Cherishing all the children equally? Ireland 100 years on from the Easter Rising*, 1st, Cork, Oak Tree Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81766> [J. Williams, E. Nixon, E. Smyth, D. Watson]
- 'Child economic vulnerability dynamics in the recession', *Cherishing all the children equally? Ireland 100 years on from the Easter Rising*, eds James Williams, Elizabeth Nixon, Emer Smyth and Dorothy Watson, Cork, Oak Tree Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81763> [D. Watson, B. Maître, C.T. Whelan, J. Williams]

Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)

- Gray, Steven, 'Kdm6a and Kdm6b: altered expression in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *International Journal of Oncology*, 50, 3 (2017), 1044-1052 [S. Cregan, M. Breslin, G. Roche (...), S.P. Finn, S.G. Gray]
- 'Long non-coding RNAs: key regulators of epithelial-mesenchymal transition, tumour drug resistance and cancer stem cells', *Cancers*, 9, 4 (2017), 38 [R. Heery, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, S.G. Gray]
- 'Extraction and quantification of sinapinic acid from Irish rapeseed meal and assessment of angiotensin-I converting enzyme (ACE-I) inhibitory activity', *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 65, 32 (2017), 6886-6892 [L. Quinn, S.G. Gray, S. Meaney, S. Finn, P. McLoughlin, M. Hayes]
- 'Circular RNAs: biogenesis, function and role in human diseases', *Frontiers in Molecular Biosciences*, 4 (2017), 38 [J. Greene, A.M. Baird, L. Brady, M. Lim, S.G. Gray, R. McDermott Raymond, S.P. Finn]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'The 'eyes' have it? Intra- and inter-observer reproducibility of the PD-L1 companion diagnostic assay', *Translational Cancer Research*, 6 (2017), S1027-S1029 [S.G. Gray, M.C. Wright, S.P. Finn]
- Movia, Dania, 'The curious case of how mimicking physiological complexity in in vitro models of the human respiratory system influences the inflammatory responses. A preliminary study focused on gold nanoparticles', *Journal of Interdisciplinary Nanomedicine*, 2, 2 (2017), 110-130 [D. Movia, L. Di Cristo, R. Alnemari (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Culturing substrates influence the morphological, mechanical and biochemical features of lung adenocarcinoma cells cultured in 2D or 3D', *Tissue and Cell*, 50 (2018), 15-30 [A. Prina-Mello, N. Jain, B. Liu (...), Y. Volkova, D. Movia]
- 'Proinflammatory effects of pyrogenic and precipitated amorphous silica nanoparticles in innate immunity cells', *Toxicological Sciences: an Official Journal of the Society of Toxicology*, 150, 1 (2016), 40-53 [L. Di Cristo, D. Movia, M.G. Bianchi (...), O. Bussolati, E. Bergamaschi]
- Robinson, Mark, 'Liver immunology and its role in inflammation and homeostasis', *Cellular and Molecular Immunology*, 13, 3 (2016), 267-276 [M.W. Robinson, C. Harms, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Immune cell profiling of IFN- λ response shows pDCs express highest level of IFN-AR1 and are directly responsive via the JAK-STAT pathway', *Journal of Interferon and Cytokine Research*, 36, 12 (2016), 671-680 [A. Kelly, M.W. Robinson, G. Roche, C.A. Biron, C. O'Farrelly, E.J. Ryan]
- 'Anti-envelope antibody responses in individuals at high risk of hepatitis C virus who resist infection', *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 23, 11 (2016), 873-880 [R.E. Swann, P. Mandalou, M.W. Robinson, M.M. Ow, S.K.H. Fong, J. McLauchlan, A.H. Patel, M.E. Cramp]
- 'Tissue-resident eomes(hi) T-bet(lo) CD56(bright) NK cells with reduced proinflammatory potential are enriched in the adult human liver', *European Journal of Immunology*, 46, 9 (2016), 2111-2120 [C. Harmon, M.W. Robinson, R. Fahey, S. Whelan, D.D. Houlihan, J. Geoghegan, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Tracking TCR β sequence clonotype expansions during antiviral therapy using high-throughput sequencing of the hypervariable region', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 7 (2016), 131 [M.W. Robinson, J. Hughes, G.S. Wilkie (...), E.C. Thomson, J. McLauchlan]

Library

- Bioletti, Susan, 'Shining a light on the pigments in early Irish manuscripts', *An insular odyssey, manuscript culture in early christian ireland and beyond*, eds Rachel Moss, Felicity O'Mahony and Jane Maxwell, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2017), 114-127 [S. Bioletti, A. Smith]
- 'The art and the pigments: a study of four insular gospel books in the library of Trinity College Dublin', *Manuscripts in the making, art and science 1*, eds Stella Panayotova and Paola Riccardi, London, Harvey Miller Publishers (2017), 12-20 [S. Bioletti, R. Moss]
- Eustace-Cook, Jessica, 'Social support interventions for parents of children with cancer: a systematic review protocol', *Psycho-Oncology*, 26 (2017), 117-118 [A. Martin, M. Kenny, C. Besani (...), J. Eustace-Cook et al.]
- 'Sexuality and intimacy among people with serious mental illness in hospital and community settings: a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBIC Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation*, 16, 2 (2018), 324-327 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, J. de Jager, J. van Os, A. Nugter, J. Stewart, J. Eustace-Cook]
- Gittins, Estelle, 'Jacobite relics in Trinity College Dublin', *History Ireland, Ireland's History Magazine*, 26, 1 (2018), 18-21 [E. Gittins]
- 'All changed, changed utterly': commemorating the 1916 Easter Rising at Trinity College Dublin', *ARC Magazine, Archives and Records Association UK and Ireland*, 326 (2016), 40-42 [E. Gittins]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Harpur, Isolde, 'The prevalence of oropharyngeal dysphagia in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders associated with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Dysphagia*, 32, 5 (2017), 587-600 [O. Gilheaney, L. Zgaga, I. Harpur, G. Sheaf, L. Kiefer, S. Béchet, M. Walshe]

Mockler, David, 'Response to: Is prehabilitation limited to preoperative exercise?', *Surgery* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.surg.2017.01.008> [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Larkin, D. Mockler, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty, F. Wilson]

'The ability of prehabilitation to influence postoperative outcome in intra-abdominal surgery: a systematic review and metaanalysis', *Anaesthesia*, 71 (2016), 30 [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Larkin, D. Mockler, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty, F. Wilson]

'The use of eHealth to promote physical activity in patients with mental health conditions: a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 1 (2018), 5 [J. Moran, G. Kelly, C. Haberlin, D. Mockler, J. Broderick]

Mulligan, Paul, 'A short guide to Irish antiquities, ed Paul Mulligan, Wordwell Ltd (2016)

Sheaf, Greg, 'An exploration of the extent to which core nursing textbooks inform holistic spiritual care', *Nursing Management*, 25, 5 (2016), 31-37 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, G. Sheaf]

'The role of healthcare chaplains - a literature review', *Journal of Healthcare Chaplaincy*, (2017), 1-20 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, S. Caldeira, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]

'An exploration of current approaches to and facilities for spiritual care provision in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Journal of Pastoral Care and Counselling*, 71, 2 (2017), 122-131 [F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]

'The prevalence of oropharyngeal dysphagia in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders associated with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Dysphagia*, 32, 5 (2017), 587-600 [O. Gilheaney, L. Zgaga, I. Harpur, G. Sheaf, L. Kiefer, S. Béchet, M. Walshe]

Stanley, Roy, 'To preserve the music of my native province: curating the James Goodman collection of Irish music', *Brio*, 54, 2 (2017), 34-45 [R. Stanley]

Administrative, executive and other officers

Edmond, Jennifer, 'Infrastructures and collaboration', *New Blackwell companion to the digital humanities*, eds S. Schreibman, R. Siemans, J. Unsworth, UK, Blackwell (2016), 54-66 [J. Edmond]

'Data, metadata, narrative. Barriers to the reuse of cultural sources', *Metadata and semantic research, MTSR 2017*, eds E. Garoufallou, S. Virkus, R. Siatry and D. Koutsomihia, Springer (2017), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-70863-8_25 [J. Edmond, G. Nugent Folan]

Gallagher, Silvia, 'Living the lockout: the Dublin tenement experience participation design for locals, diaspora, and teenagers through engagement with one of the darkest times in Dublin's history', *Museum International*, 68, 3-4 (2016), 131-147 [D. O'Donovan, J. McCrea, S. Gallagher, B. Tangney]

'Instructor-provided summary infographics to support online learning', *Educational Media International*, (2017), 1-19 [S. Gallagher, M. O'Dulain, N. O'Mahony, C. Kehoe, F. McCarthy, G. Morgan]

'Two-minute online animations significantly reduce fears of memory loss in older adults', *Innovation in aging, IAGG 2017 world congress of gerontology and geriatrics*, San Francisco (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/geron/igx004.4444> [S. Brennan, U. Geary, S. Gallagher]

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
 ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5
 ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
 ACADEMIC SECRETARY H5
 ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H18
 ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H5
 ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1
 ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS F46
 ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF H5
 ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE I6
 ACCOMMODATION OFFICER H11
 ACTING STUDIES STAFF F4
 ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G6
 ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
 ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1
 ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I6
 ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G7
 ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I6
 AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD RESEARCH G24
 ALMANACK A1
 ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E7
 ANATOMY STAFF F60
 ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
 ANDREWS PROFESSOR F46
 AN GHAEILGE V
 ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H21
 ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E1, H8
 ARMS OF THE COLLEGE ii
 THE UNIVERSITY ii
 ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1
 ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF

RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1
 STAFF F1
 ASSOCIATED COLLEGES DEGREES COMMITTEE I10
 ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I6
 ATHLETIC CLUBS S3
 AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
 AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H21
 AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F9
 BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
 BERKELEY LIBRARY O1
 BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF R4
 BIGGER PROFESSOR F67
 BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F28
 BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F55
 BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7
 BOARD, THE C1
 COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4, I5
 ELECTED MEMBERS C1
 BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3
 BOTANIC GARDEN R1
 DIRECTOR E7
 BOTANY STAFF F48
 BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F14
 BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1
 BURKITT MEDAL W1
 BURSAR E1
 BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1
 BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I11

C

CAMBRIDGE
Ad eundem gradum P7
 CAPITATION COMMITTEE I7, S2
 CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1

General index

OFFICERS H6
CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H12
CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND
STAFF F12
See also IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I7
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S3
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F18
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G16
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS
G18
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION
STUDIES
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
I7
STAFF F17
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS
STAFF F51
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE
NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES
G1
CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES
G15
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
F95
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1
RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND
NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE
F13
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
CHANTERS H21
CHAPLAINS H21
CHORAL SCHOLARS H21
COMMITTEE I1
CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H21
DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H21
ORGAN SCHOLAR H21
SERVICES N1
CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
I7
STAFF H12
CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/
E1, H5
STAFF H5
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1,
H20
STAFF H20

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H11
STAFF H11
CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL
ENGINEERING STAFF F38
CLASSICS STAFF F8
See also ANCIENT HISTORY AND
ARCHAEOLOGY, CLASSICAL CIVILISATION,
GREEK AND LATIN
CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F60
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F67
CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S4, S6
COCKER LECTURE U1
COISTE NA GAELIGE I3
COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAEILGE
V
COLLEGE
CHAPEL N1
DAY NURSERY Q2, H18
DEANS E2
FELLOWS B1
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
GALLERY R1
HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H18, Q4
LIBRARIES O1
TUTORS E2
COLONNADES O1, O2
COMMENCEMENTS P8
DATES OF A1
FEE P16
PROCEDURE P9
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H11
COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND
CAPACITY I8
COMMITTEES I1
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY
COUNCIL I2
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COURSE CO-ORDINATING I10
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES
I4
COMMUNITY LIAISON OFFICER E7
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
COMMITTEE I6
STAFF G24
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F34
COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2

General index

CONNECT G9
CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F78
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE
BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES)
DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE
COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION
AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
I12
MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN
GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES I12
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H11
COUNCIL *see* UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q5
STAFF H19
CRANN G1
CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF F4
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
ONCOLOGY, MARIE F67, F82

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1
DEAN
JUNIOR E2
SENIOR E2
DEAN OF
GRADUATE STUDIES E1
RESEARCH E1
STUDENTS E2, Q1
DEANS OF
COLLEGE E2
FACULTIES E1
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1
Ad eundem gradum P7
Aegrotat P8
CONFERRING P8
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P16
DIPLOMAS P16
FEES P16
Honoris causa P6
HOODS AND GOWNS P9
In absentia P8
Jure dignitatis P6
Jure officii P6
Post obitum intempestivum P8
Propter aliam causam P8
REGULATIONS P5
TESTIMONIUMS P16
See also the various Faculties
DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F56
DIPLOMAS
ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P16
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P16
DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P16
DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND
ALUMNI H4
DISABILITY SERVICE Q3
DIRECTOR AND STAFF H19
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I8
DIVINITY
DEGREES P4, P5
DNEGALL LECTURER F47
DONNELLAN LECTURES U1
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R2
DRAMA STAFF F4
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB
S3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB T4

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH
STAFF F12
ECONOMICS STAFF F23
EDUCATION, SCHOOL
STAFF F5
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F27, F85
ELECTION
FELLOWS W2
SCHOLARS V4
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
STAFF F40
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1
EMERITI, FELLOWS B6
ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE,
FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X44
STAFF F28
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF F38
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PROFESSIONAL
STAFF F43
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F7
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE
F51, G14
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
EQUALITY
COMMITTEE I4
OFFICER H2

General index

ERASMUS SMITH'S PROFESSORS F9, F21,
F46, F52
ESTATES AND FACILITIES
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H12
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H24
EXTERNAL AUDITORS H21

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP
I12
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I8
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)
ADMINISTRATION H22
FAR EASTERN MISSION T3
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF
JEWISH STUDIES F13
FELLOWS B1
ELECTION W2
EMERITI B6
HONORARY B11
JUNIOR B1
SENIOR B1
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H20
FITNESS TO PRACTISE
COMMITTEE I7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL
SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
FRENCH STAFF F11
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2

G

GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES
CENTRE FOR F11, G16
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I12
GENETICS STAFF F44
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F44
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F49
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R2
GEOLOGY STAFF F50
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F12
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS W1
GLOBAL RELATIONS
STAFF H3
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H3
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1

GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION S1
GRADUATE STUDIES
COMMITTEE I2
DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF F8
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY
COMMITTEE I8

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F68
HAMILTON LIBRARY O1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)
G17
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F85
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
ETHICS GROUP I12
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X137
STAFF F56
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4
STAFF H18
HEANEY PROFESSOR F7
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F78
HERBARIUM R3
CURATOR OF E7
Hermathena R3
EDITOR OF E7
HERZOG CENTRE F13
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES
U3
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F12
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY
STAFF F69
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F8
HISTORY STAFF F9
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
STAFF F10
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
HONORARY DEGREES
ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6
DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3
HONORARY FELLOWS B11, W3
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I12
STAFF F86
HUMAN RESOURCES
COMMITTEE I1
DIRECTOR H14
STAFF H14

I

IMMUNOLOGY
STAFF F30, F70
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
DIRECTOR H15
STAFF H15
INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G8
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G24
INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE I2
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F27
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G22
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)
ADVISORY BOARD I12
IRISH STUDIES COMMITTEE I10
ITALIAN STAFF F13

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F67
JAMES USSHER LIBRARY O1
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND
CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR
F13
JOLY LECTURES U2
JUNIOR
ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I5
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
PROCTOR E2

K

KENNEDY
PROFESSOR F27, F85

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,
CENTRE FOR
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
I7
STAFF F17
LANGUAGES STAFF F11
LATIN STAFF F8
LAW, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F14
LEARNOVATE CENTRE G8
LECKY
LIBRARY O1

PROFESSOR F9
LECTURES
PUBLIC U1, U3
SPECIAL U1
See also ALMANACK
LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E1,
H8
LIBRARY O1
ADMISSION OF READERS O1
DONATIONS TO O2
FRIENDS OF O2
HOURS OF OPENING O2
READING ROOMS O2
STAFF H8
LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS'
COMMITTEE I9
LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY
COMMITTEE I2
LIBRARY SHOP O2
STAFF H12
LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F16
LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES
F13
LONG ROOM O1
See LIBRARY OF TRINITY COLLEGE
LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8
PROFESSORSHIP F8

M

MACNEILL
LECTURES U2
MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1
MAP LIBRARY O1
MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
ONCOLOGY F67, F82
MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY
F10
MARSH PROFESSOR F78
MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF
COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP
IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I11
STAFF F46
MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING
ENGINEERING STAFF F41
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F70
MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F60
MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF

General index

STAFF F59
METHODIST CHAPLAIN H21
MICROBIOLOGY
STAFF F45
MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
STAFF F51
MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T3
MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE
NEUROSCIENCE F18
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
MUSIC STAFF F5
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F47
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
F13
NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS V1
NORMANBY LECTURE U2
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2
MANAGER H18
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F89
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
F86

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF F72
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF F72
O'DONNELL LECTURES U2
OIFIGEACH GAEILGE H2
OLD LIBRARY O1, O2
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2
ORGAN
COMMITTEE I9
SCHOLAR H21
OXFORD
Ad eundem gradum P7

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F73
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I9
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
F75
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
SCHOOL OF

STAFF F94
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F24
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F52
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F76
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F77
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F25
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q4
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
F95
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS
SENIOR E2
JUNIOR E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H18
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
PROVOST B1, E1, H2
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO H2
PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS W1
TEACHING AWARDS W1
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F78
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F18
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR H2
STAFF H2
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
F81
PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8
PROFESSORSHIP F8

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

R

RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
H12
RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F81
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
READERS IN LIBRARY O1
READING ROOMS, HOURS O2
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E7
RECORDS W1
REGISTRAR OF
CHAMBERS E2
THE COLLEGE E1

General index

THE SENATE E7
 REGIUS PROFESSORS
 GREEK F8
 LAWS F14
 PHYSIC F60
 SURGERY F82
 REID PROFESSOR F15
 RELIGION, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F21
 RESEARCH
 COMMITTEE I2
 DEAN OF E1
 INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1
 RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
 STAFF H6
 RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
 I9
 ROBEMAKER H31
 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H21
 ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2
 ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
 COMMITTEE I10
 RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
 STAFF F13

S

SAFETY
 COMMITTEES I4, I6, I7, I8
 OFFICERS H12
 SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
 COMMITTEE I9
 ELECTED V4
 NAMES V1
 SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
 SCHOOL OF
 BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F28
 BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
 CHEMISTRY F31
 COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F34
 CREATIVE ARTS F4
 DENTAL SCIENCE F56
 EDUCATION F5
 ENGINEERING F38
 ENGLISH F7
 GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F44
 HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F8
 LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL
 STUDIES F11
 LAW F14
 LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
 SCIENCES F16
 MATHEMATICS F46

MEDICINE F59
 NATURAL SCIENCES F47
 NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F89
 PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL
 SCIENCES F94
 PHYSICS F52
 PSYCHOLOGY F18
 RELIGION F21
 SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F23
 SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F26
 SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE
 STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F87
 SCIENCE GALLERY R4
 STAFF H11
 SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F7
 SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1
 SECRETARIAL STAFF H24
 SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF
 REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
 SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H2
 STAFF H2
 SENATE REGISTRAR E7
 SENIOR
 DEAN E2
 FELLOWS B1
 LECTURER E1
 PROCTOR E2
 PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
 TUTOR E2
 SMURFIT PROFESSOR F44
 SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL
 OF STAFF F23
 SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL
 OF STAFF F26
 SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1, S2
 SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S3
 SOCIOLOGY
 STAFF F25
 SPANISH
 STAFF F12
 SPECIAL LECTURES U1
 SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H19
 STANFORD LECTURE U3
 STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
 STEARNE MEDICAL LIBRARY O1
 STEWARD E2
 STOKES PROFESSOR F68
 STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
 STAFF H18
 STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
 COMMITTEE I8
 STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q5
 STAFF H19

General index

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q5

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S6

STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1

STUDENTS' UNION S1

SURGERY

STAFF F82

SYNGE

LECTURE U3

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5

THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F14

THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F18

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1,

H20

STAFF H20

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY

GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G11

TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP)

STAFF H5

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE

G3

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G12

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G11

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G11

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES G12

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH

G11

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING G12

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND

LANGUAGE STUDIES G13

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH

HISTORY G13

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE

TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC

VALUES AND EDUCATION G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

G15

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL

HUMANITIES G16

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING

AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G23

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S

STUDIES F11, G16

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL

TRANSLATION G19

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND

RENAISSANCE STUDIES G19

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND

NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G20

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G19

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES G23

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

G20

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND

HEALTHCARE INNOVATION G20

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

G21

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN

EDUCATION G21

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION G20

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F52,

G15

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF

IMMUNOLOGY G18

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH

AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G21

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL

STUDIES G21

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES G22

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2

TRINITY COLLEGE

BENEFACTORS K1

FOUNDATION L1

HISTORY L1

LIBRARY O1

BUILDINGS M1

TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN

ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1

ASSOCIATION BRANCHES T2

EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T1

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF

NEUROSCIENCE G3

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1

STAFF H4

TRUSTEES T1

TRINITY ENGAGE - CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN

AGEING G15

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART

AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G16

TRINITY HALL R3

STAFF H11, H21

WARDEN H21

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G18

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE G10

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G17

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR
 SCIENCE G13
 TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
 INITIATIVE G10
 TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE
 G18
 TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G2
 TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH
 CENTRE G22
 TRINITY MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT
 RESEARCH CENTRE G23
 TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH
 WRITING G24
 TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G24
 TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S3
 TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF
 H7
 TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE
 G24
 TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T3
 TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF
 H5
 TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE
 G5
 TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION T2
 TUTOR, SENIOR E2
 TUTORIAL SERVICE Q6
 TUTORS, COLLEGE
 NAMES OF E2
 TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
 UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
 F86
 UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
 COMMITTEES I2, I3

General index

CREATION OF L1
 MEMBERS D1
 SECRETARY E1
 UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN
 CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H6, Q1
 U.S.A. FUND T2
 WOMEN'S CLUB T4
 USSHER LIBRARY O2

V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
 E1, H3
 VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
 E1, H5
 STAFF H5
 VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3
 WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9
 WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H21
 WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES
 R4
 WHATELY
 PROFESSOR F23
 WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3
 WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3
 WOMEN'S CLUB T4
 WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R4
 ZOOLOGY
 STAFF F51

INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

Abadía, N. F54
 Abautret Daly, A. F30
 Abbas, S. H26
 Abrahamson, D.M. E7
 Abu Saadeh, F. F72
 Acheampong, R.A. F49
 Acheson, N. F4
 Adach, E.A. H18
 Adamo, G. B6, F13
 Adams, K.W.J. B7
 Adams, M.H. B9, F5
 Adams, R. F75
 Adil, J. F79
 Agar, M. H10
 Agnew, J. H18
 Agnew, R. H20
 Agnew, Y. H24
 Ahearne, M. E2, F42
 Ahearne, T. H6
 Ahern, D. B4, C1, E2, F14, F15
 Ahmad, K. B4, F34
 Ahmed, H. F40
 Aizpurua, E. F16
 Akasheh, N. F66
 Alain, M. F36
 Alari, S. H21
 Alashqar, Y. F22
 Al Awadhi, E. F57
 Alden, K. G1, G8
 Aldrovandi, C. F22
 Alegre, S. F80
 Alexander, D.F. H6
 Alimohammadi, S. F43
 Allen, C. H26
 Allison, R. H26
 Allott, E. G6
 Allott, N.A. F48, G15
 Allwright, S.P.A. B10, F81, F87, G17
 Alpine, L. F77
 Al Sahaf, O. F83
 Alweiss, L.S. E2, F24
 Alyn Stacey, S.E. B2, C1, D1, F11, G19
 Amato, G. F43
 Amir Ebrahimi, M. F13
 Amplanitis, K. F36
 Anandarajah, A.K. G10
 Andrews, J.H. B6
 Andrews, L. H7

Angelov, C. H26
 Angiari, S. F29
 Angione, M.D. F33
 Annett, L. H18
 Anney, R.J.L. F80
 Ansboro, S. F67
 Anwyl, R. B8
 Apor, B. F14
 Arboit, F. F50
 Arbuthnott, J.P. B11
 Archbold, H. H26
 Archbold, R. F7
 Archbold Kenny, S.E. H26
 Archer, T.D. H22
 Arduin, S. F16
 Arena Panizzutti, R. G5
 Arian, G. E2, F25
 Armstrong, M.E. F66
 Armstrong, R. B3, F9
 Armstrong, T. H13
 Armstrong Astley, R. H20
 Arnds, P. B4, F13
 Arnedillo Sánchez, I. F35
 Arnold, B. B11
 Arnold, E.J. E7, F12
 Arnold, S. F16
 Aronin, L. F18
 Ashe, J. H24
 Aston, D. G23, H22
 Atack, I. F21
 Atkins, G.J. B8
 Atkins, J.F. F44
 Atkinson, E.E. H9
 Attard, J. F35, G7
 Ayalew Tiruneh, H. F24
 Babu, S. H21
 Bacik, I.C. B3, E2, F15
 Bacon, C.L. F68
 Bacon, K. F6
 Bailey, M.D. H13
 Bailly Scanlan, M. F77
 Baird, A. H26
 Baird, A.M. F67
 Baker, K.P. B7
 Baker, R.J. B5, F32
 Balasa, M. G5
 Balding, L. F65

- Balfe, J. F74
 Balfe, L. H17
 Balfe, P. F84
 Ballantine Armstrong, J. G2
 Ballard, K. F20
 Balter, S. F63
 Banahan, B. H24
 Band, H. H24
 Banks, J. F26
 Bannister, F.E. B10
 Bannon, O. H6
 Baran, M. F30
 Barkhoff, J. B2, F12
 Barklie, R.C. B9
 Barnes, J. F13
 Barnes, L. F61
 Barone, A.R. F13
 Barr, M. F65
 Barreto, J. H24
 Barrett, A. F23
 Barrett, E. F77
 Barrett, E.P. F78
 Barrett, E.S. F37
 Barrett, M. F93
 Barrett, R. H6
 Barrett, S. E2, F82, F87
 Barrett, S. H17
 Barrett, S.D.C. B8
 Barrow, A.R. F17
 Barrow, E. F51
 Barry, C. F57, F84
 Barry, D. E2, F60
 Barry, F.G. B3, F1, F2
 Barry, G. F5
 Barry, J. B4, F81, G8, G17
 Barry, J. F39
 Barry, M.G. F75
 Barry, P. H18
 Barry, S. F77
 Barry, S. F86, F87
 Barry, T.B. B9
 Barth, S. F48
 Bartlett, J.R. B7
 Bartlett, T. F10
 Barton, R. B6, E2, F4
 Barton, V. F86
 Basaras, P. G10
 Basu, B. B3, F39, F40
 Bates, E. F41
 Bates, J. E2, F7
 Bates, M. F85
 Bath, I.H. B7
 Battersby, L. H24
 Battle, C. H17
 Baudin, N.A. F43
 Bauer, J. H4
 Bauer Weiser, K. H22
 Bayó Belenguer, S. E2, F12
 Beddy, P. F83
 Bede, P. F67
 Bedford, I.J. H9
 Bedford, P.S. H9
 Bedi, T. F24
 Beel, J. F35
 Begley, C.M. B3, F91
 Begley, F. F95
 Begley, T. F92
 Behan, L.A. F62
 Bell, M. B5, E2, F14
 Bellis, K. F15
 Bénétrix, A. E2, F23
 Bennett, A. E2, F64, F86
 Bennett, G. F42
 Bennett, K. F75
 Bennett, M. G5
 Benoit, K.R. B2, F25
 Bentley, J. F71
 Bergin, A. F24
 Bergin, C.J. F62
 Bergin, S. B8
 Bergin, S. F54
 Bermingham, N. H26
 Berrill, J. F2
 Berrios Sanchez, M.J. H26
 Bertoni, R. B10
 Bertsch, V. F24
 Beshir, S. H22
 Beutler, B.A. F31
 Bezak, T. F29
 Bianchi, M. F20
 Biehler, H. B2, F14
 Binchy, W. B9, F15
 Bioletti, S. H8
 Birch, D. F8
 Birch, E. H9
 Birch, P. H26
 Birney, D. H9
 Bissett, L. H24
 Biswas, P. F54
 Bittman, M. H17
 Blackburn, F.M. H26
 Blair, J. F17
 Blake, E. H24
 Blanchfield, N. H26
 Blanco, C. F74
 Blau, W.J. B1, E2, F53

Index of officers

Bloomfield, J. F29
Bloomfield, S. F54
Bobek, A. F49
Boccardo, C. H24
Bohan, A.J. H9
Bokde, A.L.W. E2, F78
Boland, C. F29
Boland, F.M. B9, F41, G14
Boland, J. B3, F31, F33
Bolas, A. F57
Bolger, P. H13
Bolger, T. F74
Bolshakova, N. F80
Bond, K. H4
Bond, N.R. H26
Bond, U. B3, F45
Bonnar, J. B7
Boran, E.A. H9
Boran, G.P.R. F28, F61, F87
Borkner, L. F30
Borkowska, M. H26
Bosonnet, G. H14
Bossavit, B. F35
Bourke, M. B5, F47, F49
Bourke, N. F70
Bouroche, M. F36
Boussalis, C. E2, F25
Boutall, N. H15
Bowden, L. F66
Bowen, E. G19
Bowes, G. H26
Bowie, A. B3, E1, F30
Bowman, J.F.X. B11
Boyce, A. F52
Boyce, S. F31
Boylan, F. E2, F94
Boyle, B. F68
Boyle, G. F3
Boyle, G. F63
Boyle, K. H4
Boyle, M. F56
Boyle, N. F77
Boyle, P. H3
Boyle, P.H. B7
Boyle, T. F84
Bracken, A. B6, F44
Bracken, M. F19
Bradley, A.L. B4, F53
Bradley, C. F95
Bradley, D. F64
Bradley, D.G.M. B2, F44
Bradley, G. H15
Bradley, K. F15

Bradshaw, R. F52
Brady, A. F16
Brady, A. G7
Brady, A.M. D1, F89, G20
Brady, A.M. H24
Brady, C.F. B1, F9
Brady, E. F26
Brady, G. F64
Brady, J. H19
Brady, M. F2
Brady, M.H. F37
Brady, P. H9
Brady, S. H4
Brady, U. H26
Brady, V. F91
Brand, A.T. F13
Brandao, L. F71
Brangan, J. F72
Bray, A. G21
Brazil, A. F59
Brazil, P. F15
Breatnach, C. F74
Breen, B. F24
Breen, C. F6
Breen, J.J. H9
Breen, S. H9
Brehon, M. F34
Brennan, C. H9
Brennan, D. F91
Brennan, I. F84
Brennan, K. F66
Brennan, K. F68
Brennan, K. H26
Brennan, M. H9
Brennan, M.J. F93
Brennan, M.L. B4, C1, F2
Brennan, N. H18
Brennan, N.M. H10
Brennan, S. G7
Brenner, M. E2, F89, F92
Breslin, N.P. F62
Breslin, N.R. F31
Bresnihan, N. E2, F37, G21
Bresnihan, P. E2, F49
Brett, F.M. F69
Brewer, B. F11, F12
Brien, P. F34
Briody, P. H26
Brisset, S. F16
Bristow, J.A. B7
Britto, R. B6, E2, F47
Broderick, B.M. B3, F39, G18
Broderick, J. E2, F77

Broderick, M. H15
 Brodigan, A. H4
 Brook, C. F13
 Brooke, S. F27
 Brooks, B. H26
 Brooks, D. F69
 Brophy, M. G7
 Broughan, S. H26
 Brown, D. F10
 Brown, F. H24
 Brown, N. F5
 Brown, R. F63
 Brown, S. F61
 Brown, S. H5
 Brown, T.P.McC. B7, F8
 Browne, B. F21
 Browne, F. F61
 Browne, P.V. B5, F68
 Browne, R.F.J. F83
 Browne, S. E2, F3
 Browne, S. H26
 Brozynska, I. H18
 Bruce, V. F5
 Bruisch, K. F10, G16
 Brunn, S. H21
 Brunswick, I. H11
 Buciuni, G. F3
 Buckley, A. G22
 Buckley, A.I. F10
 Buckley, C.T. F42
 Buckley, H. B10, F27
 Buckley, J.P. B9
 Buckley, O. F83
 Buckley, P. H26
 Buckley, Y. B5, F51
 Budanov, A. F28
 Buggy, C. F49
 Bunni, N.G. F39
 Burdzanowska, A. H26
 Burgess, M. G2
 Burke, A. B5, C1, F1
 Burke, A. H22
 Burke, A.P. H26
 Burke, D. F79
 Burke, E. E2, F90, G24
 Burke, J. H26
 Burke, K. F81
 Burke, M.J. F40
 Burke, N. H3
 Burke, T. F67
 Burns, H. F84
 Butcher, G. F80
 Butler, B.M. F31

Butler, E. F80
 Butler, J. F58
 Butler, J. F77
 Butler, J. F83
 Butler, S. B11, F27
 Butler, V. H2
 Butterfield, A. F37
 Buttice, S. H26
 Buttimore, N.H. B10
 Byrne, A. G3
 Byrne, A. H12
 Byrne, A. H22
 Byrne, A.M. F74
 Byrne, A.P. F80
 Byrne, A.T. F74
 Byrne, B. H9
 Byrne, C. H6
 Byrne, C. H16
 Byrne, D. F46
 Byrne, D. F71, F86
 Byrne, D. F85
 Byrne, D. G2
 Byrne, D. H22
 Byrne, D. H24
 Byrne, E. H26
 Byrne, G. F43
 Byrne, G. F70
 Byrne, G.A. F90, G20
 Byrne, J. F6, G21, H7
 Byrne, J. F27
 Byrne, J. G21
 Byrne, J. H24
 Byrne, K. H18
 Byrne, K. H24
 Byrne, L. F95
 Byrne, L. G1, G8
 Byrne, L. H24
 Byrne, M. F92
 Byrne, N. H26
 Byrne, N.T. H5
 Byrne, P.J. F59
 Byrne, R.A. F15
 Byrne, R.M.J. B1, F18
 Byrne, T. G2
 Byrne Jacob, H. H22

 Cabral, J.P. F35, G7
 Caden, D. G2, G8
 Caffrey, L. F26
 Caffrey, L. H26
 Caffrey, M. H26
 Caffrey, M.D. B11
 Caffrey, M.R. H9

Index of officers

Cahill, B. H22
Cahill, J. F20
Cahill, S.M. F27, F71
Cahill, V.J. B2, D1, E1, F28, F36
Cahir, C. F72
Caird, J. F74
Caldwell, M. F76
Callaghan, C. G5
Callaghan, P. D2, H5
Callagy, B. G1, G8
Callan, E. H8
Callari, T.C. F20
Cameron, A. H26
Cameron Coen, S. D1, H8
Campanyà i Llovet, J. F54
Campbell, B. F45
Campbell, B. F92
Campbell, C. H26
Campbell, M. B6, E3, F44
Campbell, M. F84
Campbell, N. B6, F2
Campbell, N. B11
Campbell, S. H2
Campbell, V.A. B2, C1, E1, F76
Campbell, W.C. B12
Canavan, C. H26
Canavan, J. F51
Candido, I. F13
Canney, M.J. F4
Canning, Y. H26
Cannon, A. F85
Cantwell, S. H26
Capra, M.L. F73
Caputo, A. F35, G7
Carballedo, A. F78
Carey, A.M. H9
Carey, D. F66
Carey, D. F71
Carey, N. F75
Carley, E. F54
Carlile, S.R. F31
Carmichael, J. H2
Carmody, C. H7
Carmody, P. B5, F49, F52
Carney, N. F59
Carolan, J. H22
Carpenter, J. H26
Carpenter, S. F29
Carr, A. H26
Carr, C. H8
Carr, G.J. B10, F12
Carragher, V. F40
Carrick, R. H22
Carrigan, M. F45
Carroll, A.M. F31
Carroll, B. H7
Carroll, C. F84
Carroll, G. H26
Carroll, J. F24
Carroll, J.S. F8
Carroll, M. E3, F91
Carroll, N. F55
Carroll, R. F93
Carroll, S. F43
Carroll, S. H19
Carson, L. B5, F17, G11
Carson, R.G. B4, F18
Carter, I. F86
Carty, M. F30
Carty, M. H17
Carty, P. F11
Casey, C. B5, F11
Casey, C. F22
Casey, M. F71
Casey, O. F70
Cash, M. H27
Cass, S. F48
Cassidy, K. H16
Cassidy, L. F82
Cassidy, M.T. F69
Cassidy Coss, Z. H27
Caulfield, B. E3, F39
Causey, M.D. B4, F4
Cavalli, V. F8
Cento, E. H27
Chadderton, N. F45
Chadefaux, T. E3, F23, F25
Chadwick, J. H11
Chahoud, A. B3, E2, F8
Chan, H.K. F54
Chan, K. F96
Chandra, S. F40
Chappell, M. F72
Chari, R.S. B6, F25
Cherry, P.G. B2, F11
Chew, D. B4, F50
Chouhan, R. H27
Chouinard, B. F80
Christie, D. G10
Chudzik, D. H27
Claffey, F. H19
Claffey, N.M. B9
Claffey, P. F22
Clancy, E. H27
Clancy, N. H27
Clark, J.M. H12

Clarke, A. B6
 Clarke, B. B4, F14
 Clarke, C. F7
 Clarke, C. H27
 Clarke, F. F15
 Clarke, F. H27
 Clarke, J.M. F10, G15
 Clarke, M. D1, F57
 Clarke, M.J. F93
 Clarke, S. B3, F36, G9, G16
 Clarke, S. F62
 Clarke, S. F75
 Clarkson, J. B10
 Clayton, G. B8
 Cleare, A. F41
 Cleary, G. F58
 Cleary, S. F8
 Cleary, S. H5, H21
 Cleary, S. H24
 Cleaver, L. E3, F11
 Cleere, R. F31
 Clements, A. E3, F8, F9
 Clements, B. H4
 Clerkin, G. F86
 Cliff, B. F7
 Clifford, L. G7
 Clifton, H. F8
 Clyne, M. F11
 Coady, L.C. H18
 Coakley, D. B11, F71
 Cobain, E. G3
 Cobos Ruiz, S. H9
 Cody, D. F73
 Cody, R. H4
 Coen, R.F. F71
 Coey, J.M.D. B7, F54
 Coffey, J. F82
 Coffey, M.A. F82
 Coffey, W.T. B8
 Coghlan, D. B10, F3
 Coghlan, D. F73
 Colavita, P. B5, F31, F33
 Colbert, S. F83
 Colclough, M. G2, G8
 Coleman, D.C. B1, F56
 Coleman, D.M. F73
 Coleman, J.N. B3, F53
 Coleman, P. B5, E2, E3, F7
 Colgan, M.P. F83
 Colleran, C. H27
 Collie, A. H27
 Collier, M. E3, F47, F48, G15
 Collier, S.M. F80
 Collins, D. G10
 Collins, D.R. F70
 Collins, M.M. F57
 Collins, S. H27
 Coman, B. H3
 Coman, E. E3, F25
 Coman, J. C1, D2, E1, H2
 Comby, S. F33
 Comerford, Q. F77
 Comiskey, C. F89
 Conama, J.B. F18
 Concannon, J. H24
 Concannon, K. F55
 Condon, C. E3, F77
 Condon, H. H24
 Condren, M. G16
 Condren, M.R. F79
 Conlan, J. F89
 Conlan, O. B5, F34, G15
 Conlon, B. F84
 Conlon, C. E3, F26
 Conlon, K.C.P. B2, F82
 Conlon, L. H17
 Conlon, N. F70
 Connaire, K. F93
 Conneally, E. F68
 Conneely, C. G4
 Connellan, M. F92
 Connolly, A. C1
 Connolly, D.M. F72, F88
 Connolly, E. H24
 Connolly, E.M. F83
 Connolly, J. F29
 Connolly, J. G10
 Connolly, J. H7
 Connolly, L. H15
 Connolly, L. H20
 Connolly, M. F61
 Connolly, S. F80
 Connon, S. B3, F32
 Conroy, D. G16
 Conroy, J. H22
 Conroy, M. F85
 Conroy, P. F84
 Conroy, T. F34
 Conway, C. H27
 Conway McAuley, L.E.M. H15
 Coogan, D. H3
 Coogan, K. H27
 Cooke, G. F77
 Cooke, J.D. G22
 Cooke, M. F20
 Cooke, N. H16

Index of officers

Coonan, D. H19
Cooney, J.M. F79
Cooney, M. G10
Cooney, M.A. F77
Cooper, M. F29
Cooper, P. F59
Coote, P.E. H20
Copley, M. H27
Corbett, T. H27
Corcoran, A. H27
Corcoran, J.D. F73
Corish, J. B8
Corr, E. F67
Corr, S.C. E3, F45
Corrigan, D. F35
Corrigan, D. F95
Corrigan, J. H24
Corrigan, O.I. B8
Corrigan, P.B. H12
Corrigan, S. E3, F19
Corroon, A.M. F90
Corry, M. D1, F90
Corry, M. F80
Corvin, A. B5, F78, F88, G6
Coscieme, L. F51
Cosgrave, O. H27
Cosgrove, C.B. B10
Cosgrove, M. F12
Costello, A. H19
Costello, L. F92
Costello, P. F93
Cotter, M. F33
Coughlan, M. F90
Coughlan, P. E3, F2
Coughlan, P. F48
Coughlan Leah, T. F71
Coull, S. H23
Coulston, J.C.N. F9
Coultry, S. H27
Cournane, S. F63
Courtney, G. F62
Courtney, M.A. H7
Cowan, M. F22
Cox, A. H18
Cox, N.R. B2, D1, E1, F15, H5
Cox, R.C. F40
Coxon, C.E. E7, F50, G15
Coxon, P. B1, E3, F49
Coyle, C. H27
Coyle, S. H27
Coyne, D. H20
Coyne, I. B6, F92, G24
Craig, A. F82
Crane, L.J. B6
Craven, C. F86
Crawford, A. H2
Crawford, C. H9
Creagh, E.M. E3, F28
Creamer, P.J. H9
Crean, P.A. F60, F87
Creaner, M. F19
Creedon, K. H20
Cremin, G. H9
Cremin, J. H8
Cremin, K. E3, F73
Crimmins, D. F74
Crispell, J. H11
Croke, E. F58
Cromie, S.D. E3, F19, G18
Cronin, D. H18
Cronin, H. F72
Cronin, L. G6
Cronin, M. F11, G19
Cronin, N. H15
Cronin, P. F90
Crooks, P. E3, F8, F10
Crosbie, A. H7
Cross, G. B5, F53
Cross, L. F31
Crosse, S. H20
Crosthini, B. G19
Crothers, D. B11
Crotty, P. F59
Crotty, P.L. F69
Crowe, C. G13
Crowe, G. H4
Crowe, J. F76
Crowe, S. F84
Crowley, B.D.J. F68
Crowley, K. F20
Crowley, Q. F50, F52, G15
Crowley, V. F62
Crowley Cribben, C. F46
Crowther, G. H27
Crumlish, N. F79
Csargo, A.M. F51
Cucinotta, C. F54
Cuffe, B. H13
Cuffe, S. F65
Cugurullo, F. F49
Cui, X. F34
Cullen, E.L. F50
Cullen, K. H18
Cullen, K. H19
Cullen, L. F92
Cullen, L.M. B6

- Cullen, M. G16
 Cullen, M. H27
 Cullen, P. H13
 Cullen, S. H27
 Culleton, B. H27
 Culleton Quinn, E. F77
 Culligan, N. H27
 Cullinane, S.J. F3
 Cunnane, G. F65
 Cunniffe, G. F43
 Cunningham, C. F28
 Cunningham, C. F29
 Cunningham, C.J. F71
 Cunningham, E.P. B11, F44
 Cunningham, J. C1
 Cunningham, M. F76
 Cunningham, S.E.M. F82
 Curham, L. H23
 Curistan, G. H3
 Curley, M. H27
 Curran, C. H27
 Curran, J. H4
 Curran, L. H9
 Curristan, S. F20
 Curry, P.M. F26, F27
 Curtin, C. F42
 Curtin, P. H13
 Curtis, A. F30
 Curtis, A. H27
 Curtis, B. H27
 Curtis, C. G2
 Curtis, E. F74
 Curtis, E. F90
 Curtis, J. F24
 Curtis, T.G.F. F48
 Curtiss, S.L. F80
 Cusack, E. H19
 Cusack, L. H24
 Cusack, R. B6, E3, F18
 Cusack Parish, P. H27
 Cuthbert, S. F4
 Cuypers, M. E3, F9
 Cwik, N. H27
 Czachowicz, N. H24
 Czajkowski, Y. H7

 D'Arcy, D. F94
 D'Arcy, M. E3, F25
 D'Arcy, T.J. F72
 D'Arcy May, J. B10
 D'Innocenzo, G. G7
 Da Conceicao Pereira, L. H27
 Dahyot, R. F36

 Daini, S. H27
 Dal Maso, G. F49
 Dalton, A. H13
 Dalton, E. H13
 Daly, B. F57
 Daly, C. F60, F87
 Daly, C. H16
 Daly, D. F91
 Daly, G. B11
 Daly, I. F79
 Daly, J. H6
 Daly, L. H23
 Daly, L.C. F90, G20
 Daly, M. F75
 Daly, P. F82
 Daly, P. H9
 Daly, S. F72
 Daniels, L. H27
 Darbey, F. F92
 Dardac, M. H27
 Darker, C. F81, F88
 Darley, K. H19
 Darmody, M. F26
 Da Silva, L. B5, F40, G9
 Da Silva, R. F36
 Davenport, J. F19
 Davey, G. F28
 Davidovich, P. F45
 Davies, A. B3, F49
 Davies, A. H27
 Davies, A.M. F66
 Davin Power, M. H19
 Davis, S. E3, F58
 Dawe, G.C. B10
 Dawson, J. H17
 Dawson Howe, K.M. F36
 De Alemida Kumlien, A. F3
 Deane, R. F72
 Deane, T. H2
 De Angelis, G. B5, E3, F17
 Deasy, E. F56
 Deasy, E. F95
 Deasy, P.B. B9
 Debattista, J. F35, G7
 De Brunner, S. H5
 Debruyne, C. F35, G7
 De But, R. H10
 De Courcey, J. F30
 Deeny, D.J.P. B1
 Deivasigamani, U. F33
 De Lacey, M. H9
 Delaney, A. H27
 Delaney, E. F10

Index of officers

Delaney, E. H13
Delaney, H. F84
Delaney, P. B5, F7
Delaney, S. F6
Delaney, T.P. F95
Delany, D. F20
Delap, E. F58
De Leeuw, M. F47
Deleuze, M. F12
Delgado, V.V. F37
De Lima, M. H27
De Linares, A. H4
Delmonte, M. F80
De Looze, C. F43
de Monge, A. H27
Dempsey, A. H24
Dempsey, A.J. H11
Dempsey, L. H27
Dempsey, R. F20
Denehan, E. H25
Dennan, S.E. F61, F88
Dennehy, M. H9
Denniston, M. H27
Denny, E. B6, E3, F23
Denvir, C. H27
de Paor, P. F13
De Rís, S. C1
Dermody, J. F58
Derra, A.M. G16
Dervan, A. F45
Dev, K.K. B5, E3, F76, F88
Devanand, M. H27
Devaney, J. F48
Devine, K.M. B1, F44
Devine, V. H27
Devitt, A. E3, F5, F6
Devitt, C. E3, F25
Devitt, M. G23, H23
Devitt, S.M.S. B10
De Vleeschouwer, R. H10
De Vries, J. E3, F91
Dewan, V. H27
Dexter, E. H21
Dhir, R. F39
Dick, W. F39
Dickson, D. B9
Diffley, A.M. H12
Dignam, B.J. F5
Dignam, S. F4
Dillingham, C. G5
Dillon, J. H4
Dillon, J.M. B8
Dillon, S. H27

Dillon Savage, J. E3, F25
Dimitriu, R. F2
Ding, C. H25
Dingliana, J. F36
Dinsmore, J. F90, G20
Di Pietro, F. F3
Ditchburn, D. F9, G22
Dixit, S. H17
Dixon, K. F31
Dixon, V.F. B7
Dobson, C. B12
Dockree, P.M. E3, F18
Dockrell, S.M. F77
Dodd, P. F78
Dodge, H. F8
Doherty, C. F64
Doherty, D. B4, E3, F70
Doherty, E. F54
Doherty, G. B5, F34
Doherty, J.F. E3, F11, F14
Doherty, L. F56
Doherty, P. H23
Doherty, P.C. F31
Doherty, R. H27
Dolan, A. B5, F9, G13
Dolan, C. F79
Dolan, M.P. H16
Dolan, R. F7
Dominguez, A. H20
Donaghy, J. H20
Donaldson, M. H4
Donegan, J.F. B2, F53, G1
Donne, B. F77, F88
Donnellan, C. F90
Donnellan, E. H5
Donnelly, A.A.M. F37
Donnelly, B. F42
Donnelly, C. B4, F15
Donnelly, J. F74
Donnelly, L. H12
Donnelly, L. H18
Donnelly, M.B. F84
Donnelly, O. F23
Donnelly, S. B5, F60
Donnelly, T. F54
Donnelly Cox, G. F2, G20
Donnelly Swift, E. F56
Donoghue, G. F93
Donoghue, J. C1
Donoghue, O. F72
Donohoe, C. F92
Donohoe, D. F65
Donohoe, G.J. F79

Donohue, I. B5, F51
 Donovan, S. H27
 Doody, B. F78
 Doody, C. F92
 Doody, E. F80
 Doogan, L. F72
 Dooley, S. E3, F53
 Doorley, P. F86
 Doran, M. F65
 Doran, M. G3
 Doran, S. H25
 Dorman, C.J. B1, F45
 Dossett, M. H19, H22
 Dotsenko, V. B5, F46, F47
 Dougall, A. F57
 Dougall, M.E. H27
 Douglas, A. B2, F7
 Douglas, L. F79
 Douglas, S. F92
 Dowd, C. F49
 Dowd, J.G. F46
 Dowdall, W. F5
 Dowding, P. B7
 Dowds, J. F77
 Dowie, R. H15
 Dowling, A. F63
 Dowling, G. F76
 Dowling, L.J. H21
 Dowling, U. H25
 Dowling, V. F80
 Dowling, W.J. E3, F40
 Downer, E.J. E3, F76
 Doyle, C. F90, G21
 Doyle, C. F92
 Doyle, C. H27
 Doyle, J. G1, G8
 Doyle, J.D. H13
 Doyle, L. F91
 Doyle, L.E. B4, D1, E1, F36, H6
 Doyle, M. F85
 Doyle, O. B4, F15
 Doyle, P. H16
 Doyle, P.A.M. H9
 Doyle, R. F5
 Doyle, S. F62
 Doyle, S. F87
 Doyle, V. H9
 Draper, S.M. B2, C1, F32
 Drea, E.P. F3
 Dreelan, B. F92
 Drew, E.P. B10, E2, H5
 Dreyer Gibney, K. H15
 Drohan, G. H7
 Drosdzewska, A. H6
 Drost, K. F50
 Droste, D. F92
 Drudy, P.J. B9, G22
 Drumm, A. H27
 Drury, L. F46
 Duane, B. F57
 DuBerry, M. F19
 Duckworth, R.M. E3, F5
 Duesberg, G.S. F33
 Duff, J.F. F22
 Duffin, A. H16
 Duffy, A.M. H27
 Duffy, C. F43
 Duffy, D. F24
 Duffy, F. F86
 Duffy, G. F42
 Duffy, M. H14
 Duffy, S. B2, F9
 Duggan, B. F75
 Duggan, J.G. F18
 Duggan, P. H17
 Dukes, J. E3, F34, F37
 Dunbar, R. F43
 Duncan, H. F59
 Duncan, M. F50
 Duncan, W.R. B8, F15
 Dunlea, A. H9
 Dunlea, M. F91
 Dunne, A. F30, F77
 Dunne, B. F69
 Dunne, E. H25
 Dunne, E.F. F40
 Dunne, H. F86
 Dunne, J. F70
 Dunne, J.W. H17
 Dunne, K. E3, F22
 Dunne, K. H14
 Dunne, M. F85
 Dunne, M. H24
 Dunne, N. F42
 Dunne, P. F32
 Dunne, P. F93
 Dunne, P.J. F66
 Dunne, S. H8
 Dunne, S. H12
 Dunne, T.P. H21
 Dunne, W.H. H21
 Dunphy, S. H17
 Dunwoody, G. H23
 Dusparic, I. F36
 Dwan, J. F42
 Dwyer, A. F93

Index of officers

Dwyer, S. H28
Dyck, L. F31
Dyer, M. B3, F38, G18
Dyer, M. F81
Džidić, A. F51

Eades, K. H25
Eadie, J. F41
Eadie, P. F84
Early, S. F83
Eastaway, T. H4
Eastham, P.R. F52, F53
Ecock, G. H28
Edmond, J. F27, G15
Edwards, C. H23
Edwards, F. F49
Edwards, R.J. F49, F50
Egan, B. F83
Egan, E. H5
Egan, S.M. F84
Egaña, M. E3, F76
Eguare, E. F83
Ehrhardt, C. B4, F94
Eichler, A. H18
Elders, E. H23
Elfaki, E. F70
Elgenaidi, I.S. F85
Elibol, K. F34
El Khuffash, A. F74
Elliott, G. H7
Elliott, M.J. F22
Elliott, N. F90
Elliott Kelly, A. F6
Ellis, S. H28
Elnazir, B.K.I. F73
Elster, S. H17
Elvikyte, R. H28
Emandi, G. F33
Emms, M. F35
Ennis, O. H11
Ennis, S. F92
Enright, H. F68
Enright, R. G2
Erickson, J. F21
Ernst, A. F50
Erskine, A.W. F9
Espey, B.R. F53
Esteban, G. F29
Eustace, S. F19
Eustace Cook, J. H8
Evans, R.C. B5, F33
Evans, Y. H28
Evenden, S.J. H28

Faas, D. B5, F25
Fagan, A.J.M. F63
Fahey, D. F66
Fahey, J. F92
Falinski, L. H18
Falkiner, F.R. B10
Falla, D. F77
Fallon, F. H21
Fallon, M. H16
Fallon, P. B3, F60
Fannin, P.C. B9
Farhat, H. B8
Farina, F. G5
Farley, F.J.MacD. B11
Farmer, C. F51
Farmer, V. H28
Farragher, M. H14
Farrar, G.J. B3, F44
Farrell, A.M. H14
Farrell, A.M. H24
Farrell, D. H17
Farrell, E. H20
Farrell, G. F10
Farrell, L. F55
Farrell, R. H4
Farrell, S. C1, H18
Farrell, S. F37
Farrell, U. F50
Farrelly, H. G17
Farrelly, H. H23
Farrelly, N. H18
Farren, C.K. F78
Fatema, K. G7
Faulkner, C. G2
Faulkner, F. F6
Faulkner, J. H28
Faulkner, M. E3, F8
Faulkner, R. F63
Fayne, D. C1, F29
Fazaali, R. F13, H21
Fearon, P. F78
Fearon, U. B6, F65
Feely, M. F26
Feeney, A. F93
Feeney, J. F71
Feeney, J. F84
Feeney, M. F34
Feighery, C.F. B8
Felipe, A. H28
Fell, M. F20
Fellenz, M. E3, F2
Fennell, H.C. H28
Fennell, J. F68

Fennelly, D. E3, F15
 Fennelly, O. H28
 Fenton, F. F79
 Fenton, J. F72
 Ferguson, L.K. H8
 Ferguson, P. H8
 Fernandes, A. F24
 Fernandez Garcia, I. F40
 Fernando, J.L. F21, G20
 Fernando, R.T. B2, F35
 Ferrara, E.M. E3
 Ferreira, M. B4, E3, F52, F53
 Ferrick, D. H23
 Fetics, S.K. F29
 Fevry, A. H3
 Field, P. G19
 Filip, D. F35, G7
 Filipowski, J. H16
 Finch, E.C. B11
 Fingleton, J. F24
 Finlay, A.R. F25
 Finlay, D. B6, F28, F95
 Finn, J. H28
 Finn, M. G17
 Finn, S. F69
 Finnegan, C. F14
 Finnegan, M. F80
 Finneran, M. G2
 Finnigan, K. F75
 Finucane, C. F63
 Finucane, D. F58
 Finucane, O. F77
 Fischer, L. F29
 Fisher, C. F95
 Fisher, R. H28
 Fisher, S.A. H2
 Fisher, V. F57
 Fitzgerald, A. H28
 Fitzgerald, B. E3, F39
 Fitzgerald, B. F86
 Fitzgerald, G. F92
 Fitzgerald, G. G22
 Fitzgerald, G. H8
 Fitzgerald, I. F68
 FitzGerald, J. F24
 Fitzgerald, J. F80
 Fitzgerald, K. F58
 Fitzgerald, L. H18
 Fitzgerald, L. H28
 Fitzgerald, M. F79
 FitzGerald, O. F66
 Fitzgerald, P. H20
 Fitzgerald, S. F19
 FitzGibbon, A.M. F38
 Fitzgibbon, M. F61
 Fitzmaurice, B. F78, F87
 FitzPatrick, A. E3, F13
 Fitzpatrick, A. H22
 FitzPatrick, D. F42
 Fitzpatrick, D.J. F45
 Fitzpatrick, D.P.B. B8
 Fitzpatrick, E. F43
 Fitzpatrick, G. H18
 Fitzpatrick, G.J. F83
 Fitzpatrick, J. H13
 Fitzpatrick, R. F11
 Fitzpatrick, S. H28
 Flaherty, N. H28
 Flanagan, D. H24
 Flanagan, F. H20
 Flanagan, J. H13
 Flanagan, O. E3, F5
 Flanagan, P. F56
 Flanagan, P.J. F55
 Flanagan, T. H28
 Flannery, M. F6
 Fleming, A. F45
 Fleming, G. B4, F56
 Fleming, P. F57
 Fleming, P. F86
 Fleming, S.M. F90
 Fletcher, D. F77
 Fletcher, J. E3, F30, F66
 Flint, S.R. B10, F57
 Flood, M.M. H8
 Florides, P.S. B6
 Floudas, A. F67
 Flynn, C. F68
 Flynn, D. H19
 Flynn, G. F79
 Flynn, H.M. H9
 Flynn, J. H10
 Flynn, K. H12
 Flynn, M. H23
 Flynn, P.T. F39
 Flynn, R.J. F83
 Fogarty, E. F76
 Fogarty, M. H10
 Fogarty, M. H16
 Foley, C. F80
 Foley, G. E3, F73
 Foley, J. G10
 Foley, J.B. F41
 Foley, J.B. F60, F87
 Foley, S. F59
 Foody, M. F47

Index of officers

Foran, P. H11
Foran, T. F63
Forde, C. F77, F88
Forde, E. E3, F82
Forde, L. F92
Forde, T.K. G9
Forrest, D.W. B6
Forsyth, C. H20, H28
Foster, R.F. B12
Foster, T.J. B7, F46
Fox, D. H28
Fox, S. H25
Fox, T. H28
Foxy, J. F20
Frame, R. G22
Frankish, N.H. F94
Franklin, O. F74
Fraser, K.J. G10
Freeman, F. F43
Friedland, J. F3
Friel, E. G17
Fritz, A. H4
Frizell, R. G2
Frodl, T. F80
Frolov, S. B5, F46
Frost, D. H16
Frost, S. F68
Fry, G. F66
Fry, M.P. B10, F47
Fu, N. F2
Fukuda, A. F41
Fuller, R.G.C. B9
Furlong, D. F59
Furlong, D.J. F40
Furlong, H. G3

Gadelsayed, M.N. F74
Gaffney, E. F69
Gaffney Melvin, C. H28
Gale, M.R. B2, E7, F8
Gales, G. F41
Galik, M. H28
Galiotto, C. F37, G10
Gallagher, A. F63
Gallagher, D. F64
Gallagher, F. F59
Gallagher, J. F39
Gallagher, L. B4, E3, F78, F91
Gallagher, M. F40
Gallagher, M. F69
Gallagher, M.T. B9
Gallagher, N. G22
Gallagher, R. G7

Gallahue, M. H28
Gallen, J. F16
Galligan, J. F63
Galligan, M.Y. B12
Galligioni, V. G24
Galstyan, V. F23
Galvin, E. H23
Galvin, J. H14
Galvin, M. F66
Galvin, S. F57
Gannon, M. H10
Gao, P. F36
Garcia, K. F12
Garcia Blesa, A. F67
Garcia Iriarte, E. E3, F26
Garcia Melchor, M. E5, F33
Garcia Morillo, J. F39
Garcia Urdiales, E. F29
Gardiner, C. B3, D1, E4, F30
Gargan, S. F30
Garrahan, B. H9
Garrahan, G.J. H9
Garrigan, S. B5, F21
Garry, M. H21
Garvey, M. H3
Garvey, M.T. F57
Gaskin, J.C.A. B7
Gately, K. F65
Gauvin, C. H28
Gavagan, B. H21
Gavagan, C. G25
Gavigan, L. H25
Gavin, B. H23
Gavin, P. F74
Gaynor, G. H10
Gaynor, J.T. F43
Gaynor, N. H3
Geary, D.S. B6, F8, F10
Geary, U. F61
Gebler, C. F8
Gelinas, V. F47
Geoghegan, J. E4, F45
Geoghegan, P. B3, F9
Geoghegan, S. H28
Geraghty, T.D. F42
Ghosh, B. E4, F39
Ghosh, M. F54
Giannoudaki, E. F67
Gibbons, H. E4, F37
Gibbons, M. F80
Giblin, M. F6
Gibney, J. F61
Gibson, C. H5, H14

- Gildea Byrne, K. F20
 Gill, A.M. B2, F44, F59, F78
 Gill, L.W. B4, F39
 Gillan, C. F19
 Gillespie, K. F80
 Gillham, C.M. F82
 Gillick, J. F73
 Gilligan, P. F80
 Gilligan, R.H. B2, F26
 Gillis, A. F83
 Gillis, J. H10
 Gillmor, D.A. B9
 Gilmer, J.F. E7, F94
 Gilmore, R. F61
 Gilroy, L.M. F20
 Giltrap, C. H2
 Gittins, E. H8
 Given Wilson, C. G22
 Gleeson, C. F73
 Gleeson, N. F72
 Glennon, J. F59
 Glennon, L. H28
 Glynn, A.M. G4
 Glynn, T. F75
 Gobl, C.E. F17
 Goddard, P. B11
 Gogan, A. H25
 Golden, D. H16
 Gomes da Rocha, C. F33
 Gonzales Mendez, M. H12
 Goodhue, R.J.D. F50
 Goodstadt, L.F. B12, F3
 Goold, J. F53
 Gorby, R. F59
 Gorecki, P. F24
 Gorham, S. G7
 Gorman, C. F58
 Gorman, L. H28
 Gormley, J.P. E4, F77, F88
 Gormley, M. F19
 Gorry, C. F93
 Govender, P. F83
 Gowing, M.E. H28
 Gracia, P. E4, F25
 Graham, E. F93
 Graham, I.M. B11
 Graham, J.R. B8
 Graham, Y. H28
 Granger, P. H17
 Grant, C. F64
 Grant, L.M. E4, F13
 Gratton, J. B10
 Gray, J.P. F61
 Gray, N. H28
 Gray, N.F. B8
 Gray, P. H13
 Gray, S. F65
 Greally, M. H25
 Greally, P.G. F73
 Green, D. B11
 Green, D. G9
 Greenan, S. F38
 Greene, E. F78
 Greene, N. F79
 Greene, P. F34
 Greene, R. H25
 Greene, S.M. B9
 Gregg, D. B3, F37
 Grehan, C. F18
 Grene, N. B8, F8
 Grenfell, M.J. F6
 Greville, M.R. F3
 Grieser, A. F22
 Griffin, A. H21
 Griffin, A. H23
 Griffin, B. F64
 Griffin, K. H28
 Griffin, M. F69
 Griffith, A. F11
 Griffiths, C. F90
 Grimes, D. H28
 Grimes, M. F40
 Grimes, M. F46
 Grimes, T. F94
 Grimson, J.B. B1, B9
 Grimson, S. H6
 Groh de Castro Moura, J. F53
 Grouse, D. C1, F55
 Groves, S. H28
 Grufferty, B.F. F58
 Gu, L. F31
 Guariso, A. E4, F23
 Guckian, E. H9
 Gueriau, M. F37
 Guerin, S. H28
 Guilding, P.J. H8
 Guilfoyle, A.M. H9
 Guinan, E. E4, F89
 Guiney, A. H25
 Guiney, M. F83
 Gun'ko, Y. B3, F32
 Gunning, G. H12
 Gunning, G.A. F55
 Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, F31, F32
 Guo, W.H. F54
 Gurdgiev, C. F3

Index of officers

Haahr, M. F36
Hackett, D. H13
Hackett, H. H28
Hadley, J. F14
Hadziselimovic, E. F21
Haffey, F.M. H14
Hagan, E. H21
Haidry, S. F71
Halfacree, E. H28
Halilovic Pastuovic, M. F22
Hall, C. H9
Hallinan, F. F96
Hamill, D. H17
Hamill, S. E4, F15
Hamilton, J. H21, H22
Hams, E. F66
Hand, K. F86
Hanevy, A. F75
Hannigan, B. F19
Hannigan, C. F93
Hannon, A. H10
Hannon, C. H5
Hannon, M. H28
Hanrahan, J. E4, F12
Harbison, J.A. F59, F70
Harbison, P.D. B11
Hardiman, O. B5, F64, G3
Harding Clark, M. B1
Hardy, P. F59
Hardy, R.J.J. F50
Harkin, A. B4, E4, F94, G4
Harkin, C. G6
Harkin, K. F81
Harney, J. H19
Harold, G. F20
Harper, R. G10
Harpur, I.M.T. H8
Harrington, L. H9
Harris, D. F58
Harris, J. B10
Harris, N.R. B9
Harrison, M.J. B8
Harrison, S.H. G22
Harrison, W. B10
Harte, M. H21
Harte, N. B6, F40
Harte, N. H8
Hartigan, P.J. B8, F77
Hartnett, B. H20
Harty, J. H16
Harty, N. E4, F39
Harty, S. F20
Harvey, G. F6
Haslett, J. B9
Hassan, F. F23, G17
Hassett, O. F42
Hassett, S.L. F49
Haug, T. F18
Haughey, E. F48
Haughton, J.P. B6
Hay, M. F10
Hayden, J. F25
Hayden, P. F68
Hayden, U. F84
Hayes, A. H10
Hayes, C. F81, F88
Hayes, F. H6
Hayes, J. E4, F28
Hayes, N. F6
Hayes, S. H28
Hayes, T. H16
Headd, E. H17
Healy, A. H8
Healy, A.M. B4, F94
Healy, C.M. F57
Healy, J.A. F3
Healy, L. F85
Healy, M. F74
Healy, M. G16
Healy, M.L. F61
Healy, O. E4, F19
Healy, R. F38
Healy, R. H28
Heather, S. H19
Hederman, L.M. E7, F35, F87
Heeney, M. H23
Heffelfinger, K. F22
Heffernan, A.M. F84
Heffernan, E. B3, F15
Hegarty, E. H18
Hegarty, F. F63
Hegarty, F.J. F67
Hegarty, J. B8
Hegarty, P. F20
Hegner, M. B4, F53
Heinze, A. H21
Hendrick, M. H28
Hendron, F.D. F50
Heneghan, P. F43
Henman, M.C. F94, F95
Hennessy, F. F92
Hennessy, M. B10, F37
Hennessy, M. F75, F88
Hennessy, M.E. F47, F49, G19
Hennessy, P. F1
Hennessy, T.P.J. B7

Herdman, S. F92
 Hernández, B. F71
 Heron, E. F79
 Herries Davies, G.L. B6
 Hess, A. G10
 Hesse, A. F49
 Hessman, G. F34
 Hever, A. F71
 Hevey, D. F18, F19, G21
 Hewitt, B. G4
 Hewitt, S. F8
 Heywood, J. B7
 Hickey, F. F67
 Hickey, G. G7
 Hicks, P. G18
 Higgins, A. B5, F91
 Higgins, C. F22
 Higgins, K. H13
 Higgins, M.B. H10
 Higgins, M.D. B12
 Higgins, S. F65
 Higgins, W. F42
 Hill, A.V.S. B11
 Hill, J. H18
 Hill, R.J. B7
 Hillebrand, J. F45
 Hillery, C. H6
 Hilton, E. H21
 Hind, R. F5
 Hiscock, K. F52
 Hoare, R.M. E4, F11, F12
 Hobbs, L. H6
 Hobbs, R. F33
 Hoblyn, J. F79
 Hodgins, P. H21
 Hodgkinson, T.R. B3, E4, F48
 Hodson, R. H4
 Hoey, D. F42
 Hoey, H.M.C.V. B9, F74
 Hoey, P. H28
 Hoffmann, J. F31
 Hogan, B. F85
 Hogan, B. H28
 Hogan, L. B3, F21
 Hogan, L. F67
 Hogan, M. H3
 Hokamp, K. F45
 Holahan, S. H28
 Holland, C.H. B6
 Holland, C.V. B1, F51
 Hollywood, E. F92
 Holm, P. B4, F9, G16
 Holmes, J. F33

Holohan, A. E4, F25
 Holohan, C. F10
 Holohan, N. H28
 Holt, S. E7, F26
 Holton, R. B10
 Homan, N. H17
 Honan, R. F20
 Honohan, C. H9
 Honohan, P.T. F23
 Hook, I. F95
 Hope, A. F81
 Hopkins, N. H16
 Horan, M. H3
 Horan, P. E4, F90
 Horgan, J. G13
 Horne, J.N. B9
 Horner, K. F57
 Horsley, J. H18
 Hough, H. F3
 Houlahan, C. H28
 Houlding, B. E4, F38
 Houlihan, C. H28
 Hourihane, D.O'B. B7
 Houston, K.S. H21
 Houston, M. F89
 Houston, S. F26
 Howard, D. F67
 Howard, L. H23
 Howell, F. F81
 Howley, M.F. F58
 Hu, N. F76
 Huang, Y. F2
 Huang, Y. F67
 Hudon, M. F36
 Hudson, N. F45
 Huelsmeier, J. F45
 Huggard, M. F36
 Hughes, A.P. F37
 Hughes, C. F75
 Hughes, G. F3
 Hughes, G. F14, G19
 Hughes, G. H25
 Hughes, L. H28
 Hughes, M. E4, F92
 Hughes, N. F85
 Hughes, P. H22
 Hughes, S.F. H8
 Hume, A. H6
 Humphreys, A. H25
 Humphreys, J. F48
 Humphreys, S. F61
 Humphries, M.M. F44
 Humphries, P. B8, F44

Index of officers

Hunt, A. F79
Hunt, S. F41
Hunter, A. H2
Huntley Moore, S. E4, F89
Hunt Mahony, C. F8
Hurcombe, D. H14
Hurley, M. H11
Hussey, J. B4, E1, F77, H3
Hutton, E. F73
Hutzler, S. B3, E4, F53
Huxley, G.L. F9
Hyland, J. F93
Hyland, P. F20, G17
Hynes, G. F90
Hynes, L. H15
Hynes, P. H18

Ibanhez, J.S.P. F49
Ibar, J. H16
Idris, A. G14
Igoe, D. F39
Ilinca, S. F71
Inoue, K. F17
Iosifidis, G. F37
Irvine, A. F61
Irvine, K. F51
Irwin, L. F92
Ismail, N. H28

Jackson, A. B4, F51, G12
Jackson, I. E4, F10
Jackson, S. F96
Jackson, T.R. B9, F12
Jaferey, A.A. H28
Jagoe, C. E4, F17
Jain, T. F2
Jairaj, C. F80
James, T. F45
Jankowska, A. H28
Janson, M. H13
Jassim, W. G7
Jayasekera, R. F2
Jayasundara, D. F33
Jeffers, M. F69
Jeffery, C.S. F54
Jeffrey, D.W. B9
Jenkinson, A. H28
Jennings, B. F92
Jennings, M.G. F58
Jiang, N. F17
Johnson, D. H23
Johnson, E. G3
Johnson, L. H10

Johnson, N. E4, F4, G12
Johnston, C. F83
Johnston, F.W. H10
Johnston, J. B11
Johnston, J. H25
Johnston, K. E4, F5, G21
Johnston, P.M. F39
Johnstone, A.C.S. F5
Jones, D.R. B3, D1, E1, F1, F7
Jones, J.O. F37
Jones, L. F53
Jones, M. F38
Jones, M.B. B8, F48
Jones, P. H15
Jones, S. H6
Jorgensen, A. E4, F7
Joseph, S. G4
Joyce, C. H19
Joyce, G. H21
Joyce, P. F10
Jul, E. F37
Junker Kenny, M. B2, F21

Kallen, J.L. B2, F16, F17
Kalmykov, Y. B11
Kalus, A. H24
Kamber, B.S. F50
Kane, B. E2, F86
Kane, C.L. H5
Kane, D.J. F65
Kane, K. H29
Kane, P. F86
Kane, S. H29
Kang, H.J. F80
Kantor, R. F54
Karaali, A. G7
Karageorgis, P. F47
Karpovas, K. H29
Kathalikkattil, A. F32
Kauppinen, A. F24
Kavanagh, A. F15
Kavanagh, A. H19
Kavanagh, D. F83
Kavanagh, L. H8
Kavanagh, M. F52, G15
Kavanagh, M. H29
Kavanagh, P. F76
Kavanagh, R. G2, G8
Kavanagh, S. F28
Kavanagh, T.A. B1, F44
Keane, C.T. B7
Keane, J. F65, G6
Keane, L. H6

- Keane, M. H29
 Keane, R. B11
 Keane, R. F89
 Keane, S. H15
 Keaney, A.M. F37
 Kearney, C. F42
 Kearney, I. F24
 Kearney, J. F87
 Kearney, P.M. F71
 Kearney, T. F38
 Kearns, A. F43
 Kearns, A. F79
 Keating, C. F89
 Keating, M. H25
 Keating, M.A. B11
 Keating, M.F. H22
 Keatinge, N.P. B7
 Keaveney, M. H29
 Keaveny, R.D. F96
 Keegan, M. H29
 Keegan, O. H20
 Keegan, R. F3
 Keeling, P.W.N. B9
 Keely, C. H7
 Keenan, C. F68
 Keenan, E. F81
 Keenan, I. H14
 Keenan, P. F90
 Keenan, R. H15
 Keleher, C. H15
 Kelleher, D.P.A. F62
 Kelleher, E. F80
 Kelleher, F. F64
 Kelleher, J. F74
 Kelleher, S. H20
 Kelly, A. F77
 Kelly, Á.M. B4, E1, E4, F28, F76
 Kelly, B. B6, F78
 Kelly, B. G2
 Kelly, C. D1, E4, F19, F78
 Kelly, C. H6
 Kelly, C. H13
 Kelly, C. H29
 Kelly, D.J. B4, F41, G12
 Kelly, D.L. B10
 Kelly, E. F24
 Kelly, F. F78
 Kelly, J. F70
 Kelly, J. F79
 Kelly, J.A. F64
 Kelly, J.M. B7
 Kelly, J.S. B11
 Kelly, K. E4, F42
 Kelly, L. F74
 Kelly, M. H6
 Kelly, M. H9
 Kelly, M. H25
 Kelly, M.J. F93
 Kelly, N. H29
 Kelly, P. F3
 Kelly, P. F67
 Kelly, P.H. B9
 Kelly, R. H29
 Kelly, S. F20
 Kelly, S. F35
 Kelly, S. F52
 Kelly, V. H29
 Kelly, V.P. F28
 Kempers, R. F42
 Kennedy, A. F87
 Kennedy, A. H25
 Kennedy, C. H29
 Kennedy, D. B10
 Kennedy, H. F78
 Kennedy, J. F42
 Kennedy, M. F79
 Kennedy, M. G13
 Kennedy, M. H12
 Kennedy, M.J. F64
 Kennedy, N.C. F79
 Kennedy, N.P. F64, F86
 Kennedy, O. F42
 Kennedy, T.P. F16
 Kennedy, U. F61
 Kennedy, Y. G5
 Kennedy Hogan, P. H14
 Kennelly, S.P. F71
 Kennelly, T.B. B6
 Kenny, A. H13
 Kenny, A. H25
 Kenny, C. F70
 Kenny, D. E4, F15
 Kenny, D. F74
 Kenny, D. H4
 Kenny, E. F35, G7
 Kenny, E. F80
 Kenny, F. H12
 Kenny, G. G16
 Kenny, L. F61
 Kenny, R.A.M. B3, D1, F70, G15
 Kenny, S. F38
 Kenny, S. H13
 Kenny, S. H16
 Kent, G. F7
 Keogan, K. H29
 Keogan, M. F82

Index of officers

- Keogh, A. H14
Keogh, A.M. H29
Keogh, B.J. F91, G21
Keogh, C. G10
Keogh, J. C1
Keogh, J. F38
Keogh, R. F6
Keogh, S. F63
Kerin, M. F6
Kerrigan, A. H14
Kerskens, C.M. E4, F66, G4
Kevans, D. F62, G11
Khan, A. F28
Khan, M.A. H29
Kheir, A. F80
Kiang, A.S. F45
Kidney, R. F66
Kiely, K. H16
Kiernan Knowles, L. F10, F14
Kilgore, H. H3
Killard, F. H6
Killeen, J. B4, E4, F7
Kilroy, G.F. F50
Kilroy, P.M. F10
Kilroy, T. B12
Kim, D.J. F22
Kim, S. H20
King, A. G2
King, M. E4, F23, G17
King, M. F93
King, P. G2
King Kallimanis, B. F72
Kingston, C. F96
Kingston, D. F47
Kingston, S. F6
Kingston, W. F3
Kinmonth, H.B. E2, H24
Kinnevey, P. F56
Kinsella, J.B. F84
Kinsman, O. H6
Kir, E. F7
Kirchberger, M. F23
Kirk, M.F. H29
Kirkwood, J. H29
Kirwan, G. H16
Kirwan, G.M. E4, F26
Kirwan, M. F22
Kirwan, M. H23
Kirwin, S. H20
Kleinman, S. F10
Klyubin, I. F76
Knight, S. F71
Knodel, I. H29
Knowles, D.J. H29
Knox, A. F29
Knox, P. H15
Koe, S. F74
Koidl, K. F35, G7
Kokaram, A. B2, F40, G14
Komorek, E. F16
Kopecky, J. F23
Korde, C. F40
Kostick, C. G22
Kotoulas, S. F93
Kotova, O. F33
Koutavas, V. F37
Koutsombogera, M. F35
Kozina, E. H23
Krakaur, L. F6
Kramer, A.R. B1, F9, G22
Kremer, J. G2
Kröger, C. F45
Krogh Devine, S. F45
Krstić, V. F54
Krstic Marinkovic, M. F47
Krylov, V. F36, G7
Kubanoor, R. H17
Kubiak, J. G23
Kulaxizi, M. F47
Kulick, O. F14
Kumar, D. F96
Kumar, P. F39
Kumwenda, A. H29
Kundrotiene, N. H29
Kurtz, J. H8
Kurtz, K. F59
Kuster, M. H6
Kwak, J. F37, G10
Kwasniewska, K. F48
Labrador, J.P. B5, E4, F44
Lacey, G.J. B3, F35
Lacey, T. H29
Laing, E. F2
Laird, E. F29
Lakes, J. H10
Lakshmanadass, G. F74
Lally, C. F38, F41, G12
Lalor, E. F40
Lalor, J. E4, F91
Lalor, S. F29
Lamanciuc, L. H24
Lambe, A. H29
Lambert, L. H25
Lambert, M.B.T. F76
La Morgia, F. F17

- Landy, D. F25
 Lane, P.R. B2, F23
 Lane, S.J. F65
 Lang, S. H10
 Langan, Y. F64
 Lanigan, G.J. F48
 Lansley, P. H23
 Lapraik, C.E. F13
 Laragy, G. F10
 Lardner, S.M. H25
 Larkin, J. F83
 Larkin, O. H15
 Laudet, C. C1
 Lavan, R. E4, F7
 Lavelle, E. B4, F28, F30
 Lavergne, M.P. H24
 Lavin, M.T. H29
 Lavin, P. F35, G7
 Lavin, P. F64
 Lawler, D. E4, F91
 Lawler, F. F96
 Lawler, M. F20
 Lawless, C. F11, G16
 Lawless, L. H19
 Lawless, M. F24
 Lawless, S. F35
 Lawlor, B. B12, F78, G4
 Lawlor, G. H22
 Lawlor, J. H15
 Lawlor, M. F3
 Lawlor, M. F79
 Lawlor, T.M. H29
 Lawson, W.A. B7
 Lawton, P. F49
 Layte, R. B5, E4, F25
 Leahy, B. H13
 Leahy, C. B5, F12
 Leahy, E. G10
 Leahy, E. H29
 Leahy, M. H14
 Leahy, R. F74
 Lechea, M. G10, H23
 Leddy, N. F31
 Lee, C. H25
 Lee, J. H23
 Lee, M.S. E4, F86, F87
 Lee, T.C. B12, F42
 Leech, M. E4, F81, F87
 Leerssen, J. B11
 Leeson, L. B4, E1, F18
 Le Good, M. F18
 Leino Kilpi, H.T. F93
 Leinster, P. H23
 Leith, D. B5, F36
 Leith, R. F58
 Lenehan, R. H29
 Lennon, S. F59
 Leogue, F. H25
 Leon, C. H4
 Leonard, A. F61, F87
 Leonard, E. H14
 Leonard, M. F83
 Leonard, N. F69
 Leonard, S. H16
 Leon Salas, J.M. F71
 Leva, M.C. F20
 Leveque, E. H10
 Levine, J. F24
 Levingstone, C. H15
 Levingstone, T. F42
 Levis, C. H25
 Levitina, M. F14
 Lewis, D. F34
 Lewis, K. H19
 Li, Y. F70
 Liang, X. F3
 Limond, D. F5, G14
 Lindsay, E. H23
 Linehan, C. F27
 Ling, J. F93
 Linnie, M.J. F52
 Lippe, F. F16
 Lithander, F. F89
 Little, D.G. B9
 Little, J.R.G. B7
 Little, M. B4, F63
 Littwitz Salomon, E. F29
 Lloyd, A.T. F30
 Lloyd, D.R. B7
 Lockhart, A. H10
 Lockhart, F. H17
 Lockhart, M. H25
 Loftus, B.M. F69
 Loftus, G. F38
 Logan, C. F70
 Logan Phelan, T.M. H5
 Lolich, L. F27
 Lomax, A. H29
 Lombard, O. F34
 Lonergan, C.S. B9
 Lonergan, L. H21
 Long, A. H29
 Long, A.C. B4, F63, F87, G6
 Long, B. F34
 Long, C. H24
 Long, G. H24

Index of officers

Longley, M.G. B12
Loo, B. F60
Looney, A.M. H11
Lopez, L. F80
Lopez Rodriguez, A.B. F29
Lord, J. H29
Lorton, C. F65
Louden Ryan, W.J. B6
Loughrey, L. F95
Lowery, M. F82
Lowry, A. F92
Loxley, A. E4, F5, G14
Lu, Y. F33
Lucey, B.M. B2, F2
Lucey, J.V. F78
Lucitt, M. E4, F75
Ludlow, F. F10, G16
Luijckx, P. E4, F51
Lukes, A. F12
Lunn, P. F24
Lunney, J.G. B9
Luo, S. F36
Lupoi, R. F42
Lupton, T. F43
Luthringer, D. H4
Lynam Lennon, N. F85
Lynch, A. E4, F91
Lynch, A. F92
Lynch, C. H20
Lynch, F. F86
Lynch, J.A. H29
Lynch, L. F30
Lynch, M. F60
Lynch, M.A. B1, F76
Lynch, P. F47
Lynch, R.M. H25
Lynch, S. H4
Lynch, T. F18
Lynch, T.H. F82
Lynch, U. H10
Lynch, Y. F17
Lyng, J. F20
Lynham, M. H7
Lynn, D. F30
Lyons, A. F42
Lyons, B. F89
Lyons, C.G. F42
Lyons, D.C. F79
Lyons, E. F73
Lyons, F. F62
Lyons, H. H20
Lyons, K. H18
Lyons, M.E.G. B1, E4, F31, F33

Lyons, R. E4, F23
Lyons, S. F24
Lyons, W.E. B8
Lysaght, J. E4, F83, F88
Lysaght, M. H18

Ma, N. H20
Ma, P. F29
Macaluso, I. G10
Macartan, M. H21
MacAvin, M.J. F75, F88
Mac Bride, S. H2
MacCárthaigh, E. B5, F13
MacCarthy, D. F58
MacCarthy, F. F62
MacDermott, G. H29
MacDermott, R. H14
Mac Dónaill, D.A. B2, E4, F33
Macdonald, A. G22
MacDonnell, G. H10
MacGaoithin, A. H10
Mac Giolla Phádraig, C. F58
MacGregor, J. E4, F4, H22
Macken, S. F92
MacLachlan, M. F20, G17
MacLaran, A.C. G22
MacLean, D. F16
MacLiam, F. F80
MacMahon, C. H10
MacMahon, S.A. H12
Mac Maoláin, C. B5, F15
MacNaughton, D.E. H8
Madden, D. F7, G24
Maddock, E. H29
Madhavan, P. F84
Madi, A. F96
Madigan, Y. H11
Madrigal Estebas, L. F30
Magee, P. H15
Maguire, A. F69
Maguire, L. G9
Maguire, O. F75
Maguire, S. H20
Magyar, A. H4
Maher, H. H24
Maher, J. H3
Maher, M. H15
Maher, R. F49
Maher, S. F85
Maher, S. F92
Maher, V.M.G. F60
Mahon, E. B10
Mahony, N.J. E4, F60, F88

Mahony, R. F67
 Malcolm, L.G.R. H10
 Maldonado Guerra, A. F35, G7
 Malebari, A. F96
 Malone, A.M. F90
 Malone, C. H19
 Malone, H.E. F93
 Malone, L.A. F63
 Maloney, A. H29
 Malzone, A. H29
 Mandolesi, C. H18
 Mandolesi, G. H29
 Manecksha, R. F84
 Mangan, D. H4
 Mangan, F. G6
 Mangan, J. F3
 Mannan, H. F20
 Manning, P. F65
 Manning, R. F73
 Manschot, J. F47
 Mansfield, B. F16
 Mantle, T.J. B8
 Manzke, M. F36
 Marchetti, N. E5, F40
 Marignol, L. B6, E5, F82
 Marinescu, A. F37, G10
 Mariotto, G. F54
 Mark, C. F50
 Marks, H. F3
 Marley, D. H13
 Marmelstein, G. H6
 Marocico, C. F54
 Marovelli, B. F49
 Marples, N.M. B3, F51
 Marques, C. H29
 Marron, G. F49
 Marsh, A. H29
 Marsh, B. F22
 Marsh, M.A. B9
 Marshall, C. H5
 Marshall, K. F38, G21
 Martin, C. E5, F69
 Martin, C. F74
 Martin, G.S. B2, F12
 Martin, L. H29
 Martin, R. B11
 Martin, S.J. B2, F44
 Martin, T.J. F96
 Martin, Z. F84
 Martinez Carmona, M. F33
 Martinez Cillero, M. F24
 Martin Loeches, I. F61
 Martins, M. F45
 Mason, J. B7
 Massey, B. F3
 Masterson, P. F38
 Mastrorocco, N. F23
 Mathew, D. H29
 Mathews, I. C1, E1, H20
 Mathews McKay, R. H10
 Mats, E. H29
 Matterson, S.J. B2, E7, F7
 Matthew, E. G22
 Matthews, A. H24
 Matthews, A.H. B8
 Matthews, N. H4
 Matthews, P. F18
 Matthews, P. H17
 Mattiangeli, V. F45
 Mattiolo, P. F45
 Mawe, S. H8
 Mawhinney, L. F67
 Mawson, G.L. H29
 Maxwell, J.M. H8
 May, J.D. F22
 May, R. H29
 Mayes, A.D.H. B7
 Mayne, P.D. F61
 Mayock, P. E5, F26
 Maypothor, J. H29
 Mazo Karras, R. F9
 Mazziotti, G. F15
 Mbona Tumwesigye, N. F89
 McAdam, M. F90
 McAleer, T. F85
 McAleese, D.F. B7
 McAleese, M.P. B11
 McAlister, C.P. F58
 McAndrew, M. H29
 McAndrew, M.J. H23
 McAneney, S. H15
 McAtamney, C. G1, G8
 McAteer, P. F60
 McAteer, R.T.J. F54
 McAuley, C. G2
 McAuley, C. H29
 McAuley, D.A. F40
 McAuley, K. F59
 McAuliffe, F. H2
 McAuliffe, P. F59
 McBennett, S. F55
 McBride, M.O. H20
 McBride, P. F63
 McBrierty, V.J. B7
 McCabe, C. E5, F90, G21
 McCabe, C. H16

Index of officers

McCabe, D. F64
McCabe, E.M. B10
McCabe, G. H25
McCabe, K. H22
McCaffrey, C. G2
McCall, K. H15
McCallion, P. F93
McCann, E. F91
McCann, M. F90
McCann, S.R. B11
McCarron, M. B4, D1, E1, F56, F90, G8, G24
McCarron, S. F49
McCartan, B.E. F57
McCarthy, C. H29
McCarthy, D.P. B10
McCarthy, K. F74
McCarthy, L. F31
McCarthy, L. H10
McCarthy, L. H24
McCarthy, M. G2
McCarthy, M. H25
McCarthy, M.M. F64
McCarthy, O. F80
McCarthy, O. H5
McCarthy, O. H29
McCarthy, R. F58
McCarthy, S. F92
McCarthy Jones, S. F78
McCartney, D. F87
McCaul, L. H24
McCauley, M. F19
McCauley, P.J. F55
McCausland, D. F93
McCay, J. F6
McClellan, B.A. F63
McClenaghan, S. F50, F52
McCloskey, D. F53
McCluskey, M. H24
McConkey, E. H29
McConnell, D.J. B1, B7
McConville, S. G13
McCool, S. F96
McCormack, B. F80
McCormack, J. F17
McCormack, L. F56
McCormack, M. F27
McCormack, N. F50
McCormack, S. B6, F39
McCormack, S. H11
McCormack, S. H29
McCormack, W. G6
McCormack, W. H23

McCormack, W.J. F10
McCormick, J.H.C. B9
McCormick, P. F83
McCormick, S. F6
McCorry, P. H29
McCoy, R. F42
McCoy, S. F25, G14
McCready, J. F85
McCrory, C. E5, F71
McCrory, C. F85
McCullagh, L. F75
McDaid, R. F6, G14
McDermott, M.B. F69
McDermott, S.R. F65
McDermott, T. H17
McDermott, T.E.D. F84
McDonagh, C. H9
McDonagh, J.J. F2
McDonagh, P. F85
McDonald, A.G. F29
McDonald, A.R. F32
McDonald, C. H3
McDonald, D.G.M. F73
McDonald, F.E. H29
McDonald, M. F9
McDonald, N.J. B9, F20
McDonald, T.M. H8
McDonnell, C. F74
McDonnell, L. F90
McDonnell, M. F41
McDonnell, P.J. H12
McDonnell, R. F35, F36
McDonnell, T.A. F34
McDowell, R. F76
McElligott, A. F68
McElligott, J.M. F65
McElroy, G. B4, F23, F25
McElwain, J. F48
McElwain, J.P. F82
McElwaine, P. F71
McEvansoneya, P.D. F11
McEvoy, C. F25
McEvoy, C. H6
McEvoy, N. F33
McFeely, D. F8
McGarrell, C. F92
McGarrigle, C. F71
McGarrigle, S. F85
McGarry, D. F6
McGarry, L. F75
McGarry, T. F67
McGarry Groarke, Y. F70
McGauran, A.M. G16

McGee, A. H16
 McGee, B. H2
 McGee, K. F9
 McGee, L. H17
 McGeever, B. H6
 McGettrick Dillon, A. F30
 McGilp, J.F. B9
 McGing, B.C. B9, G20
 McGinley, H. H9
 McGinley, K.J. H9
 McGinley, N. F50
 McGinn, C. F42
 McGinnity, F. F25
 McGlinchey, E. F71
 McGlinchey, P.G. F22
 McGlinn, K. F35
 McGlynn, C. F22
 McGlynn, G. F49
 McGlynn, T. H17
 McGoldrick, C.S. F36
 McGoldrick, N. H3
 McGouran, J. F32
 McGovern, B. H16
 McGovern, D. G5
 McGovern, I.T. B9
 McGovern, K. H12
 McGovern, M. F35, G9
 McGovern, M. H16
 McGowan, E. F77
 McGowan, K. F81
 McGowan, N.M. B10
 McGrane, F. F74
 McGrath, B. F10
 McGrath, D. H15
 McGrath, D. H18
 McGrath, J. F79
 McGrath, J. H20
 McGrath, M. H12
 McGrath, M.J. H15
 McGrath, O. H3
 McGrath, S. H16
 McGregor, J. H17
 McGroarty, S. H25
 McGuckin, C. F6, G23
 McGuinness, C. F53
 McGuinness, E. H18
 McGuinness, S. F24
 McGuire, C. F93
 McGuire, D. H17
 McGuirk, C. H10
 McGurk, S. H29
 McHugh, G. E1, F2, H3, H4
 McHugh, J. F64

McHugh, J. H30
 McHugh, J.E. G5
 McHugh, L. H23
 McHugh, R. F67
 McHugh Power, J. F80
 McInerney, G. H22
 McIntosh, A. F45
 McIntyre, F. H30
 McIntyre, S. H8
 McKay, A. F43
 McKay, P. F79
 McKee, A. F59
 McKee, G. F89
 McKeever, J. H6
 McKelvey, K. E5, F33
 McKenna, C. F51
 McKenna, C. H22
 McKennedy, D.J. H9
 McKenzie, K. F20
 McKeon, R. H30
 McKeown, N. H15
 McKibben, D. G6
 McKibben, F. H30
 McKiernan, E. F58
 McKiernan, S. F62
 McKillen, M.N. F29
 McLaughlin, A.M. F65
 McLaughlin, G. F76
 McLaughlin, G. G22
 McLaughlin, R. F44
 McLoughlin, C.A. F93
 McLoughlin, D. B3, F78, F8, F88, H30
 McLoughlin, D. F8
 McLoughlin, D. H30
 McLoughlin, J. F41
 McLoughlin, O. H19
 McLoughlin, R.M. B5, F28, F30
 McLoughlin, S. H30
 McLoughlin, T. B6, E5, F47
 McLoughlin, V. H10
 McLysaght, A. B4, E5, F44
 McMahon, B. F15
 McMahon, B. F63, G11
 McMahon, C. F74
 McMahon, C.B. F73
 McMahon, C.G. F61, F83
 McMahon, C.J. F73
 McMahon, D. G13
 McMahon, G. H30
 McMahon, H. H25
 McMahon, J. F96
 McMahon, M. H5
 McMahon, M.D. F65

Index of officers

McMahon, N. F95
McMahon, R. F10
McMahon, T. H11
McManamy, C. F96
McManus, B.A. F56
McManus, J. H8
McManus, O.R. B4, F63, F87
McManus, P.D.J. B1, F12
McMaster, J. F22
McMenamin, M.E. F69
McMinn, S. H4
McMorrow, J.P. F66
McMullin, G. H7
McMurry, T.B.H. B6
McNabola, A. F39
McNally, C. G6
McNally, C. H25
McNally, P. F73
McNally, S. F20
McNamara, D. F62, G11
McNamara, E. F68
McNamara, F. H3
McNamara, J. F4
McNamara, M. H30
McNamara, R. H30
McNamee, S. F48
McParland, E.J. B8
McPeak, M. H5
McQuinn, K. F24
McRae, H. F24
McShane, J. F81
McSweeney, B. F22
McTiernan, K. C1, F17
McWilliams, D. F3
Meade, K.G. F30
Mealy, A. H30
Meaney, J. F82
Medina, C. E5, F94
Meegan, M.J. B11
Meehan, J. F74
Meek, C.E. B7
Megaw, A. H10
Mehigan, B.J. F84
Mehigan, S. G25
Meighan, I.G. F50
Mela Rivas, V. G5
Meldrum, D. F67
Mellotte, G.J. F63
Melly, S. F3
Menezes, K.G. E5, F82
Merджанова, D. F22
Meredith, K. F92
Merry, C. F62
Meskell, C. F42
Metz, A. F81
Mhic Mhathúna, A. F17
Migunda Greene, S. H25
Mikus, M. F49
Milbeo, P. F34
Miletin, J. F74
Millane, D. H22, H23
Miller, A.M. G5
Miller, G. F43
Miller, J.J.H. B7
Millington, N. F49
Millington Ward, S. F45
Mills, E. F75
Mills, K. G18
Mills, K.H.G. B2, F30
Mills, L.H. H16
Millwood, R. G21
Milne, D. H20
Min, S. F29
Minogue, A. E5, F76
Minton, S.J. E5, F5, F6, G14
Misiak, A. F30
Misstear, B.D.R. B10, F39
Mitchell, C. H14
Mitchell, D. F22
Mitchell, F.J.G. B2, F48
Mitchell, K. B4, C1, D1, E1, F44, H5
Mitchell, T. E5, F23, G17
Mitchell, T.N. B7
Möbius, M. F53
Mockler, D. H8
Mogre, A. F46
Mohamed, A. F92
Mohamed, B. F70
Mohamed, M.A.D. H17
Mohan, D. F78
Mok, K.H. F28
Molina, I. H30
Molloy, A.M. B11
Molloy, D. H16
Molloy, D. H23
Molloy, E. B5, F73, G24
Molloy, T. H2
Moloney, E.D. F65
Moloney, F. H25
Moloney, G. F68
Moloney, M. H24
Moloney, T. F96
Molony, D. F83
Monaghan, J. F67
Monaghan, M. E5, F42
Monaghan, S. F3

- Monagle, Z. H30
 Monahan, C. H25
 Monahan, M. F91
 Monks, S. F78
 Montague, C. H9
 Montanana Olaso, E. F93
 Montgomery, L. H9
 Monzon, L. F54
 Moody, C. H4
 Mooney, E. H23
 Mooney, M.T. F90
 Mooney, W. F8
 Moore, A.M. H20
 Moore, D. F85
 Moore, D. F89
 Moore, D.P. F60
 Moore, K. F61
 Moore, L. F86
 Moore, N. H30
 Moore, P. F72
 Moore, P. F88
 Moore, R. H30
 Moore, R.A. B10
 Moore McCann, B. F89
 Moorkens, E. G15
 Mora Granados, A.M. H21
 Moran, A. F93
 Moran, A.M. H20
 Moran, B. F31
 Moran, C. B5, F82
 Moran, G. E5, F56
 Moran, P. F86
 Morash, C. B5, C1, D1, E1, F7, H5
 Moreau, E. F35, G7
 Moreira, D. F29
 Morgan, A. H21
 Morgan, C. H19
 Morgenroth, E. F24
 Moriarty, E. F25
 Moriarty, J. F85
 Morrill, J. B12, F10
 Morris, C.E. B5, F8, F9
 Morris, D. F80
 Morris, D.J. B11
 Morris, M. B5, F32, G8
 Morris, O. H30
 Morrissey, A.M. E5, F73, H22
 Morrissey, J. F91
 Morrissey, M. F85
 Morrissey, M. H30
 Morrissey, P. F40
 Morrow, O. F49
 Morton, C. F39
 Morton Blake, D.A. B9
 Mosca, I. F71
 Moser, P. F33
 Moss, H. F71
 Moss, R. C1, F11
 Motherway Gildea, M. F31
 Movia, D. F66
 Mozgovoy, S. F47
 Muhlau, P. F25, G23
 Muhlhause, E. H25
 Mulcahy, A. H20
 Mulcahy, D.A. F60
 Mulcahy, F.M. F62
 Mulcahy, M. F30
 Muldoon, C. F69
 Muldoon, K. F91
 Muldowney, C. H30
 Muldowney, D. F46
 Muldowney, M. G13
 Mulhall, K. F83
 Mulindwa, M. H17
 Mullan, G. F16
 Mullan, R.H. F65
 Mullaney, L. E5, F82
 Mullaney, S. F89
 Mulligan, A. E5, F15
 Mulligan, A.E. H22
 Mulligan, O. H23
 Mulligan, P. H10
 Mullins, C. H14
 Mullins, D. F3
 Mulpeter, T. H10
 Mulroy, T.M. H30
 Mulvenna, K. F95
 Munnelly, J. H13
 Muñoz Wolf, N. F30
 Murchan, D. D1, F5
 Murdoch, B.H. B6
 Murdock, G. B4, E5, F9
 Murphy, A. F7
 Murphy, A. F96
 Murphy, A.C. F79
 Murphy, A.E. B8
 Murphy, B.M. B6, F7
 Murphy, B.P. F42
 Murphy, B.R. F48
 Murphy, C. F5
 Murphy, C. F60
 Murphy, C. F72
 Murphy, C. H30
 Murphy, C.M. H12
 Murphy, D.J. B3, F72
 Murphy, D.J. F79

Index of officers

Murphy, E. F6
Murphy, E. F10
Murphy, E. F93
Murphy, F. F90
Murphy, H. H7
Murphy, H. H30
Murphy, J. F3
Murphy, J.F. F38
Murphy, J.M. H16
Murphy, J.T. F48
Murphy, M. F89
Murphy, M. F92
Murphy, N. F77
Murphy, N. H18
Murphy, P. B3, C1, D1, E1, E7, F51
Murphy, P. E5, F73, H19
Murphy, P. F55
Murphy, P. H19
Murphy, P.J. B11
Murphy, R.T. F60, F87, G13
Murphy, S. D1, E5, F49, F64, F85, G11
Murphy, T.M. F83
Murphy, U. H30
Murray, A. H5
Murray, A. H11
Murray, C. G25
Murray, D. F67
Murray, D.B. B1, F41
Murray, H. H23
Murray, H. H30
Murray, J. E5, F28
Murray, J.D. F13
Murray, K. H12
Murray, M. H30
Murray, M.J. H13
Murray, S. F54
Murray, U. F6
Murtagh, A. H25
Muzellec, L. F2, G14
Muzio, F. H30
Myrseth, K. F1, F2

Naci, L. F19
Nagel, T. F42
Nahm, W. F47
Nakagome, S. F78
Nakatani, Y. F45
Nally, J. H20
Nangle, S. H6
Naqvi, K. H23
Narciso, G. E5, F23, G17
Nash, M. F91
Nasseroleislami, B. F66

Nathwani, S. F29
Naughton, A. H19
Naughton, M. F79
Naughton, O. F40
Naughton, R. H9
Naydenov, B.G. F33
Naylor, D. F50
Nazmi, A. F31
Neary, P. F82
Nee, R. F71
Neelamkavil, F. B8
Neenan, K. F90
Negro, S. H25
Neilan, A. H11
Neill, F. F93
Neligan, C. H10
Nellist, P.D. F54
Nelson, S. H14
Neocleous, S. G19
Nesbitt, S. H30
Newell, F. B3, F18
Newman, C. B5, F23
Newman, R. H30
Newnham, E. E5, F91
Nguyen, T.L. H30
Ní Bháin, M. E5, F13
Ní Bhraonáin, C. H25
Ní Bhriain, N. F46
Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. B2, F17
Ní Chasarlaigh, R. H4
Ní Cheallaigh, C. F66
Ní Chiaráin, N. F17
Ní Chlochasaigh, K. F6
Ní Chochlain, C. H25
Ní Chochlain, M. H22
Nicholas, C.J. F50
Nicholson, G. F43
Nicholson, S.A.M. F69
Ní Chuilleanáin, E. B9, F14, F27
Nicoara, A. F46
Nicolosi, V. B6, F32, F53
Ní Philibín, C.Á. F91
Ní Dhuinn, M. E5, F6
Ní Ghormáin, C. H8
Ní Ghriallais, R. G6
Ní Leidhin, C. F72
Ní Lochlainn, C. H2
Nipoti, B. F38
Ní Sheachnasaigh, E. F95
Ní Sheoin, S. H25
Ní Shúilleabháin, A. F81
Ní Shúilleabháin, Á. H2
Ní Shúilleabháin, C.M. H8

- Nivakoski, S. F24
 Nixon, E. E5, F18, F19
 Noctor, C. F91
 Nogal, M. F39
 Nolan, A. F24, F71
 Nolan, A. H4
 Nolan, A.T. F95
 Nolan, B. F17
 Nolan, C. F72
 Nolan, C.G. F41
 Nolan, C.P. F51
 Nolan, D. E5, F28, F43, H10
 Nolan, D. F43
 Nolan, D. H10
 Nolan, E.M. F68
 Nolan, J.J. B12, F62
 Nolan, J.M. F71
 Nolan, S. H9
 Noone, E. H30
 Noone, M. H30
 Noone, T.F. E5, F90
 Norkus, M. F67
 Norkute, G. H30
 Normand, C.E.M. B10, F86
 Normoyle, P.D. F43
 Norris, L. F72
 Norris, P. H10
 Norris, S. F62
 Norris Silveyra, C.M. H30
 Norton, L. H23
 Notley, A.L. H17
 Noud, D. H13
 Nousbeck, J. F67
 Nowlan, P.F. F51
 Nunn, J. B10

 O'Beirne, P. H30
 O'Boyle, C. E5, F91
 O'Boyle, N. E5, F95
 O'Boyle, P. F59
 O'Boyle, R. H20
 O'Boyle, S. H11
 O'Brady, C.D.A. F96
 O'Briain, D.S. F69
 O'Brien, A. H30
 O'Brien, B. F22
 O'Brien, C. F69
 O'Brien, C. H8
 O'Brien, C. H30
 O'Brien, D. H7
 O'Brien, E.M. G19
 O'Brien, F. F89, F90
 O'Brien, F.J. F42, G8, G12

 O'Brien, G. F43
 O'Brien, J.E. F34
 O'Brien, J.M. H30
 O'Brien, J.M.G. F38
 O'Brien, L. H30
 O'Brien, M. B8
 O'Brien, M. F92
 O'Brien, M. H12
 O'Brien, P. F62, F71
 O'Brien, S. E5, F17
 O'Brien, S. H18
 O'Brien, S. H23
 O'Brien, S. H30
 O'Brien, T. F86
 O'Byrne, J. F96
 O'Byrne, M. H9
 O'Callaghan, A. F83
 O'Callaghan, A. H7
 O'Callaghan, C. F49
 O'Callaghan, D. F54
 O'Callaghan, J.W. H30
 O'Callaghan, S. F41
 O'Callaghan, S. F71
 O'Carroll, C. F74
 O'Carroll, D. F53
 O'Ciardha, D. F81
 O'Cleirigh, N. F81
 O'Clery, Z. H4
 O'Connell, A. F57
 O'Connell, A.M. G10
 O'Connell, B. B2, F56, F58
 O'Connell, B. E5, F7
 O'Connell, C. F16
 O'Connell, F. F65, F88
 O'Connell, G. F6
 O'Connell, K. F79
 O'Connell, K. H12
 O'Connell, M. F72
 O'Connell, N.M. F68
 O'Connell, P. F79
 O'Connell, P.B. F68
 O'Connell, R. B6, E5, F18, F19
 O'Connor, A. F62
 O'Connor, A.J. B6, E5, F38, F39
 O'Connor, B. H11
 O'Connor, C. F38
 O'Connor, C. H22
 O'Connor, C. H23
 O'Connor, E. F16
 O'Connor, E. F26
 O'Connor, E. F84
 O'Connor, G. F61
 O'Connor, G. F68

Index of officers

O'Connor, H. F72
O'Connor, J. F19
O'Connor, K. H5
O'Connor, L. F51
O'Connor, M. F83
O'Connor, M. H14
O'Connor, N. E5, F51
O'Connor, N.E. F58
O'Connor, P. F75
O'Connor, P. F89
O'Connor, P. H16
O'Connor, R. H25
O'Connor, S. F60
O'Connor, S. F92
O'Connor, S. G13
O'Connor, S. H17
O'Connor, S. H25
O'Connor, T. H20
O'Connor, U. F63
O'Connor, W. F38
O'Connor, W. H21
O'Daly, B.J. F83
O'Dea, P. F26
O'Dell, E. B2, F15
O'Doherty, K. F46
O'Doherty, K. H14
O'Doherty, N. H11
O'Donnchadha, D. H9
O'Donnell, C. F85
O'Donnell, C. H16
O'Donnell, D.M. F65
O'Donnell, G.E. F42
O'Donnell, J. F68
O'Donnell, J.S. F68
O'Donnell, K. F95
O'Donnell, M.J. F56
O'Donnell, N. F11
O'Donnell, R. F65
O'Donnell, S. F86
O'Donnell, S. F90
O'Donnell, T. F42
O'Donoghue, J. H23
O'Donoghue, K. H11
O'Donovan, A. E5, F82, H22
O'Donovan, D.P. E5, F47
O'Donovan, M. F75
O'Donovan, M.A. F6, G23
O'Dowd, S. F64
O'Dowd, T.C. B9
O'Dowd Lewis, C. H30
O'Driscoll, A. F62, F71
O'Driscoll, D. F95
O'Driscoll, L. B4, E5, F94
O'Dwyer, A.M. F78
O'Dwyer, D.W. F39, F43
O'Dwyer, L. F58
O'Dwyer, M. E5, F95
O'Dwyer, N. F36
O'Farrell, C. H5
O'Farrell, D. H4
O'Farrell, G. F16
O'Farrelly, C. B3, F30, F60
O'Fathaigh, R. F65
O'Flaherty, E. H8
O'Flanagan, A. H30
O'Flannagain, L. H11
O'Gara, A. F6
O'Gorman, J. E2
O'Grady, C. H30
O'Grady, G. H19
O'Grady, J. H25
O'Grady, P. B2, F24
O'Hagan, C. E5, F12
O'Hagan, J.W. B8
O'Hagan Luff, M. E5, F2
O'Halloran, A. F71
O'Halloran, H.E. H30
O'Halpin, E.J. B2, C1, F9, G13
O'Hanlon, E. F43
O'Hanlon, G. H23
O'Hanlon, J. H11, H14
O'Hanlon, N. E5, F16
O'Hara, A. H22
O'Hara, H. H17
O'Hara, K. F16
O'Hare, A. H25
O'Hare, B. F73
O'Hare, K.J. H15
O'Hare, N.J. F63
O'Higgins, F. F85
O'Hora, B.G. H15
O'Hora, L. F93
O'Keane, V. F78
O'Keeffe, E. H22
O'Keeffe, G. H17
O'Keeffe, I. F35, G9
O'Keeffe, L. F43
O'Keeffe, S. F84
O'Keeffe, S.M. F63
O'Kelly, B. B4, F39
O'Kelly, C. F42
O'Kelly, J. H24
O'Kelly, K.U. E2, F42
O'Kelly, S. G10
O'Leary, J. F29
O'Leary, J.J. B3, F69, G13

- O'Leary, N. F65
 O'Leary, R. H23
 O'Leary, S. F66
 O'Leary, S. H30
 O'Loughlin, A. H4
 O'Mahony, B. F86
 O'Mahony, D. F39
 O'Mahony, D. F55
 O'Mahony, D.E. B2, F36
 O'Mahony, F.M. H8
 O'Mahony, J. F70
 O'Mahony, M.M. B2, F38, G21
 O'Mahony, N. H6
 O'Malley, G. F75
 O'Malley, K. G13
 O'Malley, U. H25
 O'Mara, S.M. B2, F18
 O'Meara, A. F55
 O'Meara, J. F4
 O'Meara, L. H10
 O'Meara, P.J. B12
 O'Moore, A.M.E. B9
 O'Moráin, C.A. B10, F62
 O'Mullane, E. F74
 O'Murchadha, N. F6
 O'Neill, A. F53
 O'Neill, A. H21
 O'Neill, A.G. E5, F14, F15
 O'Neill, C. E7, F10
 O'Neill, C. F79
 O'Neill, D. F70
 O'Neill, E.P. F3
 O'Neill, H. F79
 O'Neill, H. H7
 O'Neill, J.T. G13
 O'Neill, L. H30
 O'Neill, L.A.J. B1, F28
 O'Neill, L.C.A. F55
 O'Neill, M. H22
 O'Neill, P.J. F60
 O'Neill, S. H17
 O'Rafferty, F. G3
 O'Regan, D. E5, F53
 O'Regan, E. F69
 O'Regan, G. F74
 O'Regan, M. E5, F37
 O'Regan, M. H19
 O'Reilly, A.C. H22
 O'Reilly, C. H14
 O'Reilly, D. H3
 O'Reilly, G. F63
 O'Reilly, J. F86
 O'Reilly, J. H30
 O'Reilly, L. H7
 O'Reilly, N. F89
 O'Reilly, P. F59
 O'Reilly, P.J. F43
 O'Reilly, S. F66
 O'Reilly, S. H3
 O'Reilly Boyles, C. H21
 O'Riordan, D. F84
 O'Riordan, D.M. F66
 O'Riordan, J. F68
 O'Riordan, J. F83
 O'Rourke, A.L. H10
 O'Rourke, B. F17
 O'Rourke, C. H30
 O'Rourke, E. F41
 O'Rourke, F. F89
 O'Seaghda, C. F64
 Ó Séaghdha, F. F6
 O'Shaughnessy, D. F7
 O'Shaughnessy, E. H25
 O'Shaughnessy, M. F6
 O'Shaughnessy, S. E5, F42
 O'Shea, B. F81
 O'Shea, C. G7
 O'Shea, D. H13
 O'Shea, D. H20
 O'Shea, F. F66
 O'Shea, J. F73
 O'Shea, N. F75
 O'Shea, S. H14
 O'Sullivan, A. H21
 O'Sullivan, A. H23
 O'Sullivan, C. F5
 O'Sullivan, C.A. B2, F34, F35
 O'Sullivan, D. F34
 O'Sullivan, D. F39
 O'Sullivan, E. H22
 O'Sullivan, J. E5, F56, F59
 O'Sullivan, J. F82, F88, G6
 O'Sullivan, J. H18
 O'Sullivan, K. F85
 O'Sullivan, K. H6
 O'Sullivan, M. F20, F56, F58
 O'Sullivan, M. F64, F86
 O'Sullivan, M.P. H30
 O'Sullivan, N. H30
 O'Sullivan, T.E. B3, F26
 O'Toole, B. F6
 O'Toole, C. F79
 O'Toole, C.M. F24
 O'Toole, D. F62
 O'Toole, F.T. F23
 O'Toole, J. F26

Index of officers

O'Toole, M. G17
O'Toole, R. F68
O'Toole, S. F69, F72
O'Toole Brennan, K. H5
Ó Ceallaigh, S. F79
Ó Coileáin, C. F54
Ó Dúnlain, C. F47
Ó Háinle, C.G. B8
Ohaja, M. F91
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B3, E7, F9, G2
Olar, R.G. F25
Olatunji, S.O. F29
Oldham, E.E. F47
Oliveira, E.C. H30
O Maoldomhnaigh, C. F67
O Marcaigh, A. F73
Omer, O. F58
Ondrej, J. F36
Ondrejcek, T. F76
Ong, M. F77
Onggo, S. F2
O Nuallain, E. D1, F36
Opelz, H.D. F12
Ó Riagáin, P. F17
Orlandi, F. F35, G7
Ormond, P. F61
Orpen, L. H25
Orr, D.J.A. F73, F83
Orr, T.L.L. E5, F39
Orsi, B.A. B7
Osiadi, F.U. F92
Ó Siócháin, D. F16
Ó Sióchrú, M. B4, F9
Otto, M. F7
Ouedraogo, L. H30
Owen, P. B7
Owens, J. F59
Owens, R. H25
Ozcinar, C. F36

Padamati, R.B. F54
Page, E. H3
Pages Scasso, R. F36
Pak, J. E5, F3
Pakdel, A. F33
Palfi, A. F44
Palsson McDermott, E.M. F30
Panarin, Y.P. F41
Panov, V.P. F41
Paran, T.S. F83
Paraskevas, D. F94
Park, G. H17
Parkes, M.A. F50

Parkes, S.M. B9
Parnachev, A. F47
Parnell, A. F86
Parnell, J.A.N. B1, E2, E5, E7, F48
Parra Cetina, J.A. G10
Parris, D.L. B10
Parsons, B. B12
Parthasarathi, L. G24
Parthiban, C. F93
Pascoe, M. H25
Passaretta, G. F26
Patten, E.V. B3, F7, G24
Patterson, A. F88
Patterson, C.H. B2, F53
Patterson, T. H15
Paullin, E. H3
Pavia, S. B5, F39
Payne, N. F51
Peakkin, J. F96
Pearce, K. F24
Peardon, M.J. B4, F46
Pears, J. F74
Peavoy, S.M. H25
Peck, H. H4
Peelo, G. F4
Pender, N.P. F20
Peng, L. F14
Pentony, S. H4
Pepper, J. H18
Pereira, C. F45
Perova, T. B11
Perry, C. H16
Persoons, T. F42
Peters, G. G5
Pethica, J.B. B12
Petracca, R. F33
Petrasca, A. F30
Pevarello, D. F21, F22
Pezzoli, M. F29
Pheifer, J.D. B7
Phelan, D.R. B5, C1, F15
Phelan, E. F74
Phelan, J. E6, F67
Phelan, N. F62
Phelan, N. H12
Phelan, W. B5, F25
Philcox, M.E. F50
Phillips, A. F15
Phillips, P. H23
Piazzoli, E. E6, F6
Pidgeon, G. E6, F84, F88
Piekarska Daly, B. H10
Pierce, A. F21

Pieri, C. F93
 Piggott, J. F51, G15
 Pigott, M. F96
 Pilkington, R. F89
 Pimentel, M.L. F58
 Pitié, F. F40
 Pittion, J.P. B7
 Plant, D. H25
 Ploegh, H. F31
 Plunkett, P.K. F85
 Pocock, D. H30
 Politis, V. B3, F24
 Pollard, I. H30
 Pollock, T. G9
 Polyzois, I. F58
 Poole, C. E6, F82
 Porter, A. F48
 Porter, J.M. F84
 Porter, R.K. B3, F28
 Poulter, C.M. F4
 Powderley, S. H31
 Power, B. H10
 Power, B. H31
 Power, C. H4
 Power, C.K. F84
 Power, E. F48
 Power, G. H12
 Power, J. F67
 Power, K. F7
 Power, L. H14
 Power, P.J.R. F78
 Power, R. F38
 Power, S. H18
 Power, S.A. H18
 Pratt, J. H31
 Premrov, A. F48
 Prendergast, C.A. H17
 Prendergast, D. F93
 Prendergast, D.P. E6, F15
 Prendergast, M. E6, F6, F7
 Prendergast, P.J. B1, C1, D1, E1, H2
 Prendergast, R. F96
 Preston, R. F29
 Prina Mello, A. E6, F66
 Pringle, A. F20
 Prior, A.R. F68
 Pryor, J.A. H31
 Pucci, M. F10
 Pullen, T. H31
 Punch, E. H4
 Purcell, R. F71
 Purser, W.F.C. F47
 Pust, D. F12

Pyz, J. F26
 Qi, Y. F76
 Quadri, S.T.A. F65
 Queiroz, N. F22
 Quigley, A. H2
 Quigley, A. H11
 Quigley, D. F17
 Quigley, J. E6, F18, F19
 Quigley, P. E6, F4
 Quigley, P. H8
 Quilliam, J. F3
 Quin, J. F8
 Quinlan, J. F83
 Quinn, A. H14
 Quinn, A.P. B3, F40
 Quinn, F. F68
 Quinn, F. F73
 Quinn, G. H24
 Quinn, L. H17
 Quinn, L. H31
 Quinn, N. F95
 Quinn, R. F3
 Quinn, S. F73
 Quinn, S. F74
 Quinton, N. H2
 Quiring, B. F7
 Rad, E. F29
 Rafferty, A. F33
 Rafter, A. F93
 Rafter, S. H4
 Raimbault, F. F41
 Rakhmatullin, R. G25
 Rakovac Tisdall, A. F61
 Rakovich, T. F67
 Rakovich, Y. F54
 Ralph, D. F25
 Ramaswami, M. B3, F44, G4
 Rammundun, A. H12
 Ramos, A. F23
 Ranchod, K. F71
 Rankin, K. G16, H10
 Rapple, C. H17
 Rashleigh, C.M. H19
 Rathan, S. F43
 Raverdeau, M. F30
 Ravi, N. F83
 Ray, T.P. F54
 Reddy, B. F67
 Reddy, R. H10
 Redican, G. H25
 Redmond, B. F47

Index of officers

Redmond, J. F64
Redmond, L. H21
Redmond, M. B12
Redmond, M. F92
Redmond, P.B. F50
Redmond, R. H26
Rees, B. H31
Refojo, J.M. H16
Regan, F. F84
Regan, J. F17
Regan, S. F40
Reid, A. F81
Reid, C. F51
Reid, S. F42
Reilly, D. H19
Reilly, M. F43
Reilly, N. H16
Reilly, R. B3, F38, F40, F70
Reilly, S. H26
Renvert, S. F59
Renwick, J. F68, F87
Reynolds, A.M. F80
Reynolds, C. H2
Reynolds, E. H31
Reynolds, J.D. B9
Reynolds, J.V. B2, F82, F86, G13
Reynolds, N. G6
Reynolds, R. F93
Rhodes, M.L. F2, G20
Ribeiro, O. F46
Rice, C. H23
Rice, H.J. B1, F38, F41
Richards, D. F20
Richardson, H. H23
Richardson, L.M. B12
Richmond, S. H31
Ridgway, P.F. F83
Riegler, K. F12
Riegler, T. F50
Rigaki, E. F5
Rigney, P. G13
Ring, D. F41
Ringwood, B. G23
Rizzello, E. G5
Roberts, A.M. H24
Roberts, B.L. B9
Roberts, J. G19
Roberts, K. E6, F45
Roberts, L. F80
Roberts, P. F37
Robertson, D. F72
Robertson, I.H. B10, F19, G4
Robinson, A.J. B5, F42

Robinson, D.J. F71
Robinson, G. F29
Robinson, I.S. B7
Robinson, M. F70
Robinson, M. H19
Robinson, M.T.W. B1, B11
Robinson, S. F41
Robson, F. G22
Robson, M. F8
Rocha, C. F52
Roche, C. F94
Roche, C. H19
Roche, E.F.B. F73
Roche, F. F45
Roche, H. F66
Roche, J. E6, F6
Roche, M. F46
Roche, N. G17
Rochford, J.M. E6, F51, F55
Rochford, M. F61
Rockett, K. B10
Roddie, G. H23
Roddy, K. H23
Roddy, S. G10
Rode, K. F54
Roden, S. E6, F1, F2
Rodgers, Z. F13
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D. E2, F50
Roe, A. E6
Roe, L. H15
Rofes, A. G5
Rogach, A. F54
Rogan, M. E6, F15
Rogers, D. H7
Rogers, T.A. H31
Rogers, T.R.F. B3, F67, F87
Romelli, D. F23
Romero Ortuno, R. F72
Ronayne, J. B11, F33
Rooney, C. H26
Rooney, D. H9
Rooney, E. H17
Rooney, M. F29
Rooney, M. H8
Ropokis, G. F37
Ross, I.C. B8
Ross, O. H11
Rossi, K. F95
Rossiter, D. G1, G8
Rossiter, P. G6
Rothwell, J. F83
Rouine, E. H11
Rouine, J. G5

Rowan, M.J. B1, E2, F75
 Rowland, J. H16
 Rozas, I. B3, F32
 Ruane, F.P. B12, F23
 Ruane, G. D2, E1, H11
 Rudd, P. F31
 Ruddy, K. G5
 Rueda, L. F20
 Ruether, M. F34
 Ruffini, M. B6, E6, F36
 Ruhl, M. F50
 Ruiz Hernandez, E. F95
 Rundle, D. G19
 Runtsch, M. F31
 Rush, G. F79
 Russell, C. F22
 Russell, H. F26
 Russell, R.J. F45
 Russo, L. F48
 Ruthner, C. F12
 Ryan, A. F6
 Ryan, A. F43
 Ryan, A. F93
 Ryan, B. H23
 Ryan, B.M. F62
 Ryan, C. F94
 Ryan, C.D. F57
 Ryan, D. F71
 Ryan, D.J. B6, E6, F15
 Ryan, E. F29
 Ryan, E. F74
 Ryan, F. E6, F21
 Ryan, F.M. F90
 Ryan, J. F68
 Ryan, J. H2
 Ryan, J. H22
 Ryan, J.J. F43
 Ryan, J.M. F83
 Ryan, J.M. H18
 Ryan, K. G5
 Ryan, K. H20
 Ryan, L. G10
 Ryan, L. H20
 Ryan, M. F20
 Ryan, M. F75
 Ryan, M. F92
 Ryan, M.E.F. B11, F11
 Ryan, P. F2
 Ryan, P. F86
 Ryan, P. H13
 Ryan, R.J. F83
 Ryan, S. H31
 Ryan, S.M. B2, F46

Ryan, T. F28
 Ryan, T. F84
 Ryan, T. F95
 Ryan, W. F60
 Ryan, W. H31
 Ryder, S.A. E6, F94, F95
 Rzepa, J. F14

 Sader, J. F54
 Sadler, D. H26
 Sadowska, E. H5
 Saeed, J.I. B1, F16, F17
 Sagarra, E. B7
 Sagheri, D. F58
 Salama, M. F71
 Salerno O'Shea, P. F12
 Salmon, P.F. F75
 Salokangas, M. F6, G14
 Sambaraju, R. F19
 Sá Murphy, G. H31
 Sanchez Morgado, J. F51, G24
 Sanders, I.S. B11
 Santos Martinez, M.J. F66, F95
 Sanvito, S. B3, F52, F53, G1
 Sargent, P. F27
 Sasse, A. E6, F94
 Satell, C. H23
 Saunders, M. E6, F48, F52
 Savage, D. H20
 Savage, T. F37, G21
 Sayegh, G. H17
 Sayer, M. F3
 Scaife, B.K.P. B6
 Scaife, S.J. F4
 Scally, J. F22
 Scanlan, E. B5, F32
 Scanlan, E. H12
 Scanlon, C. H26
 Scanlon, P. F23
 Scanlon, P. F85
 Scannell, H.J.Y. B8, F16
 Scattergood, V.J. B7, F14
 Scherer, C. F10, G16
 Schmidt Supprian, C. H8
 Schmitt, W. B4, F32
 Schmitz, S. F75
 Schnittger, T. F85
 Scholtz, J. F27
 Schuster, A.W.E. E7, F15
 Scott, D.H.T. B8, F12
 Scott, K.R. F76
 Scott, S. F17
 Scott, Y. B5, F11, G19

Index of officers

Scullion, E. F54
Scully, P. F78
Scully, P.N. E6, F33
Seabrook, N. H8
Sebastian, J. H16
Seeballuck, F. F80
Seery, A. C1, D1, E2, F5, G14
Sen, S. B7
Senge, M. B3, F32
Senior, D. H31
Septore, K. H6
Seretakakis, A. E6, F15
Serrano Lopez, D.R. F96
Sevastopulo, G.D. B7
Sevic, A. F2
Sexton, D. F72
Sexton, P. H21
Shanahan, E. F80
Shanahan, L. H8
Shanley, A. H4
Shanley, D.B. B9
Shanmugaraju, S. F33
Shantz, A. F2
Share, M. E6
Sharkey, E. H20
Sharkey, L. F79
Sharp, M.D. E6
Shatashvili, S. B2, F46, G18
Shaw, T.E. H24
Sheaf, G. H8
Sheahan, N.F. F63
Sheedy, F. F30
Sheehy, N. F84
Sheehy, R. H24
Sheehy, R.M. F11
Sheeran, F. H2
Sheerin, F. E6, F90
Sheil, C. H21
Sheils, O. B4, E7, F69, G6
Sheils, S. H16
Shelley, O.P. F83
Shenton, H. D2, E1, H8
Shepard, C. F10
Shepherd, D. B6, D1, E6, F21, G12
Sheridan, H. F94
Sheridan, R. H3
Sheridan, S. E6, F18
Sheridan Pereira, M. F74
Sherry, J. H31
Shevlin, F. F36
Shevlin, M.G. B3, F5, G23
Shiel, P.A. F39
Shore, A.C. E6, F56

Short, J. F39
Shortt, C. F84
Shortt, C. H23
Shuhaiber, A.N. F64
Shvets, I.V. B2, F52, F53
Siddall, E. H23
Siedschlag, I. F24
Sihra, M. F4
Siljak, H. G10
Silke, B. F76
Simms, C.K. B4, F42
Simms, M. F50
Simms, M.K. B9
Simons, P. B11, F25
Simpson, D.A. F48
Simpson, D.R.J. F43
Simpson, L.E. F10
Singleton, B.R. B2, F4
Singleton, D.M. B9
Sint, S. B6, F46
Sirr, P. F13
Skelton, E.J. H31
Skopek, J. F25
Skourou, C. F63
Skullerud, J.I. F47
Slattery, D. F63
Slevin, M.A. H5
Sloane, P.M. F16
Slote, S. B4, F7, G12
Slowey, M. F6, G14
Small, V. F93
Smith, A. F9
Smith, A. F51
Smith, A. F59
Smith, B. G22
Smith, C. F55
Smith, D. F79
Smith, D. F86
Smith, D. H3
Smith, J. H26
Smith, K. H22
Smith, M.M. B4, F16
Smith, O.P. B11, F60
Smith, P. G19
Smith, R. G21, H22, H5, H6
Smith, R. H5
Smith, S. E6, F66
Smith, S. F24
Smith, S. F86
Smith, S.G.J. E6, F59, F67
Smith, T.P. F29
Smith, V. E6, F89, F91
Smith, V. F1

- Smolić, A. B6, F35
 Smout, T.C. B11
 Smullen, S. H31
 Smyth, A. F93
 Smyth, A. H23
 Smyth, B. F6
 Smyth, B. F81
 Smyth, C.J. B8
 Smyth, E. F26
 Smyth, F. F43
 Smyth, F. H6
 Smyth, G. F22
 Smyth, P. F70, G6
 Smyth, S. F13
 Snow, A. F74
 Sokol, M. B6, F49
 Somerville, R.A. B10
 Soodhalter, K. F47
 Southern, J.M. F32
 Soye, D. H7
 Spearman, T.D. B6
 Spencer, B. B11
 Spiers, J.P. E6, F75
 Spillane, C. F28, F44
 Spillane, C. F70
 Spirtos, A.M. E6, F73
 Spratt, T. F26, G24
 Sproule, J. F83
 Spurlock, S. F10
 Squires, J. H22
 Srinivasaiah, H.K. G5
 Srinivasan, K.K. F84
 Stack, E. H3
 Staikopoulos, A. G7
 Stalker, J. F46
 Stalley, R.A. B7
 Stamenov, P. F53
 Stamenova, M.T. F54
 Stańczyk, E. F14
 Stanley, R.H. H8
 Stapleton, P. F11
 Stapleton, R. H20
 Stapleton, T. F73
 Stassen, L.F.A. B10
 Staunton, D. H31
 Staunton, L. H3, H22
 Staunton, P. F61
 Stefan, A.M. H31
 Stefanelli, M.A. F8
 Steinhagan, H. F31
 Stephens, C. F52
 Stephens, G. F35
 Stevens, P. F6
 Stevenson, A. F52
 Stevenson, I. H17
 Stevenson, N. F30
 Stewart, D. F45
 Stewart, J. F3
 Stewart, J. F92
 Sticker, M. F25
 Stillman, C.J. B7
 Stinson, J. F75
 Stocchiero, E. H4
 Stokes, E.K. B4, F77
 Stone, J. F48
 Stone, P. E6, F25
 Stout, J.C. B4, F48
 Strahan, R. H13
 Strong, G.D. E6, F37, G21
 Stynes, S. H31
 Su, E.S. H22
 Su, J. F36
 Suesse, M. F23
 Suffield, P. H18
 Sugisawa, R. F31
 Sugrue, C. F58
 Sugrue, S. F87
 Sullivan, D. B2, F56
 Sullivan, D.T. F45
 Sullivan, K. H22
 Sullivan, L. H31
 Sullivan, R. H31
 Sutton, C. F30
 Sutton, M. F88
 Sutton, S. H11
 Swanwick, G.R.J. F78
 Sweeney, A. H3
 Sweeney, B. F74
 Sweeney, B. F92
 Sweeney, E. F79
 Sweeney, E.C. B8
 Sweeney, F. F20
 Sweeney, M. H7
 Sweeney, O. H31
 Sweetnam, M. F7
 Swords, L. E6, F19
 Symmons, C.R. F16
 Syrlybekov, A. F54
 Szczepanska, K. H23
 Taaffe, J. H2
 Tajber, L. F94
 Talbot, B. F96
 Tamming, R. G17
 Tangney, D.B. B3, E6, F37, G21
 Tannam, E. F21

Index of officers

Tanner, M.F. H19
Taplin, D.M.R. B8
Tarnanas, I. F20
Tatlow, A.T. F4
Tattan, O. F3
Taylor, C.A. F79
Taylor, D. B1, E6, F41
Taylor, G. F92
Tazzyman, L. H23
Tchikine, A. G19
Teeling, M. F75, F88, F89
Teljeur, C. F81
Temple Lang, J.K. F16
Tewari, H. F36
Tewari, P. F69
Thackaberry, F. F4
Thakore, J. F78
Thekiso, T.B. F79
Thirion, P. F82
Thomas, A. F83
Thomas, C.C. H17
Thomas, S.D. F86
Thompson, A. H22
Thompson, M. H26
Thomson, B. F45
Thornbury, H. H5
Thornhill, J. F85
Thornton, M. H11
Tierney, A. H7
Tierney, K. F18
Tierney, N. H31
Tierney, P.J. E6, F60
Tierney, S. F84
Tilson, L. F76
Timmins, F.M. F89, F90
Timon, C.V.I. F82
Timonen, V.M. B4, F26
Timoney, R.M. B1, C1, F46
Timulak, L. F19
Tipton, K.F. B7
Tiwari, R. F54
Tkaczyk, D. F35, G7
Tobin, A.M. F61
Tobin, C. H31
Tobin, K. F70
Tomlinson, E. F50
Tone, Y. H19
Toner, M.E. F57, F69
Tormey, W. F69
Torrance, A.A. B9
Torreggiani, W. F82
Tounsi, L. G7
Touzel, D. H31

Tovey, H. B10
Toye, L. H14
Tracey, C. H2
Tracey, D. H4
Tracey, M. H6
Tracey, V.A. H31
Travers, J. F41
Travers, M. G25
Travis, C. F10, G16
Traynor, S. F93
Treacy, A. H7
Treacy, E. F49
Treacy, E.P. F73
Treatnor, D. H19
Treatnor, M. H6
Trela Larsen, L. F75
Trepel, D. E6, F70
Trezise, S.J. F5
Trigoub Browne, N. H26
Trimble, D. F42
Trimble, T. E2, F19
Tropea, D. E6, F79
Trueman, D. F5
Trujillo, C. F34
Truskolaski, S. F12
Tsanov, M. F20
Tsiskarashvili, D. F14
Tunney, O. H6
Tuohy, E. F68
Tuohy, G. H7
Turner, G. H14
Twamley, B. F34
Twohig, J. F46
Twohig, R. G2
Twomey, M. F6
Tynan O'Mahony, S. H31
Tyner, E. F63
Tyrrell, F. H2

Uduma, O. G17
Uhlich, C.J. F11, F13
Uí Choistealbha, J. F6
Uí Dhonnchadha, E. F17
Ulbricht, G. G2
Ure, A. F54
Usher, C. F76
Usher, R. F73
Usherwood, R. F9
Usov, V. F40

Vahey, N. G5
Vakirlis, N. F45
Valiulis, M.G. B11

Vallières, F. E6, F19, G17
 Valverde, J. H7
 Vance, J. H31
 Vandenberghe, E.A. F68
 Van der Veken, J.M. H9
 van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F14
 Van Tonder, H.D. F80
 Vaughan, A.P.M. F50
 Vaughan, L. H16
 Vaughan, P. F85
 Vaughan, W.E. B9
 Veale, D.J. F66
 Veale, P.L. F40
 Venkatesan, M. F54
 Vereker, E. H7
 Viani, L. F64
 Vidotto, A. F53
 Vij, J.K. B8, F41
 Vila, P. H26
 Villalmanzo, E.P. F54
 Villellas, J. F51
 Vince Coulter, O. C1
 Vogel, C. B2, F34, G13
 Volkov, Y.T. B4, F63, F88
 Volmering, N.J.B. F13
 von Büna, G. F72
 Voorheis, H.P. B8
 Vyroubalova, E. E6, F7

Wade, A. H22
 Wade, S. F67
 Wade, V.P. B2, F34, G6, G9
 Walbaum, S. F79
 Waldren, S. E7, F48, F52, G15
 Waldron, J. B3, F37
 Walker, J. F35
 Walker, T. E6, F8
 Wall, C. F63
 Wallace, C. F10
 Wallace, D. H23
 Wallace, E.M.M. F70
 Wallace, M. B12
 Wallace, R. F79
 Wallace, S. F9
 Walls, B. F54
 Walls, B. H11
 Walrath, D. F71
 Walsh, A. H24
 Walsh, C. E2, F63
 Walsh, C. H31
 Walsh, D. H24
 Walsh, E. G9
 Walsh, I.P. F16

Walsh, J. E6, F6, G14
 Walsh, J. H24
 Walsh, J. H26
 Walsh, J.B. F70
 Walsh, J.H. H22
 Walsh, J.J. E6, F94
 Walsh, K. H26
 Walsh, K. H31
 Walsh, L. H24
 Walsh, M. F38
 Walsh, N. G9
 Walsh, P. E6, F10
 Walsh, P. E6, F66
 Walsh, P. H16
 Walsh, P.A. F26
 Walsh, R. E6, F15
 Walsh, R. F64
 Walsh, S. F73
 Walsh, S. G10
 Walsh, S. H13
 Walsh, T.D. B11, F65
 Walshe, M.M. F16
 Walshe, S. H31
 Walshe, V. F75
 Wang, B. F43
 Wang, J. F96
 Wang, J.J. G2
 Wang, M. F72
 Wang Kaeding, H. F25
 Ward, D. F60, G13
 Ward, M. F20
 Ward, S. F60
 Warntjes, I. F10
 Waschbusch, D. F29
 Waterhouse, K. F27
 Waters, A. H18
 Waters, D. H13
 Waters, K. H12
 Waters, L. G9
 Waters, O. G6
 Watson, A. H15
 Watson, D. F26
 Watson, G.W. B2, F32
 Watson, N. H17
 Watson, R. F61
 Watt, F. H31
 Weadick, G. H24
 Weaire, D.L. B8
 Wearren, D. H26
 Webb, D.W.M. F73
 Webb, M.G.T. B7
 Webb, W. G10
 Weber, S. F36

Index of officers

Weir, D.G. B8
Weitz, E. F4
Welch, J. H31
Weldon, A. H8
Weldon, D. H7
Wellmer, F. B5, E6, F44
West, M. F4
West, R.P. B5, F39
Whearity, N. H21
Whelan, A. F24
Whelan, B. F5
Whelan, C. F10
Whelan, C. H22
Whelan, C. H31
Whelan, G. H10
Whelan, J. F90
Whelan, J. G9
Whelan, J. H7
Whelan, K. F80
Whelan, L. H11
Whelan, M. H9
Whelan, M.V. B8
Whelan, R. E6, F18
Whelan, S. F27
Whelehan, M. F96
Wherity, N. H21
White, A. E6, F38
White, B. F24
White, B.D. F68
White, C. F70
White, O. G9
Whitney, B. H24
Whitsell, E. F86
Whitty, R. F84
Whyte, A. H22
Whyte, G.F. B1, E7, F15
Whyte, J. B10
Whyte, P. E7, F7
Wickham, J.J.R. B10
Widdis, R. F16
Widdowson, M. F61
Wiles, R. H12
Wilk, M. F30
Wilkins, D.R. F47
Williams, D.C. B8, F29
Williams, J.S. F8
Williams, L. H31
Williams, M.L. F48, F52
Williams, S. H3
Williams, S. H26
Williamson, W.J. F71
Wilmer, S.E. B10, F4
Wilson, C. F19
Wilson, D. E7, F37
Wilson, D. F6
Wilson, D. F47
Wilson, F. E7, F77
Wilson, G.F. F85
Wilson, J. F48
Wilson, J. H11
Wilson, J.G. B9
Wilson, P. F51
Wilson, R. F22
Wilson, R. H26
Wilson, S.P. B2, F37
Windle, H. E7, F63, F87, F88
Windsor, T. F10
Wingfield, M. F66
Witney, A. E7, F76
Wold, B. B6
Woods, A. F21
Woods, E. F30
Woods, I. F43
Wren, M.A. F24
Wride, M. F51, H5
Wright, B. B6
Wu, C. F47
Wuytack, F. F93
Wycherley, M. E7, F23
Wylie, G. E7, F21
Wynn, N. H31
Wynne, J. H6
Wyse, J. F38
Wyse Jackson, P.N. B3, D1, E7, F47, F50
Wyse Jackson, P.S. F48

Xiao, L. E7, F39
Xidous, D. F3
Xie, G.M. F17
Xie, Y. F29

Yakut, A.M. F24
Yamanaka, L. H31
Yamauchi, Y. F59
Yeates, A. H22
Young, V.K. F84
Younger, K. F87

Zaheer, A. F67
Zaitsev, D. B5, F46
Zapotoczna, M.A. F46
Zaslona, Z.J. F30
Zgaga, L. F81
Zhang, H. B5, E7, F53
Zhang, M. E7, F38

Zhang, Y. G10
Zhou, L. F50
Zhou, Q. F48
Zhu, N.Y. F33
Zisterer, D.M. B3, E7, F28
Zosik, P. H17